WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

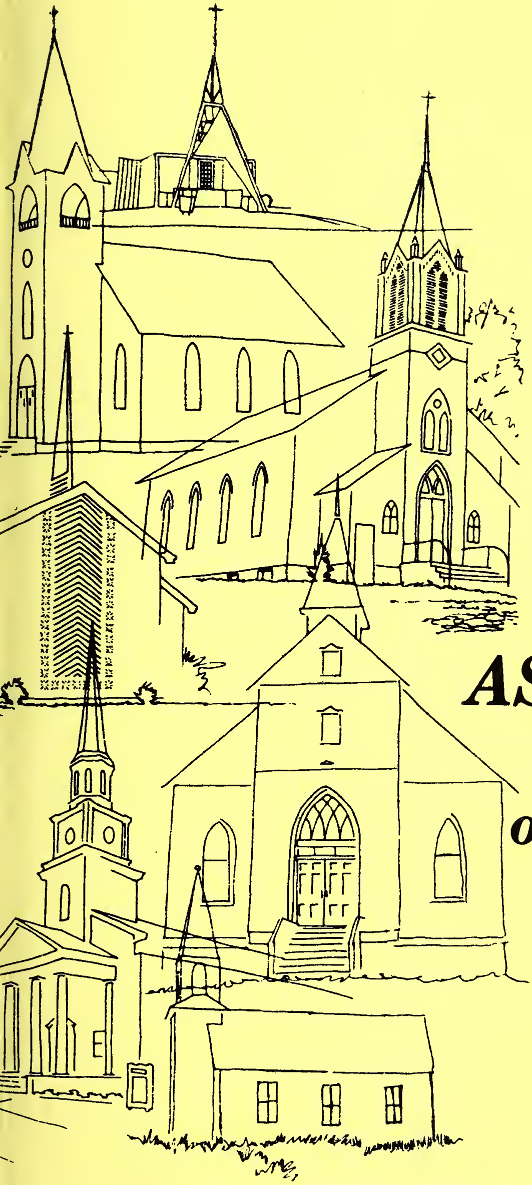
[redacted]
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185pilo

BX
6349
A4
N6
P45
1981-1985



PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1981

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

LEWISVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 20, 1981

The Next Session

October 19, 1982

B
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1

Constitution 1

In Memoriam 7

Associate Pastors, Ministers of Education/Youth 9

Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 10

Ministers Ordained 1980-81 11

Historical Events of Interest 1980-81 11

Proceedings 12

Reports:

- Nominating Committee 16
- Committee on Committees 17
- Executive Committee 20
- Personnel Committee 23
- Ordination Committee 23
- Strategy Planning Committee 24
- Financial Report 24
- Student and Youth Committee 28
- Christian Life Committee 28
- Christian Social Ministries Committee 29
- Missions Committee 30
- Sunday School 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 31
- Church Training 32
- Ministers' Wives 33
- Audit Committee 34
- Finance Committee 35

Statistical Tables 37

Associational Directory

STAFF

Executive Director of Missions	Thurman L. Fox
Director of Missions Emeritus	Lewis E. Ludlum
Office Secretaries	Peggy Hall Janice Messer

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Bob Fowler, Lewisville
Vice Moderator	David Morrow, Old Town
Clerk	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker, Kernersville First
Treasurer	Charles Walker, Pfafftown
Sunday School Director	Bob Fowler, Lewisville
Church Training Director	Herman Kitchen, Bethany
WMU Director	Linda Fowler, Mineral Springs
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Church Media Library Director	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Director	John Fulcher, Mineral Springs
Trustees:	
1982	Jack Brantley, Peace Haven
1983	Henry Lankford, Walnut Cove First
1984	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
Institution Representatives:	
Baptist Hospital	Dean Price, Sprague Street
Children's Home	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Homes for the Aging	T. W. Harrell, Lewisville

ASSOCIATION OFFICE

8005 Silas Creek Parkway, Suite E
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
Phone: 722-7622

Constitution

I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

II. OBJECTIVES AND PURPOSES

The objectives and purposes of the Association shall be:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches.
(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by a church acting alone.
(4) To further the spirit of cooperation with Baptist work as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

III. MEMBERSHIP

This Association shall be composed of messengers from Baptist churches which in their faith, polity, and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and which are actively participating in the support and programs of work of the Association.

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, on recommendation of the Church Extension Committee, following counsel with the church and full investigation by the Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity, and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three consecutive years, the Executive Committee may, upon failing to effect a resolution of the problem, recommend withdrawal of fellowship from the church. A two-thirds majority vote in annual session shall be required for this action.

All active pastors, who are members of their respective churches, will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each affiliating church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows: three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof, up to ten messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended to non messengers at the discretion of the body.

IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Regular Sessions. The Association shall meet annually during the week before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan the program.

SECTION 2. Special Sessions. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings. Written notice of special sessions with a statement of the purpose ot the meeting must be sent to all pastors and the church-related member of the associational Executive Committee at least two (2) weeks before the session.

V. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

In associational matters, the Association shall be the authority. Therefore, each officer, committee, organization, and employee shall seek to comply with the purposes and the specific instructions of the Association. The Association may delegate authority as it sees fit in associational matters.

VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. General Officers. The general officers of the Association shall be: a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, an assistant clerk, a treasurer, and a trustee chairman. General officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the Annual Meeting of the Association. The moderator and vice-moderator may serve one year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of that office for two years. The vice-moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of at least $10,000.00. All employees responsible for handling money shall be likewise bonded.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers (Article VI, Section 1), chairmen of all standing committees, the directors of the church program organizations, the pastor of each affiliating church providing he is a member of that church, plus one church-elected representative from each church. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall provide counsel, support, and overall direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in its Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, for the Association; in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Executive Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association in session upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Committee. Other professional staff personnel shall be elected by the Executive Committee on the recommendation of the Personnel Committee. The Executive Director of Missions will assist the Personnel Committee in exploring the qualifications of any other professional staff personnel and join in recommending his or her election. The Executive Director of Missions will be responsible for employing other personnel in consultation with the Personnel Committee.

Termination of the Executive Director of Missions shall be by the Association in session upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Committee. Termination of other professional staff shall be by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee after consultation with the Executive Director of Missions.

Termination of professional personnel shall take place only following in-depth evaluation of situation and work performance by the Personnel Committee, frank discussion of the problems involved, the failure of corrective measures if appropriate, and consultation with the moderator and vice-moderator of the Association. The Executive Committee will be given at least one week's notice of the contemplated recommendation in writing. Termination of other personnel may take place by approval of the Personnel Committee on recommendation of the Executive Director of Missions.

VIII. COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

All committees and organizations are subject to the will of the Association and shall seek to carry out the objectives and purposes of the Association. Creativity is encouraged within the scope of these guidelines. The members of the committees will be elected for a term of three (3) years, one third to be elected each year. No member who has served more than one year shall be eligible for re-election to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

All committees and organizations will report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. Special temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee. Their classification, function, and length of service shall be determined by the body appointing them. The Committee on Committees will nominate the committee members. The Nominating Committee will nominate organizational heads. Nominations are to be made to the Executive Committee for vacancies created during the associational year.

ORGANIZATIONS: (1) Sunday School, (2) Church Training, (3) Brotherhood, (4) Woman's Missionary Union, (5) Music, and (6) Library.

COMMITTEES:

(1) NOMINATING - 6 members. Their duties shall be (1) to nominate moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, associate clerk, treasurer, the trustee chairman, and the organizational heads and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the April meeting of each year for approval (subject to election at the Annual Meeting); (2) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (3) to nominate institutional and agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.

(2) COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - 9 members. To be appointed by the moderator not later than the April meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duty shall be to nominate all committees and their chairmen.

(3) CONSTITUTION - 6 members. Its duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution and recommend changes as needed. They will also receive and consider changes recommended by others.

(4) FINANCE - 12 members. This committee shall have full responsibility in planning the budget and the administration of the financial affairs of the Association. They will report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting.

(5) ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING - 12 members. Their duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of associational programs and policies, and shall make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association in annual session.

(6) ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES - 3 members. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, and distribute the Associational Minutes.

(7) PERSONNEL - 6 members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending policy, and counseling in all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association. They will be responsible for job descriptions,

terms of employment; such as, salary, fringe benefits, and working relationships. They will also recommend salary adjustments to the Finance Committee, the Executive Director of Missions joining in the recommendation except with reference to his own salary. They will also serve as set forth in Article VII.

(8) CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - 12 members. Their duties shall be (1) to encourage the churches to engage in church/community ministries within the Association; (2) to provide and interpret information of church/community ministries' needs to the churches in the Association; (3) to assist churches in doing church/community ministries; (4) to conduct the kind of church/community ministries that an individual church cannot successfully perform; (5) to counsel and help the associational staff in planning and implementing special church/community ministries within the Association.

(9) MISSION CENTER - 6 members. This committee shall function for the Association in matters pertaining to Mission Center activities. It shall relate to committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

(10) COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - 9 members. This committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

(11) CHURCH EXTENSION - 15 members. The duties of this committee shall be to (1) represent the Association in all matters concerning new churches and missions and to make recommendations in accordance with Article III; (2) study church extension needs to determine new work goals; (3) develop a church extension strategy and plan of action; (4) motivate the churches and associational leaders to do church extension; (5) assist the churches in a program of implementation which would include the establishing of churches, church-type missions, satellite churches, and mission fellowships.

(12) STUDENT AND YOUTH - 6 members. This committee may add two (2) high school and two (2) college students as members of their committee. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian ministries.

(13) ATHLETIC - 6 members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup sports activities.

(14) ORDINATION - 9 members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

(15) EVANGELISM - 9 members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities and to assist the churches in working together in programs and emphases.

(16) CHRISTIAN LIFE - 9 members. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront moral and social issues cooperatively.

(17) STEWARDSHIP - 9 members. The duties of this committee shall be (1) to encourage Christian stewardship; (2) to develop and cultivate adequate financial support for the work of the Association; (3) to encourage worthy support of the State and Southern Baptist mission causes with strong emphasis on the Cooperative Program; (4) to promote fairness to ministers in salaries and benefits.

(18) AUDIT - 3 members. They shall be responsible to have the financial records audited yearly and report to the Executive Committee.

(19) MEMORIALS - 3 members. They shall prepare and conduct a memorial service during the Annual Associational Meeting when requested to do so by the Committee on Order of Business.

(20) RESOLUTIONS - 3 members. All resolutions to be presented to the Association shall be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and report to the Association.

(21) COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS - 6 members. The moderator shall be an ex-officio member of this committee. They will plan the Associational Annual Meeting program.

IX. PLANNING AND ADVISORY COUNCILS

(1) THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
This Council shall be composed of the general officers, the leaders of the organizations, the chairmen of all standing committees, and the presidents of the Ministers Conference, Ministers' Wives Conference and Ministers of Education Conference. These shall serve as a coordinating and advisory council to work with the Executive Director of Missions and other professional staff members. They will give counsel for general planning, coordinate the associational calendar, and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. The Executive Director of Missions will serve as the chairman.

(2) DIRECT MISSIONS PLANNING AND ADVISORY COUNCIL
This Council shall be composed of the chairmen of the Cooperative Ministries Committee, the Mission Center Committee, the Christian Life Committee, the Church-Community Ministries Committee, and the Church Extension Committee. They shall serve as a coordinating and advisory council to work with the Director of Missions - Ministries and other professional staff members. They will give counsel for planning, conducting, and evaluating the Association's missions program. The Director of Missions - Ministries will serve as the chairman. A representative of the associational Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union will serve as ex-officio members of the Council.

X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Committee members (on record) of the affiliating churches at least two (2) weeks in advance of the Associational Meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five percent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum at the Annual Meeting.

XII. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER shall be our authority for matters not provided for in this Constitution.

Adopted October 17, 1978
Revised October 23, 1979
Revised October 20, 1981

In Memoriam

(Denotes Deacon)*

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Ila Lewis, Mrs. Delaine Simpson

ARDMORE:
Mrs. Bessie Allgood, Mrs. Mable Davis, Mr. Paul Everhart, Mr. M. L. Hall, Mrs. Rachel Hooker, Mr. Robert Hunt, Mr. W. C. Lowe, Mr. M. E. Luther, Mr. Walter Tate*

BECKS:
Mr. Eugene Bauguess, Mr. W. J. Gaultney, Mr. R. J. Kiser, Miss Mary Knott, Miss Melva Richardson, Mr. L. A. Shirley, Mrs. John W. Warren*

BRIM'S GROVE:
Mrs. Cordie Collins, Mrs. Stella Needham, Mrs. Flora Sechrist, Mr. Jay Whitaker

BROWN MOUNTAIN:
Mrs. Rachel N. George, Mrs. Verda C. George, Mr. Charles B. Smith

CALVARY:
Mrs. Nonnie Cranfill, Colin C. Dawson, Marvin Hanes, Miss Jan Jenkins, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, Mrs. Norma Williams

CENTER GROVE:
Mr. Donald Ledford, Mr. Ralph Phelps

CLEMMONS FIRST:
Mr. Randy Beauchamp, Mrs. Grace Boyer, Mrs. Oma Cadwallader, Mr. Tom Wise

COLLEGE PARK:
Mrs. Minnie B. Buchanan, Mr. Howard M. Ransom, Mrs. Edna G. Ronk

CRESTWOOD:
Julia Cromer, Mina Smith, Martha Walker, Ellis Wall

EDGEWOOD:
Mr. B. B. Hutchins

FELLOWSHIP:
Albert Pratt

FOREST HILL:
Mrs. Lula Bodenhamer, Mr. W. Jack Wikle

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. Roscoe Bennett, Mr. Taft Bowman, Mrs. Nina Tuttle, Mrs. Joy White

GLENN VIEW:
*Mr. Francis Hastings**

GOODWILL:
Mrs. Flossie Fulton, Mr. Arthur Ham, Mrs. Francis Joyce, Mr. Lee Bert Linville, Mrs. Charlotte Merritt, Mrs. Rubena Preston

GRIFFITH:
Mrs. J. Carmichael, Mr. Marvin Myers

KERNERSVILLE FIRST:
Mr. John Craven, Mr. Roy Dean, Mr. W. T. Hayes, Mr. Charlie Helms, Mrs. Jeanette Lee, Mr. Phil McCuiston, Mr. Larry Murphy, Mrs. Grace Tucker*

KING FIRST:
Mrs. Effie Napier, Mr. Mark Snider

KNOLLWOOD:
Elmer Chapman, Jim Davis, C. W. Hancock, Myrtle Sink, John Tesh

KONNOAK:
Jesse Carter, John T. Livengood, Mrs. Betty W. Long, Therman C. Robertson, Mrs. Bessie Trent, Mrs. Brenda I. Wiggins

LEWISVILLE:
Mrs. Virginia Hauser, Mrs. Mabel Hudgins, Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Mr. David Jon Redding

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mrs. Grace Allen, Mr. Charles E. Carswell, Mr. R. A. Eller, Mr. R. M. Goforth*, Mrs. Gertrude G. Horton, Mr. George Money, Mrs. Edna Parrish, Mr. Lloyd Vernon, Mrs. Frances Young*

MT. CALVARY:

Mrs. Agnes Hayes, Willie Mae Wood

MOUNT OLIVE:

Mr. Roscoe Bennett, Mr. Elmo Cromer, Mr. E. E. Gordon, Mrs. Bertha Hepler, Miss Beulah Jones, Mr. Paul Ogburn, Mrs. Jennie Smith

MOUNTAIN VIEW:

Oakley Hartgrove

NEW BETHEL:

Mr. Alton W. Joyner

NORTHWEST:

Mr. E. T. Cashion, Mrs. J. C. Doyle, Mr. Herbert J. Edwards, Mr. P. H. Johnson, Mrs. O. W. Moore, Mr. Thomas C. Pardue, Mrs. Thomas C. Pardue, Mr. A. C. Reeves, Mr. J. O. Shields, Mrs. C. W. Shouse, Mrs. Willie Watkins*

OAK GROVE:

Mrs. Louise Joyce Howell, Mrs. Frances Wood Joyce, Mrs. Stella Sands Joyce, Mrs. Ella Rhodes Vernon

OAKLAWN:

Mr. Jimmie Calcutt, Mrs. Marie Jones, Mrs. Blanche Miller, Mrs. Edith Myers, Mrs. Beulah Whitaker

OAK RIDGE:

Mr. Hardy Hawkins, Mrs. Lemma A. Joyce, Mrs. Lula Lawrence

OLIVE GROVE:

*Mrs. Emma Pack, E. W. Smith**

PARKWAY:

Mr. William Hege

PETER'S CREEK:

*Lester Sheppard**

PFAFFTOWN:

Mrs. Fannie Truitt, Charter Member

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST:

Mr. Kent Swanson, Mr. Barnard Venable

PINNACLE:

Alma Hall, Oteen Snyder

PLEASANT VIEW:

Paul Bodenheimer, Wheeler W. Harris, Mrs. Lennie Roebuck, Lewis W. Shouse

QUAKER GAP:

Mettie Gatewood, Samuel Webster

RED BANK:

Mrs. Maudie Arrington, Mr. Raymond Gordy, Mr. Mike Lloyd, Mrs. Ida Merritt*

ROBIN HOOD ROAD:

Mr. Corum Alexander, Mr. Terry Harrell*

RURAL HALL FIRST:

Mrs. Herbert Baker, Irene Covington, Miss Willie Hartgrove, Johnny Hauser

SOUTH FORK:

Mrs. Nora M. Callaway, Mr. Hollis D. Cooksey, Jr., Mrs. Mattie B. Rushing

SOUTHSIDE:

Mrs. Carrie Bodenheimer, Mr. Bill Dicus, Mrs. Eunice Mays, Ms. Ramona Waters, Mr. Clyde Whicker

SPRAGUE STREET:

Mr. William M. Carlton, Mr. Sam T. Flippin, Mr. John H. O'Neal, Mr. Norman Swaim, Mr. N. R. Waugh

STANLEYVILLE FIRST:
Mr. Garvis Kiger, Mr. Wilburn Kiger, Mr. Marvin Patterson

STONEY RIDGE:
Mrs. Eva Smith, Mrs. Fannie Tucker

TEMPLE:
Mrs. Cleta Bowden, Mrs. Bonnie Helsabeck, Mr. J. D. Whitley

UNION CROSS:
Mr. George Payne, Mr. Eric Snyder, Mr. Amos Speer, Mrs. Julia Weavil*

UNION GROVE:
Mr. Horace McGee, Mrs. Sara Merritt, Mrs. Irma Winfree*

UNION HILL:
Mr. J. O. Etchison, Jr., Mr. John Hutchins

UNITY:
Mr. Jessie Charles, Ms. Norma Jean Greene, Mr. Ralph L. Stowe

WAKE FOREST:
Mrs. Arnold W. Phillips, Mr. Harris Wofford

WALKERTOWN:
Mr. Charlie Fulp, Mrs. W. S. Paschal, Mr. George Roth

WALNUT COVE FIRST:
Mrs. Dewey Johnson, Michael Smith

WAUGHTOWN:
Mrs. Ruth Browder, Mr. Walter Crews, Mrs. Annie Dockery, Mrs. Eva Gilliam, Mrs. Gertrude Meeks, Mr. S. C. Nichols, Mrs. Mabel Smith, Mrs. Ada Speaks

WEST SIDE:
Mrs. Bessie Saunders, Mrs. Alma Steelman

WESTVIEW:
Mr. H. W. McGee

WILLOW OAK:
Mr. Buster Smith, Mr. Owen Smith

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST:
Mrs. Clifton J. Allen, Jr., Mrs. L. N. Bagnal, Sr., Mr. Walter Bell, Mr. Emery Brewer, Mrs. William E. Burchette, Miss Virginia Christenbury, Mrs. S. P. Crosier, Mrs. Harry Davis, Mrs. Samuel F. Davis, Mr. James F. Day, Jr., Mrs. Margie Edwards, Mrs. Richard Grogan, Mrs. Frank C. Hauser, Mr. William A. Headen, Mrs. J. E. Jones, Miss Minnie S. Kallam, Mrs. Rodwell Latham, Mr. Marion Nash, Mrs. J. T. Nichols, Mr. W. J. Payne, Mr. Odell Reich, Miss Margaret Sammon, Mr. L. F. Shepherd, Mrs. W. D. Shermer, Mr. H. Nissen Shore, Mrs. W. Grady Southern, Sr., Mrs. Blanche Springs, Mrs. H. S. Stokes, Mr. Mack I. Teague, Mrs. G. C. Tutt, Mrs. Sadie Watson, Mr. Richard A. Wertz, Mrs. Kathryn G. Williams, Mrs. T. W. Wilson

ASSOCIATE PASTORS
MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH

Ardmore	H. E. Barkley, Jr., Ted E. York
Becks	J. Clif Arnold, Edwin F. Ludolf
Bethany	Eric Farthing, R. Herman Kitchen
Calvary	Gary D. Chapman, Guy Hipp, Don Mann
Clemmons First	Stan Heiser, Dan Pardue
College Park	Larry W. Freeman
Crestwood	F. Eugene Sherrill
Forest Hill	Richard D. Ryan
Friendship	Hansel Thomas
Glenn View	Jake Gray
Kernersville First	Irene Covington, Phillip Wagoner

Knollwood	Joan Hope, John W. Totten
Macedonia	Mrs. Dale Sharpe
Mineral Springs	John T. Fulcher
Northwest	Linda Moore, William H. Orton
Oaklawn	Eric Bjork, David A. Miller
Old Town	Natalie Birdsong
Parkway	Halford Willis
Pfafftown	Kirk & Jo Bjorling
Rural Hall	Douglas Overall
South Fork	Ronald Rice, H. Mac Wallace
Southside	Jim O'Dillon, Iva Edwards
Stanleyville First	LuAnn Miller
Union Grove	George Chakarji, G. Tyler Talton
Wake Forest	Vicki D. Brodie
Walnut Cove First	Neil Maxey
Willow Oak	Gary Lovette
Winston-Salem First	William Adkerson, Glenn Davis, Marshall Price

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-Wide Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work

ADVANCE:
C. E. Crawford (R)
ARDMORE:
Mike Bradshaw (O), Van Brown (O), Charles P. Burchette (R), Robert A. Gardner (R), Jack Gentry (EP), Alton Greenlaw (PI), Mark Jensen (CH), Paul Mullen (CH), Walter Warfford (PI), Charles F. Wilson (O)
BECKS:
Bill Hale (O), Eddie Hale (O), Eddie Macemore (PI), John H. Scalf (R)
BRIM'S GROVE:
Kenneth Spainhour (I)
CLEMMONS FIRST:
R. E. Adams (R), C. E. Crawford (R), Patrick Forbes (I), Davis R. Harris (PI), L. L. McGee (CH), Burley Turner (R)
COLFAX:
W. R. Grigg (R)
COLLEGE PARK:
Frederick K. Creasey (R), Benjamin Lamb (R), Wm. Foy Martin (R), W. K. McGee (R), W. A. Poole (SW)
KERNERSVILLE FIRST:
Gene Clodfelter, Clay Cook, Homer Good
KNOLLWOOD:
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH), George W. Bowman (CH), Wesley E. Brett (CH), Maurice Briggs (CH), Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH), Wilbur Jones (I), Calvin S. Knight (SW), Eugene Ruble (O), Ray A. Seutter (CH), Kenneth E. Thornton
KONNOAK:
Ralph L. Cannon (PI)
LEWISVILLE:
George Hauser (I)
MACEDONIA:
Oscar Hartman (I)

NORTHWEST:
McIver M. Goss (R), W. E. Pettit (R)
OAKLAWN:
Jack Purvis (PI), Jim Saul (SW)
OLD TOWN:
Paul M. Hall (PI), Wilburn T. Hendrix (CH)
PEACE HAVEN:
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
PFAFFTOWN:
Levy Goodrich (O)
RURAL HALL FIRST:
James Knight (R)
SOUTH FORK:
Danny Hix (O), Frank D. Williams, Jr. (I)
SOUTHSIDE:
Dr. Albert S. Hale (R)
SPRAGUE STREET:
Clyde Penry (E), O. E. Snow, Sr. (R)
WAKE FOREST:
Dr. J. William Angell (O), Dr. G. McLeod Bryan (O), Rev. Edgar Christman (CH), Rev. Avery M. Church (PI), Mr. William C. Currin (I), Dr. Robert A. Dyer (O), Dr. J. Allen Easley (R), Dr. George J. Griffin (R), Dr. T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I), Dr. Toby Hale (O), Dr. Emmett W. Hamrick (O), Dr. Carl V. Harris (O), Dr. Owen F. Herring (R), Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth (R-PI), Dr. Carlton T. Mitchell (O-PI), Dr. James C. O'Flaherty (O), Dr. Gregory Pritchard (O), Mrs. Harris L. Wofford (R), Dr. Frank Wood (O)
WAUGHTOWN:
J. W. Speer (R)
WESTVIEW:
Chester M. Ashby
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST:
Clifton J. Allen (I), Ginny Britt (O), Sharyn Dowd (O), Thurman Fox (AW), Claxton Hall (I), D. Swan Haworth (CH), Lewis Ludlum (R), Eugene Ryder (CH), Mahan Siler (CH), Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI), Robert Wendt (PI), Kenneth B. Wilson (I)

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1980-81

Calvary	Jim Baker
Germanton	Dan Hutchins
Kernersville First	Mikeal C. Parsons
Knollwood	Joan Hope
Northwest	Linda Moore
Waughtown	Kevin Ahrens
Winston-Salem First	Ginny Britt

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST
1980-81

ARDMORE - New Media Center; new property acquired; Vietnamese ministry; West Virginia partnership

BETHANIA - Dedication of Picnic shelter
BROWN MOUNTAIN - Mrs. Verda Cook George, the second oldest member of Brown Mountain, passed away on 1-20-81 at the age of 94. Mrs. George was a very faithful member and was always interested in her church.
COLLEGE PARK - New pastoral leadership; Handbell ministry started.
FELLOWSHIP - Church celebrated 20th anniversary; TOGETHER WE BUILD program was carried out to raise funds for a new educational building.
FRIENDSHIP - Bought choir robes; note burning of remodeling church sanctuary; enclosed parsonage carport.
GLENN VIEW - 70th Anniversary Celebration and Homecoming on August 2, 1981.
KNOLLWOOD - Ordination of W. Bruce Bedinger; Sponsoring Cambodian refugee family; Sponsoring Ruble missionary family while on furlough; Started Special Education Sunday School class.
KONNOAK - Formal opening of church library.
LEWISVILLE - Observed Centennial with week of special services.
MACEDONIA - 100th Anniversary; "Lest We Forget" - a play portraying the founding of the church and the first 50 years - written by Myrtle Furches, a member.
MT. CALVARY - August 23, 1981 - Eighth Homecoming since being constituted as a church.
MOUNT OLIVE - Celebrated 130th Anniversary of church organization; Acquired 13 acres of land; Built picnic shelter and recreation facility.
NORTHWEST - Ordained Linda M. Moore, Minister of Education, on May 3, 1981.
ROBIN HOOD ROAD - Began Mother's Morning Out program; Had first Backyard Vacation Bible School; Marsha Sloan achieved level of Queen in Acteens.
RURAL HALL - Church name changed from Rural Hall Baptist Church to First Baptist Church of Rural Hall.
UNION GROVE - November 1980 - TOGETHER WE BUILD campaign; March 1981 - Called Minister to Spanish Speaking People; May 1981 - Groundbreaking for new wing; May 1981 - Bond program.
WALKERTOWN - Installed new sound system in sanctuary; Homecoming on Sunday, October 4, 1981; Cheryl Lewis - Youth worker with Evangelism program in New York this past summer.
WAUGHTOWN - Ordination of Kevin Ahrens.

Proceedings

OF THE 1981 SESSIONS
of the
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 20, 1981
THEME: "Here's Hope: Looking In, Reaching Out"

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The ninety-sixth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at Lewisville Baptist Church, Lewisville, North Carolina, on October 20, 1981, with Marion Rector, moderator, presiding. Preservice music was provided by a brass ensemble under the direction of Billy Orton, Northwest Baptist Church.
2. Jim O'Dillon, Southside Baptist Church, directed a ministers choir in the anthem, "Rise Up, O Men of God". Mr. Rector, moderator, led the prayer. Larry White, associational music director, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Stand Up and Bless the Lord". A responsive reading was led by Charles Ed-

wards, College Park Baptist Church.

3. C. Irvin Grigg, associational clerk, moved that the 182 messengers already seated and those to be seated constitute the ninety-sixth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and passed.
4. Troy Hamrick, acting chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the program as printed in the Book of Reports be the order of business for the day. Motion seconded and passed.
5. Joe Coltrane, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors to Lewisville Baptist Church.
6. Marion Rector, moderator, responded.
7. The moderator recognized guests present. Phillip Morrow of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and Bill Hale, director of the Lighthouse Ministry in Winston-Salem, were introduced.
8. The following new ministers and their wives were presented by Martha Curlee, president of the Ministers' Wives, and Wilson Harmon, president of the Ministers Conference: Charles Edwards, College Park; Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Guthrie, Union Hill; Jim McDowell, Director of Missions - Ministries of the Pilot Mountain Association; Jackie Owenby, Pfafftown; Jake Gray, Glenn View; Richard Ryan, Forest Hill; Jim O'Dillon, Southside; Paul Craven, Winston-Salem First; Alfred Philley, Friendship; Mr. and Mrs. Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove; Stanley K. Howard, Walkertown.
9. The moderator brought greetings from Dr. and Mrs. Albert Hale expressing their appreciation for all that has been done for them during the past year.
10. Bob Fowler, chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the report of the Executive Committee as provided in the Book of Reports.
11. J. L. Wilson, chairman of the Personnel Committee, presented the report of the Personnel Committee, which will be included in the Book of Reports.
12. Fred Chilton, speaking for the Constitution Committee, moved the adoption of the recommended changes in the constitution as presented in the Book of Reports. Following questions and discussion the changes were adopted.
13. Boyce Wilson gave the report for the Stewardship Committee. As incoming chairman of this committee, he presented goals for the coming year and means of attaining these goals.
14. Wilson Harmon, chairman, gave the Ordination Committee's report as presented in the Book of Reports with the challenge that "We are NOT sending enough".
15. The moderator opened the floor for any business to be brought before the messengers. There were no matters presented. The moderator appointed Jim Duncan, Walnut Cove, and Mervin Garrison, Quaker Gap, as interim members of the Resolutions Committee to serve with Mrs. Elsie Jarvis for this session of the annual meeting only.
16. Larry White directed the singing of the hymn, "We Thank Thee That Thy Mandate".
17. The ministers choir presented special music, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".
18. Mark Corts, local HERE'S HOPE Coordinator, gave a report on the '82 joint crusade effort. He called attention to the eight basic thrusts of the campaign: (1) Interpretation in associations; (2) Prayer seminar on a statewide basis; (3) Identify lost - "People Search"; (4) Lay-witness training schools; (5) Mass media campaign; (6) Effort to contact and cultivate those found in "People Search"; (7) Cooperate in evangelistic revival; (8) Follow-up seminar. Important dates, which were included in a handout, were highlighted.
19. Warnie C. Hay, pastor of the Galilee Baptist Church, brought a spiritual boost for the HERE'S HOPE effort from Mark 8:22-24. He suggested that there are those in our churches with distorted vision and that we need to pray for spiritual glasses so we can see the world as it is.
20. Carlton Mitchell, chairman, gave the report of the Associational Strategy Plan-

ning Committee, as presented in the Book of Reports. The committee has been enlarged and four subcommittees are now at work.

21. The financial report was given by Charles Walker, associational treasurer, as presented in the Book of Reports.

22. Larry Freeman, College Park Baptist Church, reported for the Ministers of Education Conference. This group meets on the second Thursday of each month with the program determined by the needs and interests expressed by its members.

23. John Fulcher, Mineral Springs Baptist Church, reported from the Youth Ministers Support Group, which was formed during the past year for the purpose of meeting the professional and personal needs for those who work with youth.

24. The Office Survey and Planning Committee has been enlarged to include representation from 26 churches, Chairman Troy Hamrick reported. Three subcommittees have been and are at work. The Justification Subcommittee, chaired by Mark Corts, has completed its work and recommended that the committee proceed with its study of the question of building or buying, site location, and financing. This subcommittee has completed its work as of August 3, 1981. Ed Collette, chairman of the Location and Design Subcommittee, reported that his committee is looking at buildings of other associations as to layout and space. Tom Lambe chairs the Finance Subcommittee, which will bring a report at a later time.

25. Bob Skinner, chairman, gave the report of the Student and Youth Committee through the use of a slide presentation and also as reported in the Book of Reports.

26. Again, the moderator opened the floor for miscellaneous business. There was none offered.

27. "Do You Really Care?" was sung by the congregation under the direction of Larry White.

28. Bringing the report for the Baptist State Convention was Sara Ann Hobbs, director of the Missions Division. The emphasis of the State Convention from 1982-1985 is fourfold: (1) Reach people; (2) Disciple believers; (3) Strengthen families; (4) Affirm ministry. What are the commitments we must make in order to reach these goals? (1) We must make a commitment that we will give ourselves to prayer; (2) Commitment to seek out the lost and bring them to know the Savior; (3) Commitment to personal witnessing; (4) Commitment to disciple people that we reach.

29. Jim McDowell gave the Missions-Ministries reports, which included reports of the Christian Life Committee, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Missions Committee, Interracial Committee, and the Mission Center Committee. Present chairmen of these committees and incoming chairmen were introduced. Mr. McDowell shared some of the hopes and dreams for the future as these five committees work together.

30. Grady Dickens, chairman of the Missions Committee, introduced Irvin Grigg, who reported on the Kernersville Project and the progress being made at Main Street Baptist Church. Mr. Grigg is the Association-appointed business administrator of the Project.

31. Marion Rector, Crestwood Baptist Church, reported on the West Virginia project. A group of people representing five churches of our Association went to help in construction of the Capon Bridge Baptist Mission. Some $1300 to $1400 in cash has been contributed to this project. The building is well on its way now and plans are being made for others from the Association to go to West Virginia to help.

32. Joe Coltrane, host pastor, gave instructions for the evening meal being served in the fellowship hall.

33. David Deavers, Mountain View Baptist Church, led the prayer of thanksgiving for the meal and the benediction. Messengers adjourned until the evening session.

EVENING SESSION

34. Preservice music was again provided by the brass ensemble under the direction of Billy Orton.

35. The choral call to worship, "Create In Me a Clean Heart", was sung by the Lewisville Church choir under the direction of their Minister of Music, Bob Fowler. Arthur Reid, Oak Grove Baptist Church, led the prayer, and the congregation sang, "Blessed Be the Name".

36. The moderator recognized Mrs. T. R. Sneed, member of Antioch Baptist Church for attending the associational annual meeting for 47 consecutive years.

37. Bob Fowler, associational Sunday School director, presented the Sunday School report as presented in the Book of Reports. He called attention to the availability of the ASSIST team (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) to help in Sunday School work in all age levels. The dates for the Vacation Bible School clinics and the WORKERshop were highlighted from the associational calendar for the new year.

38. The Church Training report as presented in the Book of Reports was given by Herman Kitchen, director-elect. He spoke of the need for enthusiasm to be rekindled in our training programs.

39. John Fulcher, Mineral Springs Baptist Church, presented the report of the associational Music Committee, expressing some of the goals for the coming year.

40. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Director Linda Fowler. The work of the WMU for the past year is given in the Book of Reports. About 25 activities are planned for the coming year in WMU in order to strengthen the local church WMU. We also visited the GA Camp through the use of a slide presentation.

41. Mary Bullard, associational Media Library director, gave the Media Center/ Library report. The Media Center/Library undergirds the whole church program. It is a resource for Bible study, personal development, tapes and filmstrips, tracts, and magazines.

42. Marion Rector, moderator, introduced Miss Virtie Stroup, Religion editor of the Winston-Salem Sentinel.

43. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn, "We Have a Gospel to Proclaim".

44. Glenn Murphy, chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved the acceptance of the report of the committee as listed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and approved.

45. The floor was opened for nominations for a new moderator for 1981-82. Steve Welborn, Antioch Baptist Church, nominated Bob Fowler, Lewisville Baptist Church, and Mr. Fowler subsequently was elected by acclamation.

46. Paul Riggs, Oaklawn Baptist Church, was nominated for the office of vice moderator and was elected by acclamation.

47. Steve Welborn, chairman of the Committee on Committees, moved the adoption of the report of the Committee on Committees as listed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and approved.

48. Troy Hamrick of the Order of Business Committee made a motion that the invitation of First Baptist Church, Kernersville, for the Annual Meeting on October 19, 1982, be accepted. The motion was seconded and approved.

49. Ike Worrell, chairman of the Finance Committee, moved the adoption of the proposed 1981-82 budget as presented in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and approved. Mr. Worrell also reported that in an emergency

meeting of the Missions Committee and the Finance Committee a motion was made to transfer $1,000 from the contingency fund to help Main Street Baptist Church. Mr. Worrell made a motion that the messengers ratify this decision. The motion was seconded and approved.

50. Mrs. Elsie Jarvis, chairman, presented the following resolution for the Resolutions Committee: "Be it resolved that the ninety-sixth annual session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association express its appreciation to the Lewisville Baptist Church for being host and making its facilities available for this meeting. Be it further resolved that appreciation be expressed to the office staff, the officers of the Association, and the program planning committee." This motion was seconded and approved.
51. Mrs. Elizabeth Heath, chairman of the Memorials Committee, led in a memorial service in memory of those who have died in the past year.
52. The moderator again opened the floor for miscellaneous business. None was presented.
53. John Fulcher, newly elected Music Director for the Association, directed the congregation in singing, "Reach Out and Touch".
54. Thurman Fox, Executive Director of Missions, made staff presentations, introducing his wife Minerva; Jim McDowell, Director of Missions-Ministries; and Secretaries Peggy Hall and Janice Messer. He also expressed appreciation to Irvin Grigg for his work on the Kernersville Project; to TroyHamrick for stepping in to finish the work of the Order of Business Committee; and to all officers and committees of the Association.
55. The Lewisville Church choir presented choral music, "Rejoice, the Lord is King".
56. Marion Rector, in the annual sermon, spoke to the theme of the annual meeting, "HERE'S HOPE: Looking In, Reaching Out". We were reminded of the need for self-examination, to take stock to see where we are and to be reminded what we are about as an Association. Isaiah 54:2 was used as the basis of our thinking on "reaching out". We were admonished to enlarge our tents, lengthen the cords, and strengthen the stakes as we work together. All of us coming together can do some things that we cannot do individually. When God has a job He wants done, He has already given us the resources to do it with. We already have the resources if we look around us and seek out those talented people who are available.
57. Marion Rector presented Bob Fowler as the new moderator of the Pilot Mountain Association. Following brief comments of challenge to move ahead in associational work, Mr. Fowler led in the prayer of benediction. With the benediction, the ninety-sixth session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association ended.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Rector, Moderator
C. Irvin Grigg, Clerk

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS

1981-82

Clerk	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker, Kernersville First
Treasurer	Charles Walker, Pfafftown
Sunday School Director	Bob Fowler, Lewisville

Church Training Director	Herman Kitchen, Bethany
WMU Director	Linda Fowler, Mineral Springs
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Media Library Director	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Director	John Fulcher, Mineral Springs
Trustees:	
1982	Jack Brantley, Peace Haven
1983	Henry Lankford, Chairman, Walnut Cove First
1984	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
Institution Representatives:	
Baptist Hospital	Dean Price, Sprague Street
Children's Home	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Homes for the Aging	T. W. Harrell, Lewisville

Submitted by:
Glenn Murphy, Chairman
Odell Childress
M. M. Goss
Henry Lankford
Mrs. Roy Liner
Harold Southern

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:	
1982	Henry Lankford, Walnut Cove First
1982	Glenn Murphy, Chairman, Sprague Street
1983	Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
1983	Odell Childress, Konnoak
1984	Clinard Merritt, Brim's Grove
1984	Polly Parker, Clemmons First
FINANCE COMMITTEE:	
1982	Isaac Worrell, Chairman, Oaklawn
1982	Otis Priddy, King First
1982	Leary Scott, Main Street
1982	Mervin Garrison, Quaker Gap
1983	Johnson Gupton, Stanleyville First
1983	Ed Collette, Winston-Salem First
1983	Roy Warden, Glenn View
1983	John Dalton, Pilot Mountain First
1984	Walt Pegram, Goodwill
1984	Barry West, Red Bank
1984	Charles Stevens, Kernersville First
1984	Thelma Ragsdale, Antioch
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:	
1982	Jim Early, Knollwood
1982	Faye Edwards, Peace Haven
1983	Gorrell Bodenheimer, Southside
1983	Jerry Rutledge, Chairman, Friendship
1984	Neal Eller, Bethany
1984	W. T. Hendrix, Old Town
ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE:	
1982	Carlton Mitchell, Chairman, Wake Forest
1982	Frank Whitaker, Bethany
1982	Richard Whisnant, Ardmore

1982	Carolyn Wonders, Becks
1983	Russell Martin, Oak Grove
1983	Paul Riggs, Oaklawn
1983	Melvin Shelton, Olive Grove
1984	Calvin Knight, Knollwood
1984	John Canupp, Lewisville
1984	Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
1984	Tom Womble, Clemmons First

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE:

1982	Manly Bennett, Main Street
1983	Peggy Isley, Walkertown
1984	Bill Moreland, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:

1982	J.L. Wilson, Chairman, Ardmore
1982	Gary Chapman, Calvary
1983	Stephen Welborn, Antioch
1983	Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
1984	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
1984	Fred Chilton, Brown Mountain

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:

1982	Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood
1982	Georgie Kitchen, Bethany
1982	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1982	Patsy Brevard, King First
1983	Charles Martin, Chairman, Antioch
1983	Harold Gill, Greater St. Matthews
1983	Floyd Helms, Peace Haven
1983	Vernon Troutman, Fellowship
1984	Davis Harris, Clemmons First
1984	Ron Settle, Pilot Mountain First
1984	Robert King, Konnoak
1984	Bency Smith, Forest Hill

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE:

1982	Bob Lattimore, Chairman, Germanton
1982	Clara Norwood, Winston-Salem First
1983	Jimmie Duncan, Walnut Cove First
1983	Roy Hoover, Stoney Ridge
1984	Arnold Young, Dan River
1984	Wayne Bennett, Peter's Creek

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:

1982	James Jarrard, Union Grove
1982	Donald Farrow, Waughtown
1982	Carolyn Pope, Crestwood
1983	Melvyn Curlee, Glenn View
1983	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem First
1983	Talmadge Wall, Unity
1984	John Boyles, Chairman, Colfax
1984	Debbie Hutcherson, Antioch
1984	Lucy Hamrick, Kernersville First

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

1982	Grady Dickens, Rural Hall First
1982	Robert Cearley, Lewisville
1982	Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
1982	Louise Stanley, Ardmore
1982	Harold Scott, Antioch

1983	Alberta Parker, Fellowship
1983	Betty S. Bowman, Mt. Calvary
1983	Rupert Hall, Mount Olive
1983	Bob Lee, Pfafftown
1983	Ernest Parker, Clemmons First
1984	Paul Wonders, Chairman, Becks
1984	Bill Priddy, King First
1984	Argle Johnson, Goodwill
1984	E. B. McBride, Northwest
1984	Avery Dunn, Calvary

STUDENT AND YOUTH COMMITTEE:

1982	Clifton Arnold, Becks
1982	John Fulcher, Mineral Springs
1983	Bob Skinner, Chairman, Westview
1983	Al Garrison, Lewisville
1984	Vicki Brodie, Wake Forest
1984	Guy Hipp, Calvary

ATHLETIC COMMITTEE:

1982	Bobby Key, Lewisville
1983	Marion Hodges, Ardmore
1983	Everette Harris, Chairman, College Park
1984	Jerry Isaacs, Konnoak
1984	Curt Simmons, Mineral Springs

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

1982	J. W. Harmon, Southside
1982	Burley Turner, Clemmons First
1982	Johnny Davis, Mineral Springs
1983	William Pope, Mount Olive
1983	Paul Reese, West Side
1983	Gerald Hewitt, South Fork
1984	Cecil Cave, Chairman, Mineral Springs
1984	Chester Bovender, Knollwood
1984	M. M. Goss, Northwest

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

1982	Ray Davis, Robin Hood Road
1982	J. H. Knight, Rural Hall
1982	Nettie Allen, Clemmons First
1983	Mark Corts, Calvary
1983	Richard Ryan, Forest Hill
1983	Claxton Hall, Winston-Salem First
1984	Marion Rector, Chairman, Crestwood
1984	Jackie Owenby, Pfafftown
1984	Terry Coe, Olive Grove

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:

1982	Russ Myers, Advance
1982	Foy Martin, College Park
1982	Pat Collins, Westview
1983	Steve Shumaker, Chairman, Parkway
1983	Lester Durie, Antioch
1983	Jack Hall, Brim's Grove
1984	Wiley Guthrie, Union Hill
1984	Jim Ward, Forsyth Park
1984	Alan Johnson, Griffith

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

1982	Boyce Wilson, Chairman, Knollwood

1982	H. E. Barkley, Ardmore
1983	Caldwell Day, Parkway
1983	Harry Goble, Red Bank
1983	Diane Deane, Colfax
1984	Bill Poole, College Park
1984	Jim McKee, Lewisville
1984	Don House, Old Town

AUDIT COMMITTEE:

1982	Lamarr Brannon, Chairman, Bethany
1983	Billy Whitaker, Pfafftown
1984	Francis Yancey, Konnoak

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE:

1982	Margaret Tocce, Westview
1983	Corbert Gordon, Sauratown Mountain
1984	Ed Stines, Chairman, King First

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

1982	Lester Angell, Calvary
1983	Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
1984	David Morrow, Chairman, Old Town

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

1982	Alice Bovender, Knollwood
1982	Kay Garrison, Quaker Gap
1983	David Miller, Oaklawn
1983	Larry Freeman, College Park
1984	David Deavers, Chairman, Mountain View
1984	Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem First

Submitted by:

1982	Stephen L. Welborn, Chairman, Antioch
1981	Odell Childress, Konnoak
1981	Mervin Garrison, Quaker Gap
1981	Bill Poole, College Park
1982	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1983	Neal Eller, Bethany
1983	Ray Davis, Robin Hood Road
1983	Shirley Walker, Kernersville First

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Highlights of Executive Committee Meetings

DECEMBER 15, 1980:

Mark Corts gave the report and recommendation of the Office Survey and Planning Committee: "The Office Survey and Planning Committee respectfully requests the Executive Committee to affirm and expand the responsibilities given to the Committee in 1971 Executive Committee action. That the responsibilities of the Committee be to conduct a study which would result in:

1. Justification to its own satisfaction of the need for constructing or purchasing an associational building.
2. Determining the size and type of building we shall need.
3. Locating a suitable site for an associational office building.
4. Recommending a method of financing."

This motion passed unanimously.

FEBRUARY 23, 1981:

Linda Fowler presented a recommendation from the WMU Council that the following policy: "Honoraria for associational meetings shall be given only for program participants from outside the membership of the churches of the Association" (adopted by the Executive Committee on 10-9-73) not apply to career missionaries.

Recommendation approved.

MARCH 16, 1981:

In a called meeting Dr. J. L. Wilson, chairman of the Personnel Committee made the following motion: "The Executive Director of Missions joins with the Personnel Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in recommending to the Executive Committee that we elect the Rev. James McDowell as Director of Missions-Ministries of the Association."

Motion passed unanimously.

APRIL 20, 1981:

Marion Rector of Crestwood Church made the following motion: "I move that the Executive Committee go on record as favoring the participating of our churches in the task of church development in West Virginia, and that funds for this work be received through the associational office and be distributed to approved projects in West Virginia. The associational Missions Committee and the Brotherhood Director will work together in selecting worthy projects in cooperation with the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention. I further move that the Missions Committee give particular attention to the request of the Capon Bridge Baptist Mission in northeast West Virginia to help them build a first unit building starting this June. Both money (at least $9000) and work crews will be needed for several weeks starting on June 21, 1981. Finally, I would include in this motion that our associational Finance Committee study the possibility of designating up to $1000 in associational funds to initiate the project."

The motion was approved.

AUGUST 24, 1981:

The Missions Committee recommends to the Executive Committee that the Association undertake the restoring of the Redwine house for use by a missionary-in-residence and to raise the necessary funds for restoration. And, if approved, to appoint a committee that would include both WMU and Brotherhood Directors to carry out the actions necessary to implement this recommendation.

The following recommendation was approved by the Executive Committee: That the chairman of the Executive Committee appoint a Centennial Celebration Steering Committee to begin formulating plans for the associational Centennial Celebration in 1985. That the Director of Missions serve as ex-officio member of the committee. That a subcommittee be appointed to be responsible for the writing of the history of the Association, and that this committee include Dr. J. Allen Easley, Walter Warfford, Lewis Ludlum, Mrs. Margaret Tocce, and Jimmie Underwood.

Mr. Fowler presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Phillip and Lois Ellington have responded to God's call and will be serving through our Foreign Mission Board in South Brazil;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

THAT we as an Association show our support for them by our prayers, thoughts, and expressions of encouragement in this Bold Missions effort.

FURTHERMORE, let it be known that we as an Association are thankful for and appreciative of their work in their church and their participation in Associational, State and Convention activities. The Ellingtons served Konnoak Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

FINALLY, let it be known that September 27th will be observed throughout our Association as a day of prayer and support for the Ellingtons, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the churches of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, to the Ellingtons, and to the Foreign Mission Board.

Resolution was accepted unanimously.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1981:

J. L. Wilson gave the Personnel Committee report and moved that the following recommendation be passed:

The Personnel Committee recommends that the next step in staff development of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association be the replacement of a Director of Church Development. The Committee recommends to the Finance Committee to include a salary for the Director of Church Development at $18,000 per year.

Motion passed.

Irvin Grigg of the Finance Committee presented and moved that the 1981-82 budget be approved for presentation to the Association in Annual Conference.

Motion passed unanimously.

Fred Chilton, on behalf of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed constitutional changes and moved that they be approved by the Executive Committee for presentation to the Association in Annual Conference.

After being amended, the motion carried.

Grady Dickens brought recommendations from the Missions Committee pertaining to request for assistance from Main Street Baptist Church.

Troy Hamrick offered the following motion: The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association shall assist the Main Street Church, Kernersville, in the following manner:

(1) Irvin Grigg is appointed as liason between the Association and the church to work with the church's finances.
(2) Said liason is authorized to recruit and enlist a group of concerned people or churches to act with liason and associational staff to provide leadership to the church and solicit funds as necessary with the exclusion of borrowing money.
(3) The Association will, if necessary, accept responsibility for the church Day Care salaries through and including Friday, September 24, 1981.

Motion carried.

Submitted by:
Bob Fowler, Vice Moderator
and Chairman of the Executive Committee

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Since last year's meeting, the Personnel Committee has met nine times. The moderator and vice-moderator have been included in all meetings. In addition to the regular meetings, the chairman of the committee has had some fifteen conferences with those on the Association staff.

Following the announced intentions of last year, the committee drew up a job description for a Director of Missions-Ministries. The Executive Director conducted preliminary interviews with a number of people, culminating in the bringing of James McDowell, a native of Tennessee and a graduate of Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, to Winston-Salem for interviews with the committee. With the Executive Director's endorsement, the committee recommended to the Executive Committee on March 16 that Mr. McDowell be called as Director of Missions-Ministries. This recommendation was approved, and following negotiations with the Home Mission Board, Mr. McDowell moved with his family to Winston-Salem and began his work. The staff position is subsidized by the Home Mission Board and by the North Carolina Baptist Convention. The Executive Director of the Association is responsible for supervision of the Director of Missions-Ministries.

The Personnel Committee recommended to the September meeting of the Executive Committee that we proceed next year with filling the position of Director of Church Development in our Association. The recommendation was approved along with a job description for the position. A budget item is requested in the coming year's budget for the salary.

Whether the committee will be able to fulfill its intention is dependent upon three things: (1) the approval of the budget item covering the salary along with sufficient giving to make it possible; (2) the finding of a qualified person; and (3) the resolution of problems dealing with staff relationships.

In order to give an accurate report to the Association, it is necessary to comment on point number three. There are problems of relationships within the association staff which must be resolved in order for the work of this Association to be more effective. The Personnel Committee has been attempting to deal with these problems. We will continue to address them and give our best in seeking solutions. Obviously, these are serious concerns, and we covet your prayers.

Submitted by:
J. L. Wilson, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee has been called on four times to examine candidates before ordination. In each case the candidate has been well informed concerning Christian doctrine and Baptist polity. The Committee was happy to recommend that the church proceed with ordination.

The candidates were:

Miss Linda Moore, Northwest Baptist
Mr. Mikeal Parsons, First Baptist, Kernersville
Mr. Bruce Bedinger, Knollwood Baptist
Mr. Charles Bobbitt, Bethany Baptist

Submitted by:
J. W. Harmon, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Strategy Planning Committee has met several times and has established a program for carrying out its mission of making "periodic over-all evaluations of associational programs and policies."

It was agreed that our first goal should be the collection of data and the publication of an associational self-study, using the "Guide for Associational Self-Study" published by the Southern Baptist Convention's Division of Associational Missions as our primary resource manual. The Rev. George Shore of our State Convention staff was invited to meet with us and gave valuable direction for our preparation.

Following the outlined suggestions, a meeting of a larger Steering Committee was held in June and assignments of some forty members have been made to sub-committees on the study of community physical facilities, community welfare and social service agencies, the courts and police, and church data and trends. Thurman Fox and Jim McDowell divided staff responsibilities for work with these committees, and instruction sessions were held.

The sub-committees are now at work collecting data for the publication of an "Associational Self-Study" similar to that published by other associations. It is anticipated that this self-study will be published early next year. Following the publication of the self-study, the Strategy Planning Committee hopes to sponsor a special retreat for the purpose of suggesting further steps to be taken. The retreat or planning conference is listed as "Step 5" in the nine-step program outlined in the "Associational Strategy Planning Guide" which the committee has been following. Step 6 includes the formal reporting from the planning conference; and Step 7 includes an "Awareness Conference" leading to Step 8, which is "implementation". The final step is evaluation of the entire process. It is our goal to move through these remaining steps during the coming year.

Submitted by:
Carlton T. Mitchell, Chairman

FINANCIAL REPORT

November 1, 1980 - October 31, 1981

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Advance	$ 50.00	$ 0	$ 50.00
Antioch	3604.14	35.00	3639.14
Ardmore	2783.31	300.00	3083.31
Becks	2381.67	341.00	2722.67
Bethania	669.24	0	669.24
Bethany	1633.30	445.00	2078.30
Brim's Grove	1110.33	114.45	1224.78
Brown Mountain	360.00	0	360.00
Calvary	3787.50	446.00	4233.50
Center Grove	1225.70	0	1225.70
Central	703.73	0	703.73
Clemmons First	2053.65	0	2053.65
Colfax	400.00	0	400.00
College Park	1350.00	397.00	1747.00
Crestwood	2204.64	9.25	2213.89

Receipts, continued . . .

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Dan River Mission	94.76	0	94.76
Edgewood	644.00	29.50	673.50
Fellowship	2535.98	0	2535.98
Forest Hill	1268.57	341.00	1609.57
Forsyth Park	366.96	0	366.96
Friendship	400.00	0	400.00
Germanton	1700.00	0	1700.00
Glenn View	2013.45	19.50	2032.95
Goodwill	550.00	15.00	565.00
Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0
Griffith	200.00	92.00	292.00
Kernersville First	5083.21	107.00	5190.21
King First	800.00	190.50	990.50
Knollwood	3750.00	25.00	3775.00
Konnoak	1875.00	40.00	1915.00
Lewisville	1338.17	341.00	1679.17
Macedonia	50.00	260.00	310.00
Main Street	21.71	0	21.71
Mineral Springs	2964.99	80.00	3044.99
Mount Calvary	200.00	0	200.00
Mount Olive	660.00	264.00	924.00
Mount Tabor	0	0	0
Mountain View	396.73	329.94	726.67
New Bethel	0	15.00	15.00
New Hope	1288.46	0	1288.46
Northwest	2737.37	105.00	2842.37
Oak Grove	700.20	6.00	706.20
Oaklawn	2229.16	418.50	2647.66
Oak Ridge	600.00	17.50	617.50
Old Town	2236.48	282.25	2518.73
Olive Grove	556.99	20.00	576.99
Parkway	1272.07	10.00	1282.07
Peace Haven	300.00	0	300.00
Peter's Creek	2425.00	240.00	2665.00
Pfafftown	200.00	0	200.00
Pilot Mountain First	1550.00	0	1550.00
Pinnacle	100.00	0	100.00
Quaker Gap	1409.08	13.00	1422.08
Red Bank	723.30	15.00	738.30
Robin Hood Road	755.01	309.25	1064.26
Rural Hall	764.12	372.00	1136.12
Sauratown Mountain	0	0	0
South Fork	2128.85	0	2128.85
Southside	300.00	0	300.00
Sprague Street	1820.00	40.00	1860.00
Stanleyville First	600.00	0	600.00
Stoney Ridge	200.00	0	200.00
Temple	120.00	0	120.00
Union Cross	2594.83	0	2594.83
Union Grove	900.00	80.00	980.00
Union Hill	314.45	15.00	329.45
Unity	274.46	0	274.46
Wake Forest	1026.70	0	1026.70

Receipts, continued . . .

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Walkertown	775.00	0	775.00
Walnut Cove First	1800.00	6.50	1806.50
Waughtown	1800.00	80.00	1880.00
West Side	522.93	0	522.93
Westview	75.00	0	75.00
Willow Oak	605.00	0	605.00
Winston-Salem First	9708.40	157.50	9865.90
Miscellaneous	4044.74	14,420.91	18,465.65
TOTAL	$100,688.34	$20,845.55	$121,533.89

DISBURSEMENTS
November 1, 1980 - October 31, 1981

GENERAL BUDGET:	
Cooperative Ministries	$ 568.15
Christian Social Ministries	3,825.00
New Work	0
Danbury Project	1,200.00
Special Summer Ministries	866.55
Sunday School	2,435.35
Church Training	124.69
Woman's Missionary Union	2,006.89
Brotherhood	59.84
Library	311.01
Evangelism	2,183.32
Stewardship	56.40
Student & Youth Program	294.21
Long Range Planning	57.84
Church Ministries	1,262.46
Salaries and Benefits	54,730.44
Social Security	1,256.60
Christmas Bonus	732.20
Annual Meeting	275.49
Minutes	547.00
Office Supplies	2,760.00
Postage	3,000.00
New Equipment & Maintenance	2,855.76
Phone	3,166.99
Insurance and Bond	212.00
Rent, Janitorial Services, Utilities	8,229.36
Taxes	153.44
Conferences & Conventions	1,200.00
Miscellaneous	595.82
TOTAL	$94,966.81

DESIGNATIONS

ITEM	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE
Missions Ministries	$ 419.46	$ 484.94
Lay Evangelism School	0	5.86

Designations, continued . . .

ITEM	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE
Minutes	259.00	153.00
Basketball League	3,372.08	49.13
Ministers Conference	398.42	15.58
Annual Meeting	575.25	4.25
Sale of Sunday School Material	67.03	2.10
Literacy	587.20	(72.57)
Postage	10.48	0
Sale of WMU Material	350.08	378.39
Softball	713.74	432.71
Danbury Project	8.00	3,747.00
WMU	259.21	19.47
Baptist Women	1,442.86	31.11
Acteens	0	46.00
GA's	3,132.89	679.86
Brotherhood	0	50.00
Church Extension Summer Program	1,000.00	0
DMM Salary & Benefits	5,628.31	0
Media Library	0	49.00
West Virginia Project	177.44	0
Baptist Young Women	131.25	0
Chapel Fund	843.46	0
NABWU	575.94	0
Spring Awakening	533.58	0
Mission VBS	15.00	0
Youth	1,262.88	0
Sale of Material	49.85	0
TOTAL	$21,813.41	$6,075.83
CONTINGENT FUND		$5,433.73
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTION		$ 535.33
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$122,749.28

SUMMARY

BALANCE 11/1/80		$77,654.99
Building Fund	$ 44,647.76	
Contingent Fund	9,015.03	
General Fund	16,948.51	
Designated Fund	7,043.69	
		$77,654.99
RECEIPTS:		
Building Fund	$ 7,471.98	
Contingent Fund	0	
General Fund	100,688.34	
Designated Fund	20,845.55	
TOTAL		$129,005.87
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$206,660.86

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Building Fund	$ 0	
Contingent Fund	5,433.73	
General Fund	94,966.81	
Designated Fund	21,813.41	
Executive Committee Action	535.33	
TOTAL		$122,749.28
BALANCE 10/31/81		$83,911.58
Building Fund	$52,119.74	
Contingent Fund	3,581.30	
General Fund	22,134.71	
Designated Fund	6,075.83	
	$83,911.58	

STUDENT AND YOUTH COMMITTEE

On Saturday, March 14, the Student and Youth Committee sponsored a concert by the singing group "Re'Generation" at Wait Chapel on the campus of Wake Forest University. The concert served as a climax to the Youth Week emphasis of our churches. A large percentage of our churches participated, as well as many churches from outside our Association. Attendance was approximated at 2000.

In order to better promote the concert, our committee enlisted the assistance of a youth from each of our churches to promote the concert among their respective churches and youth groups. They also assisted in collecting the offering which was taken at the concert. Our committee intends to use the group of youth representatives in planning and promoting any future activities.

The coordinated and combined efforts of our committee members, ample publicity, and the cooperative and enthusiastic response of our churches and the cooperative assistance of the associational staff made this effort a success. The good support this effort received has given our committee an optimistic outlook on any future endeavors.

Our committee also promoted a "College Day" which was sponsored by the Forsyth County School District at Hanes Mall on October 6. Our committee encouraged the pastors and youth ministers of our churches to encourage their youth to acquaint themselves with the Baptist colleges in our state. Our committee felt that many of our youth would not choose to attend a Baptist college simply because they would not know about them.

Submitted by:
Bob Skinner, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The Christian Life Committee has spent this year in development of understanding of the ministry and organization of our committee. This was accomplished by a survey of community and church leaders and consultation with Doug Cole and the staff of the BSC Christian Life and Public Affairs Council to determine the areas which this committee should address, courses of action, and resources available to meet these needs.

This research led the committee to an awareness of needs in three areas. They are family life, citizenship, and substance abuse. The committee will respond to these areas of need in 1982 by providing awareness materials, educational conferences, and community resources to pastors and churches.

Submitted by:
Stephen Shumaker, Chairman

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Your CSM Committee found itself, at the onset of the 1980-81 church year, in a peculiar and somewhat awkward position. We had come together as an associational committee, ready and willing to do the work of our Lord, but at the same time wondering what we were supposed to do. It was immediately decided by the committee that its first task should be that of defining and clarifying the purpose and objectives of the CSM Committee. The committee then engaged in an extensive evaluation of its purpose, including a review of the objectives set forth in the Association's constitution. It was determined as a result of that evaluation that certain "overlaps" existed in our associational constitution's definition of the objectives of the CSM and Missions Committees. This committee participated in assisting the Constitution Committee in rewriting portions of the constitution to avoid further duplication, in addition to eliminating existing gaps in the constitution's definition of the CSM and Missions Committees.

The CSM Committee also spent time in familiarizing itself with the Association's new Director of Missions-Ministries, Mr. Jim McDowell. This process involved the task of defining the relationship to exist between the Director of Missions-Ministries and this committee.

In May, 1981, the committee put together a Missions-Ministries Survey form which was sent to all the churches of our Association. Forty-one churches responded by completing and returning the survey form. Comments regarding the survey were offered by many of those churches responding. Some were:

(1) "A good thing to do periodically to keep CSM as well as the church informed as to what is going on, and what are the possibilities for new ministries;"
(2) "excellent tool for evaluating mission work of the Association;"
(3) "thorough and touches a lot of areas of need that our church should be doing;" and
(4) "helpful and ministry (thought) provoking."

A survey summary has been compiled and a copy sent to those churches responding to the survey. Copies are available for others upon request at the associational office.

Other tasks engaged in by the CSM Committee this year include:

* Re-establishing and coordinating efforts to provide temporary activities for the residents and attendants of the Forsyth County Youth Center, designed to provide Christian fellowship and recreation that they may not receive from any other source. As one staff member at the Center commented regarding the various church groups participating in this ministry, "The groups are an asset and our kids look forward to them."

* Financial assistance was approved by the committee to the Forsyth Literacy Council for workshop material.

- * CSM Committee also approved financial assistance to the Migrant ministry at Union Grove.

The CSM Committee has submitted a budget, with some items based upon results from the Missions-Ministries Survey. We look forward to a challenging and rewarding year of helping you help others.

Submitted by:
Charles H. Martin, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee has had a rather busy year. A number of requests and concerns have been dealt with during the year.

One of the concerns dealt with has been the Vietnamese refugee needs. The committee has talked with state, associational, and church leadership involved in ministry to refugees. We have discovered, at this point, a continuing need for some type of on-going ministry with the Vietnamese refugees. The committee will be reporting in the near future concerning recommendations.

Another concern which has been considered by the committee is the Redwine house, which was willed to the Baptist Foundation. The house was to be kept up and operated either by a church in the Pilot Mountain Association, or the Association itself, for a missionary-in-residence. The following recommendation was presented to the Executive Committee on August 24, 1981:

> "The Missions Committee recommends to the Executive Committee that the Association undertake the restoring of the Redwine house for use by a missionary-in-residence and to raise the necessary funds for restoration. And, if approved, to appoint a committee that would include both WMU and Brotherhood Directors to carry out the actions necessary to implement this recommendation."

This recommendation was adopted and action will be carried out, we hope, in the near future.

The Missions Committee also approved the recommendation that $1000 be given to the West Virginia Project for the Capon Bridge Mission. The Reverend Marion Rector, pastor of the Crestwood Baptist Church and Moderator of our Association, his family, and several other lay persons from our Association went to West Virginia to help the Capon Bridge Mission get started in its construction program. The work is well on its way.

Your Missions Committee is available to assist any church, in any way it can, upon request.

Thank you for your continued support and cooperation.

Submitted by:
Grady C. Dickens, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

During the past year, ASSIST (the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) has been very active. Thirty-eight of our churches have sought and received personal assistance from this team at one or more age levels or in general Sunday School work.

Quarterly fellowships for Sunday School Directors were opportunities to develop friendships and to receive inspiration from each other.

Last spring the ASSIST members taught the new Basic Sunday School Work series of books at TIC '81. There were also workshops offered in two smaller geographical areas of the Association.

Vacation Bible School Clinics were held at Brim's Grove and Becks churches, and both day and night clinics were available. There was also an "Early-Bird" VBS Clinic for pastors and VBS Directors; and there were a number of Mission VBS and Backyard Bible Club clinics held, beginning with an Association-wide one in late May and continuing through the summer as Beverly Church, our summer missionary, led training sessions for each individual church who wanted to be involved in Backyard Bible Clubs.

Approximately 50 Backyard Bible Clubs were held involving close to 1000 children. About 120 of our church members helped with these. A new opportunity was opened to us - we held Backyard Bible Clubs in schools which offered free lunch programs during the summer.

Again this year, the Sunday School sponsored a booth at the Dixie Classic Fair with puppet shows inviting everyone to Sunday School, Sunday School "take-home" literature given out, an opportunity to enroll in the Home Mission Board's Bible study course, and about 7500 cups of cold water served.

As the new year approached in our churches, ASSIST members had the opportunity to help with Sunday School Preparation Week.

We continually are looking for ways that the associational Sunday School program can be of help to the Sunday School program in our churches. Our hope is that we will all be used most effectively as we seek to reach 8.5 by '85.

Submitted by:
Bob Fowler, Sunday School Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we conclude another year of WMU work in our Association, it is apparent to us that a great deal of the effectiveness of this work depends upon our close relationship with WMU leaders in the churches of this Association. As we seek to plan and conduct programs, activities and projects which meet the needs of our churches, we are constantly in touch with those leaders and try to be sensitive to their desires. Taking into careful consideration those desires, each age level director on the associational WMU Council has attempted to plan and conduct the program most needed by her age level.

Mission Friends leaders were offered fellowship times where ideas were shared and enthusiasm grew. Our Mission Friends Director visited in a number of our churches where she had been invited to give personal assistance.

The GA program grew this year as the girls had opportunity to be a part of GA Overnights, a GA Banquet which had to be moved because more than twice as many as expected made reservations to come, and a GA Camp which we'll never forget. Our GAs also participated in the State's Regional GAtivity.

On the Acteens level, over 100 attended both an Acteens Rally during the winter and a Dessert Theater during the fall.

The BYWs celebrated their tenth birthday with a partylast winter and also enjoyed their annual banquet last fall with Nona Kay Bickerstaff, state BYW Director, as guest speaker. Mrs. Al Miller led the BYW Prayer Retreat in May.

The Baptist Women began their year with the Baptist Women World Day of Prayer, held some training sessions for specific activities during the year, made possible participation by working women in the Weeks of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions, and had their annual dinner and retreat.

Leadership Conference was held at every age level with conferences offered in both Forsyth and Stokes counties this year.

Sharing times for WMU Directors were offered in each of the ten groups of churches in the associational organization.

Our Annual Associational WMU Meeting in April focused on volunteer involvement in missions and featured the work of members of our own churches in the areas of associational, home and foreign missions.

Members of our associational WMU Council were invited to give personal assistance to more than half of our churches, and they responded in a positive way.

We are grateful for a challenging and fulfilling year in this work.

Submitted by:
Linda Fowler, WMU Director

CHURCH TRAINING

". . . your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions."

Regardless of the category in which we find ourselves, to envision every church in the Association with at least one active Church Training unit is quite a dream, indeed . . . but not an impossible reality!

Every church in the Association can and should provide training for its members; however, only 14 of our 76 member churches report any semblance of training.

The "vision" is every church in the Association with Church Training . . . the "dream" of 1981-82 is the Association helping to strengthen existing Church Training units and assisting in the beginning of at least five new units offering training opportunities for at least 100 members by providing supporting workshops and conferences for Church Training leaders.

Perhaps the word "training" causes many members to think, "If I am going to be TRAINED, then I am going to be asked to DO something!" But, Church Training is to enable the member to be PREPARED to, as Peter says, "be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you". Church Training informs, equips, and motivates Christians to serve Christ through the church.

Church Training provides leaders, and strengthens all other activities of the church:

... fellowship with Christian friends
... training in church membership
... husband and wife can meet together with other couples
... individual participation
... choose what you really want and need to study
... new church member orientation
... doctrine study
... leader training emphasis

The Association has a videotape player and tapes available for local church use. The Sunday School Board will provide up to $60 worth of literature free for the first quarter for a new Church Training program for each church.

If you want Church Training in your church, you must have Church Training in your heart:

> "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed . . . " (II Tim. 2:15)

The "dream" can be a present realistic happening -
The "vision" will be a great future accomplishment!

Submitted by:
R. Herman Kitchen, Director 1981-82

MINISTERS' WIVES

The Ministers' Wives of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association had an interesting and enjoyable year.

We started the year together with a dinner meeting at Knollwood Baptist Church so that the ladies who work could meet with us as a get acquainted time.

A mini-retreat was held in Becks Baptist Church gym. Mrs. Leroy Parker and her daughter, Sandra Adams, led in a discussion on "The Minister's Home and Family". A time of inspiration was led by missionary Marjorie Bennett, followed by recreation, food and fellowship.

Other meetings included a Christmas decorations showing at the home of Hattie Bell Allen, a Christmas party at the home of Louise Noffsinger, and information on home decorating and lunch at K & W Cafeteria. We always enjoy the Valentine Banquet with our husbands.

We learned a lot at our Fashion Show at the home of Phyllis Hewitt. We feel that it is important to look nice, yet to thrifty in our spending. Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee shared their ministry with us; this inspired us all. Our year ended with a lovely luncheon at the home of Martha Carr.

We were saddened this summer by the home going of our dear friend, Hattie Bell

Allen. We will miss her wit and great knowledge as she shared with us.

We look forward to another good year - come join us!

Officers for 1981-82 are:

President - Martha Curlee, Glenn View
Secretary-Treasurer - Georgie Kitchen, Bethany
Devotional Chairman - Martha Carr, Wake Forest
Hospitality Co-Chairmen - Minerva Fox, Winston-Salem First
Phyllis Hewitt, South Fork
Program Committee - Kay Garrison, Quaker Gap, Chairman
Johnsie Liner, Knollwood
Historian - Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood

Submitted by:
Carolyn C. Wonders, President 1980-81

AUDIT COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met December 2, 1980, at the associational office for the purpose of auditing the associational financial records.

Auditing procedures for the expenditures consisted of reviewing all vouchers for proper authorization and a random sample of vouchers were compared with the associational books for accuracy in amounts, check numbers, categorization, and date.

The procedure for the receipts consisted of comparing receipts, selected at random, in the log with associational books to ascertain accuracy in recording the amounts and identity of donors.

Additionally, confirmation letters showing the contribution amount received were mailed to several churches. A favorable response was received from this mailing with all responses showing the confirmations to be correct.

Account balance confirmations for the associational checking and passbook savings account at Wachovia Bank and Trust Company and the investment account at Dean Witter Reynolds were obtained. All monies were present and accounted for.

The only significant finding by the Audit Committee was several vouchers without supporting documents or signed receipts. The Audit Committee recommends that all supporting documents and/or signed receipts be obtained prior to disbursing funds.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association as of October 31, 1980, and the changes in their financial position for the year then ended.

Submitted by:
Billy Whitaker, Chairman
Lamar Brannon
Carl Christensen

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

BUDGET 1981-82

DIRECT MISSIONS

Cooperative Ministries	$1,264.00
Christian Social Ministries	4,505.15
Church Extension	400.00
Danbury Project	2,800.00
Special Summer Ministries Project	1,000.00
Christian Life	147.00
Director's Salary & Benefits	9,260.00

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Sunday School	$2,514.25
Church Training	309.00
Woman's Missionary Union	2,257.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	135.00
Library	733.90
Evangelism	500.00
Stewardship	538.00
Student & Youth Program	519.00
Long Range Planning	200.00
Church Ministries	2,106.50
Director of Church Development Salary & Benefits	18,000.00

SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Salaries and Benefits	$53,400.83
Social Security	1,525.81
Workmen's Compensation	100.00
Christmas Bonus	1,279.19
Annual Meeting	400.00
Minutes	800.00
Office Supplies	2,760.00
Postage	3,000.00
New Equipment & Maintenance	3,266.94
Phone	3,346.80
Insurance & Bond	212.00
Rent, Janitorial Services, Utilities	8,678.28
Taxes	146.68
Conferences & Conventions	1,800.00
Miscellaneous	626.49
TOTAL	$128,681.82

SALARIES AND BENEFITS

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Salary	$19,885.22
Housing Allowance	6,056.71
Travel Allowance	2,395.01
Insurance	1,607.31
Retirement	1,064.45
TOTAL	$31,008.70

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS-MINISTRIES

Salary	$13,190.64
Housing	5,312.72

Director of Missions-Ministries, continued . . .	
Travel	2,544.00
Insurance & Retirement	1,212.64
	$22,260.00
Less Convention Supplement	- 13,000.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL	$9,260.00
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	$18,000.00
SECRETARY A	$11,708.93
SECRETARY B	$9,732.80
EXTRA SECRETARIAL HELP/EXPENSES	$950.40
TOTAL	$80,660.83
SOCIAL SECURITY	$1,525.81

Submitted by:

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Ike Worrell, Chairman; Ed Collette, John Dalton, Mervin Garrison, Irvin Grigg, Johnson Gupton, Don House, Connette Johnson, Otis Priddy, Leary Scott, Roy Warden, Tom Womble

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP and OTHER INFORMATION

Medium City (10,000 - 49,999)
Large City (50,000 or more)
1-Open Country
-Village (under 500 pop)
-Town (500-2499)
-Small City (2500-9999)
5-Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
8-Downtown
9-Neighborhood
0-Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Advance	Russell Myers, 155 Surtees Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	Davie	1893	1		x	0	3		59	16	75	0	0		150,000	48,000
Antioch	Stephen L. Welborn, 18 Tamworth Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012	Forsyth	1925	9	x		13	17	15	534		534	0	0		375,000	0
Ardmore	J. L. Wilson, P. O. Drawer 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	Forsyth	1930	9	x		11	52	39	1146	437	1583	11	10		1,900,000	253,314
Becks	Paul Wonders, Jr., 5475 Woodcliffe Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1880	0	x		22	20	19	865	151	1016	8	2	93,600	1,375,000	88,400
Bethania		Forsyth	1979	7	x		0	2	3	60	6	66	0	0		75,000	0
Bethany	Neal E. Eller, 5655 Germanton Rd., W'ton - Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1953	0	x		18	12	15	560	85	645	4	2	60,000	700,000	0
Brim's Grove	Milton Sewell, Rt. 2, Pilot Mt., NC 27041	Stokes	1902	1	x		5	8	20	190	175	365	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
Brown Mountain	Fred Chilton, Rt. 2, Pilot Mt., NC 27041	Stokes	1874	1		x	3	0	6	159	65	224	0	1		150,000	0
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 5000 Country Club Rd., W-Salem, NC 27104	Forsyth	1919	0	x		79	204	102	2511	200	2711		9			750,000
Center Grove		Forsyth	1914	1	x		7	11	9	194	94	288	2	0	40,000	152,000	0
Clemmons First	Thomas C. Womble, P. O. Box 278, Clemmons, NC 27012	Forsyth	1866	7	x		16	15	43	793	240	1033	2	6		2,000,000	3,064
Colfax	John Boyles, P. O. Box 68, Colfax, NC 27235	Guilford	1955	3	x		3	6	5	200	36	236	0	0		200,000	1,463
College Park	Charles D. Edwards, 1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1948	9	x		0	16	29	564	179	743	3	9		1,061,570	0
Crestwood	J. Marion Rector, 530 Motor Rd., W-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1920	9	x		7	14	20			601	1	4		625,000	75,108
Dan River Mission		Stokes	1926	2		x	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	0		25,000	0
Edgewood	Richard Hicks, 4067 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem, NC 27101	Forsyth	1925	7	x		0	4	14			623	0	0	65,000	365,000	9,800
Fellowship	Vernon Troutman, 1077 Teague Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1961	0		x	3	6	5	183	25	208	1	0	75,000	130,000	0
Forest Hill	Bency B. Smith, 402 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1940	9	x		0	11	11	372	134	506	0	2	40,000	200,000	10,825
Forsyth Park		Forsyth	1946	9	x		0	0	14	189	40	229	0	7	50,000	400,000	5,000
Friendship	Alfred Philley, Rt. 1, Box 244, Germanton, NC 27019	Stokes	1847	1		x	0	2	6	175	57	232	0	0	75,000	125,000	0
Germanton	Robert Lattimore, 2406 Caudle St., Germanton, NC 27019	Stokes	1890	2	x		3	0	4	240	4	244	0	1	30,000	200,000	0
Glenn View	G. Melvyn Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1911	1	x		8	10	7	413	132	545	0	1	54,000	700,000	70,146
Goodwill	Argle Johnson, 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	Forsyth	1846	1	x		13	12	17	263	66	329	0	0	75,000	325,000	0
Greater St. Matthews	C. Harold Gill, 149 Wheeler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101																
Griffith	T. Alan Johnson, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1956	7	x		12	6	15	369	39	408	1	7	52,500	680,000	172,196
Kernersville First	Charles Stevens, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284	Forsyth	1884	4	x		13	45	41	840	233	1073	2	10	75,000	1,253,758	125,000
King First	C. Ed Stines, P. O. Box 481, King, NC 27021	Stokes	1898	4	x		9	17	6	536	91	627	1	1	80,000	595,000	0
Knollwood	Jack Noffsinger, 330 Knollwood St., W-Salem, NC 27104	Forsyth	1957	0		x	20	40	28	964	252	1216	10	12		2,506,827	280,782
Konnoak		Forsyth	1952	9	x		14	15	15	432	30	462	7	5	50,000	682,000	0
Lewisville	Joe D. Coltrane, P. O. Box 327, Lewisville, NC 27023	Forsyth	1881	3	x		6	16	9	463	60	523	0	4	75,000	1,500,000	152,950
Macedonia	Oscar Hartman, Rt. 1, Box 17, Tobaccoville, NC 27050	Forsyth	1881	1	x		6	6	18	224	47	271	0	0		200,000	7,436
Main Street		Forsyth	1960	4	x		0	2		193	61	254	0	0		500,000	225,000
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave, Jr., 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1922	9	x		16	17	34	672	184	856	3	5	57,684	1,557,468	0
Mt. Calvary	Henry Duggins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	Forsyth	1972	1	x		11	17	7	190	0	190	0	0		175,000	37,875
Mount Olive	W. H. Pope, Rt. 1, Box 503, King, NC 27021	Stokes	1851	1	x		14	16	10	430	103	533	3	0		302,000	0
Mount Tabor		Stokes	1886	1	x		0	0	3	50	73	123	0	3		100,000	0
Mountain View	David Deavers, Rt. 3, Box 367, King, NC 27021	Stokes	1911	2		x	4	27	1	169	40	209	0	0	40,500	180,250	0
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., Rt. 2, Sunset Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012	Forsyth	1897	1	x		5	0	2	134	0	134	2	0		20,000	0
New Hope	Charles Carver, 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-Salem, NC 27105																
Northwest		Forsyth	1909	0	x		11	30	42	822	150	972	3	6		1,050,000	25,001

Table A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP and OTHER INFORMATION

Medium City (10,000 - 49,999)
Large City (50,000 or more)
1-Open Country
2-Village (under 500 pop)
3-Town (500-2499)
4-Small City (2500-9999)
5 Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
8-Downtown
9-Neighborhood
0-Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N											
Oak Grove	Arthur Reid, Rt. 1, Box 166, Madison, NC 27024	Stokes	1895	1	x		4	0	4	308	95	403	0	0	60,000	360,000	0
Oaklawn	Paul Riggs, 700 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1931	7	x		15	35	33	913	45	958	2	6		1,956,200	90,831
Oak Ridge	Thurman Hauser, Rt. 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	Stokes	1866	1	x		6	3	8	322	40	362	0	0	45,000	200,000	0
Old Town	David Morrow, 4386 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1961	0	x		7	16	15	564	35	599	2	0		950,000	69,000
Olive Grove	Terry Coe, Rt. 1, Box 183C, Pinnacle, NC 27043	Stokes	1889	1	x		2	16	10	190	77	267	7	0	35,000	95,000	0
Parkway	Stephen Shumaker, P. O. Box 10686, W-Salem, NC 27108	Forsyth	1964	0	x		7	5	12	308	15	323	0	2		380,000	110,000
Peace Haven	Floyd Helms, Jr., 1501 N. Peace Haven Rd., W-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1960	0	x		4	7	12	211	57	268	0	7		380,000	6,165
Peter's Creek	Bill Moreland, Rt. 1, Box 37C, Lawsonville, NC 27022	Stokes	1867	1	x		18	0	3	167	100	267	0	0	65,000	150,000	0
Pfafftown	Jackie W. Owenby, P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown, NC 27040	Forsyth	1976	0	x		12	18	20	259	18	277	2	0		350,000	106,619
Pilot Mountain First	Ronald Settle, P. O. Box 1078, Pilot Mt., NC 27041	Surry	1892	3	x		2	2	6	221	143	364	0	0		300,000	0
Pinnacle		Stokes	1884	2	x		6	0	6	172	117	289	0	0	49,500	100,000	0
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1934	0	x		4	5	21	280	140	420	0	0	60,000	210,000	0
Quaker Gap	Mervin Garrison, Rt. 3, Box 431, King, NC 27021	Stokes	1909	1	x		4	1	2	263	90	353	0	0	60,000	150,000	3,600
Red Bank	Harry Goble, 2428 Maplewood Ave., W-Salem, NC 27103	Forsyth	1859	1	x		1	2	9	92	84	176	0	0		70,000	0
Robin Hood Road	M. Ray Davis, 1051 Foxhall Dr., W-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1948	1	x		7	8	10	261	27	288	2	0		500,000	74,188
Rural Hall First	Grady C. Dickens, P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045	Forsyth	1919	3	x		12	18	7	303	73	376	4	2		450,000	0
Sauratown Mountain	Corbert Gordon, Rt. 3, Box 635, King, NC 27021	Stokes	1963	1	x		3	0	5	31	0	31	0	0		80,000	0
South Fork	Gerald Hewitt, 3830 Wayne Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	Forsyth	1936	0	x		13	13	16	519	50	569	1	3	99,750	976,500	99,086
Southside	J. W. Harmon, 401 E. Sprague St., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1897	6	x		5	14	23	474	353	827	0	3		362,500	0
Sprague Street	Glenn Murphy, 2800 E. Sprague St., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1944	6	x		4	5	13	428	45	473	1	2		600,000	39,502
Stanleyville First	W. Johnson Gupton, 851 Ziglar Rd., W-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1945	7	x		9	11	33	504	35	539	0	0		500,000	34,450
Stoney Ridge	Roy Hoover, Rt. 1, Box 207, Westfield, NC 27053	Stokes	1914	1	x		9	1	2	243	16	259			40,000	175,000	
Temple		Forsyth	1928	9	x		0	0	6	47	4	51	0	1		60,000	0
Union Cross		Forsyth	1956	0	x		6	13	8	325	77	402	7	1	75,000	370,000	15,669
Union Grove	James L. Jarrard, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC	Guilford	1911	1	x		7	17	18	514	85	599	3	3	52,000	448,200	0
Union Hill	Wiley C. Guthrie, 8494 Lasater Lk. Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012	Forsyth	1851	1	x		0	2	14	134	16	150	0	5	60,000	175,000	0
Unity	Talmadge V. Wall, 145 Fishel Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1962	1	x		7	4	9	140	82	222	0	0	32,000	210,000	0
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, P. O. Box 7326, W-Salem, NC 27109	Forsyth	1956	9		x	8	15	15	514	67	581	5	11	50,000	50,000	0
Walkertown	Sanley K. Howard, P. O. Box 318, Walkertown, NC 27051	Forsyth	1894	4	x		4	5	15	367	51	418	1	5		320,000	0
Walnut Cove First	Jimmie L. Duncan, P. O. Box 552, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	Stokes	1891	3	x		8	8	11	388	102	490	4	6	70,000	400,000	0
Waughtown	Donald M. Farrow, 1538 Waughtown St., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1878	9	x		4	14	18	663	200	863	2	1		1,500,000	26,647
West Side	Paul M. Reese, 208 Oak Summit Rd., W-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1977	6		x	3	5	6	92	1	93	0	1		50,000	0
Westview	Robert E. Skinner, Jr., 1700 Ebert St., W-Salem, NC 27103	Forsyth	1959	0	x		2	9	11	128	52	180	5	3		450,000	23,365
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, P. O. Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	Stokes	1953	1		x	5	0	5	308	0	308	0	0			0
Winston-Salem First	Paul J. Craven, Jr., 5th & Spruce Sts., W-Salem, NC 27101	Forsyth	1871	8	x		6	41	119	1670	687	2357	3	20	97,500	3,677,539	30,570
TOTALS							566	992	1159	28543	6584	36351	115	189		39,841,812	3,071,052

Table B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll Enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool Enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children Enrolment (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)	57 Youth Enrolment (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult Enrolment Single (18-29 yrs. or HS graduation-29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult Enrolment married (18-29 yrs. or HS graduation-29 yrs.)	60 Adult Enrolment (30-59 yrs.)	61 Senior Adult Enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away Enrolment	63 Homebound Enrolment	64 General Officers Enrolment	65 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	66 Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrolment	67 Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	68 Number of Bible Study Groups	69 Bible Study Groups Enrolment	70 Total Enroled in Bible Study	71 Church VBS Enrolment	72 Mission VBS Enrolment	73 Total VBS Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Chas. Markland, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 83A, Advance, NC	0	14	5	8	3	4	16	15	0	0	3	0	68	36	0	0	68	34	0	34
Antioch	Harold Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave., W-Salem, NC	0	17	41	20	15	55	43	29	0	4	7	0	231	131	0	0	231	83	0	83
Ardmore	Ben Johnson, 2710 Lansdale Ln., W-Salem, NC 27103	0	79	129	101	43	40	300	123	0	27	14	85	941	477	0	0	859	176	0	176
Becks	Don Collins, 609 Runningbrook Ln., Rural Hall, NC	0	86	93	108	65	95	302	93	0	12	9	0	863	423	0	0	863	213	0	213
Bethania	Bill Goforth, 3141 Broadview Dr., Pfafftown, NC	0	2	4	7	0	6	23	0	0	0	2	0	44	32	0	0	0	31	0	31
Bethany	Cleo Hall, 266 Old Hollow Rd., W-Salem, NC 27105	0	38	48	51	14	18	99	124	0	0	8	20	420	240	0	0	420	132	0	132
Brim's Grove	Melvin McCreary, Rt. 2, Pilot Mt., NC 27041	1	25	20	31	25	20	63	30	0	10	4	0	224	122	0	0	224	87	0	87
Brown Mountain	Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	3	7	16	8	10	0	65	18	0	0	0	0	127	80	0	0	127	45	0	45
Calvary	John Womble, 2324 Pinta Dr., Rt. 8, W-Salem, NC	0	428	256	352	378	211	852	110	0	0	12	0	2599	1066	3	8	2607	454	0	454
Center Grove	Dick Sheek, 9005 Center Gr. Ch. Rd., Clemmons, NC	0	17	24	27	9	0	50	15	0	0	0	0	142	86	1	0	142	50	0	50
Clemmons First	Ed Armstrong, 5941 Alani Ct., W-Salem, NC 27103	5	70	125	110	31	44	277	107	82	22	15	0	888	352	0	0	888	168	0	168
Colfax	Andy Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 125, High Point, NC	0	27	16	9	8	21	22	24	0	0	2	0	129	58	0	0	129	95	0	95
College Park	Wesley K. Morgan, 3149 Turkey Hill Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	81	60	51	37	62	145	78	0	0	16	0	530	304	0	0	304	49	0	49
Crestwood	Wayne Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., W-Salem, NC 27107	1	19	16	30	18	32	72	80	0	0	4	37	309	180	0	0	180	78	0	78
Dan River Mission		0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	7	0	0	0
Edgewood	Carl Koontz, 3769 Drexel St., W-Salem, NC 27105	0	7	8	10	17	0	45	37	0	0	6	0	129	75	0	0	129	30	0	30
Fellowship	Earl Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	3	11	18	20	0	41	40	0	0	2	0	135	76	0	0	135	73	0	73
Forest Hill	Arvil Jester, 5611 Folkstone Rd., Pfafftown, NC	0	16	22	46	26	68	117	50	0	15	5	17	382	132				82	0	82
Forsyth Park	Kenneth Zimmerman, 2050 Ludlow Ln., W-Salem, NC	0	4	5	11	6	0	45	15	0	0	5	0	91	35	0	0	91	40	0	40
Friendship	Bobby White, Rt. 1, Box 175, Walnut Cove, NC	0	9	20	20	14	14	26	28	0	0	3	0	134	87	0	0	87	62	0	62
Germanton	Kemp Savage, Rt. 1, Germanton, NC 27019	3	5	7	34	10	15	32	34	0	3	5	0	148	98		0	148	45	0	45
Glenn View	Butch Motsinger, 4329 Glenn High Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	41	55	68	30	29	109	18	0	14	3	0	367	184	0	0	367	122	20	142
Goodwill	Grifford MacMillan, 7610 Craig St., Belews Ck., NC	0	15	28	37	13	0	83	19	0	0	6	0	201	128	1	16	217	103	0	103
Greater St. Matthews																					
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., W-Salem, NC 27107	3	9	30	30	5	18	70	26	0	0	8	0	199	129	0	0	199	56	28	84
Kernersville First	Mary Ruth Parrish, 104 Old Cabin Ln., Kernersville, NC	4	62	115	103	18	12	206	34	0	11	8	0	573	325	0	0	325	281	0	281
King First	Bill Priddy, P. O. Box 832, King, NC 27021	0	49	76	80	30	55	69	87	0	0	6	0	452	263	2	0	452	167	48	215
Knollwood	Norman W. Hearn, 827 Wellington Rd., W-Salem, NC	20	123	169	128	42	30	209	114	40	25	13	20	933	450	7	30	963	80	0	80
Konnoak	Wayne B. West, 2649 Ellerbe Ave., W-Salem, NC	0	32	45	22	24	30	87	79	14	10	5	0	348	167	0	0	348	131	0	131
Lewisville	T. W. Harrell, 540 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC	0	36	61	58	29	29	102	38	0	12	4	0	369	196	0	0	369	82	0	82
Macedonia	Richard Butner, 4011 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobac'le, NC	0	24	17	21	0	32	19	22	0	0	4	0	139	83	12	12	24	135	0	135
Main Street	Leary Scott, 201 Orvill Ln., W-Salem, NC 27107	5	3	15	55	0	0	104	3	0	1	3	0	189	19	0	0	189	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	Curtis Needham, 311 Old Hollow Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	31	76	39	26	23	99	125	0	14	22	38	493	254	0	0	0	125	0	125
Mount Calvary	Roger Arnstrong, 6030 Boxhill Dr., Walkertown, NC	0	14	22	22	23	13	54	6	0	0	4	0	158	94	3	0	158	119	0	119
Mount Olive	Arno Key, Rt. 4, Box 206U, King, NC 27021	0	38	51	40	14	17	108	41	0	0	11	28	348	206	0	0	348	157	25	182
Mount Tabor	Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Box 117, Germanton, NC 27019	1	0	3	4	0	0	6	4	0	0	2	0	20	20	1	12	32	0	0	0
Mountain View	Jim Smith, 105 Foxdale Rd., King, NC 27021	0	32	12	15	0	37	30	16	0	0	2	0	144	95	0	0	144	88	7	95
New Bethel	Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	28	21	0	0	28	0	0	0
New Hope																					
Northwest	Jim Willard, 1207 Pine Bluff Rd., W-Salem, NC 27103	2	31	39	66	30	60	200	92	25	30	8	0	583	255	0	0	583	125	0	125

Table B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll Enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool Enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children Enrolment (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)	57 Youth Enrolment (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult Enrolment Single (18-29 yrs. or HS graduation-29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult Enrolment married (18-29 yrs. or HS graduation-29 yrs.)	60 Adult Enrolment (30-59 yrs.)	61 Senior Adult Enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away Enrolment	63 Homebound Enrolment	64 General Officers Enrolment	65 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	66 Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrolment	67 Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	68 Number of Bible Study Groups	69 Bible Study Groups Enrolment	70 Total Enroled in Bible Study	71 Church VBS Enrolment	72 Mission VBS Enrolment	73 Total VBS Enrolment
Oak Grove	Russell Martin, Rt. 4, Madison, NC 27025	0	20	50	54	5	23	53	31	0	0	2	0	238	171	0	71	309	177	0	177
Oaklawn	Russell Morphis, 1750 Sedgewood Dr., Ker'ville, NC	0	78	83	80	42	39	191	85	0	0	16	0	614	315	0	0	614	0	73	73
Oak Ridge	Owen Joyce, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	2	22	25	27	5	6	37	59	0	3	4	0	190	130	0	0	190	93	0	93
Old Town	Floyd Nichols, 2330 Olivet Church Rd., W-Salem, NC	14	15	51	67	44	6	194	18	0	0	12	0	421	197	1	15	439	86	0	86
Olive Grove	Roy Willard, Pinnacle, NC 27043	8	8	6	28	8	25	22	17	0	0	3	0	125	87	0	0	125	0	0	0
Parkway	Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	21	24	13	10	56	24	18	0	6	2	0	174	86	1	8	182	126	0	126
Peace Haven	J. J. McCraney, 1212 Huntingdon Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	17	27	28	11	26	74	0	0	0	4	0	188	79	0	0	188	70	0	70
Peter's Creek	Ernest Lankford, Rt. 1, Danbury, NC 27016	3	8	33	36	4	33	12	39	0	0	2	0	170	132	3	0	170	112	0	112
Pfafftown	Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., W-Salem, NC 27106	0	23	41	37	16	17	76	0	0	0	5	0	215	125	0	0	215	108	0	108
Pilot Mountain First	James Jones, RFD 2, Pinnacle, NC 27043									0	0	2	0		70	0	0		31	0	31
Pinnacle	Mike Towe, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	10	7	4	2	6	12	6	0	0	3	0	50	42	0	0	50	0	0	0
Pleasant View	J. W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Kembridge Manor, Clem'ns, NC	5	10	35	29	11		102	60			20		272	248			272	114	0	114
Quaker Gap	Terry Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 403A, King, NC 27021	3	11	22	20	11	12	52	28	0	14	3	0	176	106	0	0	176	76	0	76
Red Bank	Larry Griffin, 2574 Abshire Rd., Germanton, NC	0	7	12	7	0	26	11	12	0	0	1	0	76	50	0	0	76	57	0	57
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Shirley Bryant, 4862 Fleetwood Cir., W-Sm., NC	5	16	29	32	13	17	23	15	0	12	4	0	166	124	0	0	166	82	18	100
Rural Hall First	D. J. Redding, P.O. Box 518, Rural Hall, NC	0	22	27	32	27	14	23	23	0	0	4	0	231	133	1	22	254	67	0	67
Sauratown Mountain	Marvin Gordon, Rt. 3, King, NC 27021	0	4	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	0	0	0
South Fork	Robert Whitley, 110 Gamble Dr., W-Salem, NC 27103	0	24	40	48	33	15	100	51	0	14	5	0	320	185	0	0	320	96	0	96
Southside	Lance McQuage, 3416 Sharpe St., Clemmons, NC	6	7	8	7	12	9	17	79	0	33	7	0	185	169	0	0	185	25	0	25
Sprague Street	Wayne Whitley, 540 New Garden Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	22	29	36	14	25	118	47	0	0	5	0	296	197	0	0	296	95	0	95
Stanleyville First	Delmar Cockerham, 694 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC	14	7	30	43	21	0	129	18	0	0	7	0	269	175	0	0	269	99	0	99
Stoney Ridge	Roy Hall, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	5	7	13	14	0	14	31						88	70			88	65	0	65
Temple	John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC	0	0	2	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	3	0	21	17	0	0	21	0	0	0
Union Cross	Durham Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Ker'ville, NC	0	24	47	33	12	64	45	15	0	0	5	0	245	143	0	0	245	112	0	112
Union Grove	Neal Cope, 2632 Piney Grove Rd., Ker'ville, NC 27284	0	54	80	75	18	43	105	55	0	0	14	40	484	247	0	0	484	119	25	144
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., 7270 Styers Ferry Rd., Clem's, NC	0	10	6	9	0	9	30	18	0	0	3	0	85	59	0	0	85	57	0	57
Unity	David Edwards, Rt. 4, June Ln., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	13	20	11	8	17	11	21	0	0	1	0	102	59	0	0	102	52	0	52
Wake Forest		5	6	30	28	15	10	35	15	10	0	1	0	155	140	0	0	155	30	0	30
Walkertown	Joe Howard, 2991 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051	12	7	22	24	16	12	35	38	0	0	4	0	170	100	1	6	176	45	0	45
Walnut Cove First	Doug Duggins, P. O. Box 254, Walnut Cove, NC	0	21	29	25	8	13	59	32	0	15	4	0	216	132	0	0	216	93	5	98
Waughtown	Jack Lingafelt, 636 Hillhaven Dr., W-Salem, NC	0	25	30	17	29	41	79	105	0	0	6	4	338	194	0	0	338	180	0	180
West Side	Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., W-Salem, NC	6	5	5	17	6	12	38	12	3	3	4	0	111	56	0	0	111	0	0	0
Westview	Jim Jackson, 133 Hedgecock Ave., W-Salem, NC	3	10	8	7	3	4	36	12	0	0	2	0	85	39	0	0	85	43	0	43
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042	0	5	22	12	0	4	77	12	0	0	0	0	132	102	1	95	227	68	0	68
Winston-Salem First	Hoyt Beard, 4251 Witherow Rd., W-Salem, NC 27106	2	71	131	142	18	26	297	385	0	102	14	30	1218	750	0	0	1218	85	100	185
Totals		141	2104	2770	2891	1456	1717	6361	3125	174	412	403	319	21931	11937	38	295	20452	6261	349	6610

Table C

CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool Enrolment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children Enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth Enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult Enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers Enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Children Enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. Youth Enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. Adult Enrolment	82 Hold File Enrolment	83 General Officers Enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 TOTAL CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT	86 Average weekly Church Training Enrolment
Becks	Mrs. Ray Scott, 5500 Rozianna Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	13	35	78	41	0	0	0	0	41	10		218	118
Bethany	Rex Beshears, 102 Karen Circle, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	5	15	20	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	87	75
Brim's Grove	Kenneth Tilley, Rt. 2, Box 8B, Pinnacle, NC 27043	4	9	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	54	54
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103			40	200	0	15	15	300	0	2		572	360
Colfax		0	0	0	22	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	25	18
College Park	Sanford L. Mills, 2911 Hope Valley Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	15
Crestwood	Eugene Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	9	0	10	7	0	4	60	3	0	93	
Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot, 3145 Willard Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	6	6	27						1		32	30
Forest Hill	Mrs. Pat Henderson, 35 Motor Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	3	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	21
Glenn View		0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	8	8
Goodwill		0	0	0	0	0	1	9	3	0	0	0	13	9
Kernersville First	Earline Brett, 805 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284	12	29										41	
King First		0	0	0	45	0	0	4	1	0	4	0	54	40
Mineral Springs	Johnny Owens, 3667 Clinedale Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040													
Northwest	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	4	12	35	0	25	0	0	0	25	1	0	102	50
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Nellie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	15
Olive Grove		0	0	0	25	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	31	23
Parkway	Dick Vogler, 1937 Butler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	22	0	0	10	25	0	2	0	59	
Pleasant View	Clyde Southern, 450 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	7	12	15	55						2		91	58
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Dare Southern, 2470 Hilltop Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	63	2	0	74	8
South Fork	Dennis Threatt, 4190 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	10
Union Grove		19	26	27	0	51	4	0	3	0	6	0	127	48
Wake Forest		4	10	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	30
Westview	R. D. Morgan, Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
Willow Oak		5	15	8	75	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	107	83
TOTALS		76	173	280	684	111	31	49	338	189	54	0	1968	1093

Table D

CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
		Preschool Enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children Enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth Enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth Enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult Enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders Enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	TOTAL ONGOING CHURCH MUSIC ENROLMENT
Advance	Mrs. Russell Myers, 155 Surtees Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104				3		8				2		13
Antioch	Daryl Carter, 2405 Tantelon Place, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	3	0	28
Ardmore	Brent W. Helton, P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 271035507	8	24	31	26	22	54	31	0	16	13	0	225
Becks	J. Clif Arnold, 2301 Trammel Terrace, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	15	34	32	26	38	51	0	56	4	28	0	284
Bethania	John Wilkinson, 1905 Rolling Green Ct., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
Bethany	Eric Farthing, 5700 Shattalon Dr., Apt. 8, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	10	7	15	11	38	0	0	0	8	0	89
Brim's Grove		2	9	12	6	13	22	0	0	0	6	0	70
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053												
Calvary	Larry White, 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27104	72	75	72	46	56	158	13	52	19	5	0	568
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, 9375 Center Grove Ch. Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
Clemmons First	Dan Pardue, 6256 Arden Forest Circle, Clemmons, NC 27012	39	29	48	40	25	55	49	12	0	14	0	311
Colfax	Mrs. Marie Tuttle, 105 Pratt Road, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
College Park	David J. Lane, 3530 E. Castleford Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	16	15	7	12	13	56	34	8	0	12	0	173
Crestwood	Mrs. Carolyn Brown, 268 Stanaford Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27104	3	6	6	7	5	29	0	0	0	3	0	59
Dan River Mission													
Edgewood		0	0	2	4	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	29
Fellowship	Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem, NC 27101	0	7	13	12	2	17	0	2	0	3	0	56
Forest Hill	Richard D. Ryan, 261-0 Dalewood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	5	3	2	2	2	26	0	0	3	3	0	46
Forsyth Park	Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3		17
Friendship	Ronald White, 813 Birch Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	2	2	4	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	31
Germanton	J. R. Banner, Rt. 1, Box 152, Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26
Glenn View	Jake Gray, 1223 Old Salem Road, Kernersville, NC 27284	10	0	0	0	0	27	0	5	1	5	0	48
Goodwill	Joseph McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27101	0	6	6	10	5	25	0	3	0	7	0	62
Greater St. Matthews													
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	4	8	8	7	25	0	2	2	3	0	59
Kernersville First	Tony Reeves, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284	11	17	29			27						84
King First	Mrs. Barbara Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 87A, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	0	12	7	8	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	65
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Box 420, Thomasville, NC 27360	18	25	12	15	15	55	12	9	27	5	0	193
Konnoak	David J. Rickard, 529 Hearthside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	6	12	9	0	0	33	0	8	8	9	0	85
Lewisville	Robert Fowler, 5906 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	12	10	8	6	36	0	10	0	5	0	87
Macedonia	Miss Genoal Hinsdale, P. O. Box 163, King, NC 27021	4	8	12	10	10	25	0	0	10	2	0	77
Main Street													
Mineral Springs	John T. Fulcher, 5407D Countryside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	6	20	20	4	12	38	0	0	0	3	0	103
Mt. Calvary	Roger Armstrong, 6030 Boxhill Dr., Walkertown, NC 27051	4	6	3	3	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	43
Mount Olive	Charles C. Brown, P. O. Box 978, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	0	0	0	10	10	27	0	0	0	4	0	51
Mount Tabor	Mrs. Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12
Mountain View	C. W. Parker, Rt. 1, Box 142E, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	8	8	7	5	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	50
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., Rt. 2, Sunset Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012												
New Hope													
Northwest	William Orton, 1360 Abingdon Way, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	6	15	15	21	14	53	12	75	0	11	0	222

Table D

CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool Enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children Enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth Enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth Enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult Enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers Enrolment	94 Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	95 Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	96 General Music Leaders Enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 TOTAL ONGOING CHURCH MUSIC ENROLMENT
Oak Grove	Mrs. Faye Chaney, Rt. 1, Madison, NC 27025	0	10	10	10	10	22	0	0	0	3	0	65
Oaklawn	David A. Miller, 2324 Pebble Creek Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	15	25	25	10	10	90	0	21	10	12	0	218
Oak Ridge	Bill Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	7	8	7	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	46
Old Town		0	7	6	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	51
Olive Grove	Grady Combs, Rt. 4, King, NC 27021	0	3	7	8	6	30	0	0	0	4	0	58
Parkway	Jack Alexander, 1048 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	8	4	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	6	0	40
Peace Haven	David Dyer, 6001 Rollingreen Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17
Peter's Creek	Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171	0	5	2	4	0	23	0	4	0	2	0	40
Pfafftown	Charles Walker, 1910 Lodgecrest Lane, Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	35	0	35	30	0	0	0	4	0	104
Pilot Mountain 1st	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0	0	3	0	17
Pinnacle		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Pleasant View	John Fogle, 2160 Nettlebrook Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	2	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41
Quaker Gap	Judy Kreeger, P. O. Box 573, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Rt. 1, Thacker Road, Rural Hall, NC 27045	2	2	4	2	1	12	0	3	0	6	0	32
Robin Hood Road	Thomas Hendricks, 4480 Langhorne Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	8	8	7	1	1	21	0	3	0	6	0	55
Rural Hall First	Douglas Overall, P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	11	8	10	10	6	0	13	5	11	0	74
Sauratown Mtn.	Dallas Edwards, Rt. 3, King, NC 27021												
South Fork	Betty L. Osborne, 27 Glenwood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	2	3	0	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	43
Southside	Jim O'Dillon, 1740B Franciscan Terrace, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	7	25	0	8	0	3	0	43
Sprague Street	Dave Raynor, 2931 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	24	0	3	0	61
Stanleyville First	Mrs. LuAnn Miller, 233 Kingstree Rd., King, NC 27021	0	6	6	14	6	28	0	0	0	8	0	68
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	0	0	1	0	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	18
Temple	Mrs. Ruby Shirley, Hiatt Apts. No. 10, Rt. 7, W-Salem, NC 27105												
Union Cross		0	0	0	8	7	18	0	1	0	3	0	37
Union Grove	Mrs. Sandra Talton, 2585 Gunstock Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	6	11	17	4	6	35	10	10	0	2	0	101
Union Hill	George Smith, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 421, East Bend, NC 27018	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21
Unity	Beverly Church, 1816 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	(9)	0	3	0	20
Wake Forest	Mrs. Sheila Herring, 141-8 Dalewood Dr., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	12	10	8	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	68
Walkertown	Jerry Isley, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051	0	8	8	8	0	22	0	4	0	4	0	54
Walnut Cove First	Neil Maxey, Rt. 3, Regency Apt. 15, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	6	7	4	8		24				8	0	67
Waughtown	Kemp Baker, 402 Apt. J, E. Montcastle Dr., Greensboro, NC 27406	0	0	10	0	16	25	8	3	0	3	0	65
West Side	Richard Conrad, 5050 Mountain View Road, W-Salem, NC 27104	0	6	0	8	7	20	10	0	5	4	0	60
Westview	D. W. King, 2711 Winslow Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	4	3	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	30
Willow Oak	Gary Lovette, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	1	0	4	0	33
Winston-Salem 1st		25	29	29	21	20	105	34	8	3	16	20	310
TOTALS		307	542	585	468	438	1936	223	374	113	330	20	5299

Table E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or HS Graduation-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total Number of Organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or HS Graduation-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing WMU Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Stella Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance, NC 27006	1		1		1		3	3		5		7	1		16
Antioch	Miss Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	36	5	0	54
Ardmore	Gloria Griffin, 2766 London Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	23	19	20	126	9	0	222
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	20	21	31	141	11	0	237
Bethania																
Bethany		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	17	15	12	50	5	0	105
Brim's Grove	Helen Nelson, Route 2, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	18	10	5	26	3	0	73
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	Mrs. Shirley Corts, 536 Westwin Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	40	60	8	10	60	2	0	180
Center Grove																
Clemmons First	Mrs. Joyce Love, 521 S. Peace Haven Rd., W-Salem, NC 27103	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	24	20	14	8	75	4	0	145
Colfax	Diane Dean, P. O. Box 144, Colfax, NC 27235	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	11	1	0	21
College Park	Mrs. E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	20	14	0	0	99	7	0	140
Crestwood	Mrs. Carolyn Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	5	5	35	8	0	63
Dan River Mission																
Edgewood	Mrs. Charles McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem, NC 27101	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	0	16	5	0	27
Fellowship	Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2, Box 270, High Point, NC 27260	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	9	3	7	0	23	13	2	57
Forest Hill	Mrs. Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	40	3	0	49
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Lucy Self, 1226 Melrose St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103						1	1					12	8		12
Friendship	Mrs. Jane Berrier, Rt. 1, Box 289, Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	2	1	16
Germanton	Mrs. Earline Tuttle, 6668 Germanton Rd. S, Germanton, NC 27019	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	12	6	0	22	5	0	45
Glenn View	Mrs. Nancy Guinn, 179 Maynard Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	11	15	5	16	1	0	61
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Ch. Rd., Kerner'lle, NC 27284	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	12	3	0	28
Greater St. Matthews																
Griffith	Rosa Smith, Ebert Street, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	13	13	6	0	15	7	4	58
Kernersville First	Sue Mickey, 2175 Highway 66, South, Kernersville, NC 27284	2	3	1	0	6	0	12	5	32	9	0	68	2	0	116
King First	Mrs. Debbie Goad, 103 Faye Court, King, NC 27021	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	15	28	9	0	19	6	0	77
Knollwood	Mrs. Margaret Linville, 760 Austin Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	2	0	2	5	3	13	15	23	0	50	55	4	25	172
Konnoak	Donna T. Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	9	9	7	27	7	0	68
Lewisville	Mrs. Mary McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	16	11	0	35	2	0	72
Macedonia	Mrs. Jenny Brown, 4900 Ellen Ave., Pfafftown, NC 27040	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	12	2	15	1	0	47
Main Street	Esther Medley, 219 Beaucrest St., Kernersville, NC 27284															
Mineral Springs	Hattie O. Thompson, 159 Beechwood Cir., W-Salem, NC 27105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	16	9	13	58	4	0	112
Mt. Calvary	Betty Bowman, 6183 Vance Road, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1		15
Mount Olive	Dot Watts, Rt. 3, Box 650, King, NC 27021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	21	20	0	20	7	0	76
Mount Tabor																
Mountain View	Mary Baker, Rt. 1, Box 540, King, NC 27021	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	20	10	0	0	14	3	0	47
New Bethel																
New Hope																
Northwest	Mrs. Jean Cooper, 330 Staffordshire Road, W-Salem, NC 27104	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	7	17	0	14	118	7	0	163

Table E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or HS Graduation-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total Number of Organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or HS Graduation-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing WMU Enrolment
Oak Grove		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	11	20	0	0	0	0	34
Oaklawn	Mrs. Cheryl Whitt, 600 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	20	40	8	10	40	7	0	125
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Maxine Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Old Town	Mrs. Helen Robbins, 4300 Rosebriar Lane, W-Salem, NC 27106	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	14	8	9	15	5	0	58
Olive Grove																
Parkway																
Peace Haven	Mrs. Phyllis Johnson, 4601 Woodsman Way, W-Salem, NC 27103	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0	15	0	0	22
Peter's Creek	Frances Moreland, Rt. 1, Box 37C, Lawsonville, NC 27022	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	5	0	27	0	0	58
Pfafftown	Chris Thomas, 2530 Lake Forest Dr., W-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Pilot Mountain First	Mrs. Mary K. Stone, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	29	3	0	29
Pinnacle																
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Winfield Dr., W-Salem, NC 27105														18	18
Quaker Gap	Elaine Manley, Rt. 1, Box 315A, Germanton, NC 27019	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	12	1	0	24
Red Bank		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	19
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Marie Casey, 5141 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem, NC 27106	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	9	6	0	19	4	0	50
Rural Hall First	Hala Hepler, 150 Cook St., Rural Hall, NC 27045	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	9	0	26	6	0	62
Sauratown Mountain																
South Fork	Mrs. Sue Russell, 331 Gatewood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	2	7	6	13	7	0	47
Southside	Miss Delilah Stinson, 929 Goodwood Rd., W-Salem, NC 27106	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	50	5	0	63
Sprague Street	Mrs. Bobbie Reid, 4120 Sawmill Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	9	17	0	0	1	0	35
Stanleyville First	Mrs. Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	14	1	13	2	0	38
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Betty Hoover, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053						1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Temple																
Union Cross	Mrs. Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	12	0	0	20	3	0	41
Union Grove	Mrs. Theo Stephens, 9107 County Ln. Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	21	16	7	6	55	6	0	111
Union Hill	Mrs. Betty Nance, Box 145, Clemmons, NC 27012	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	10	2	0	17
Unity	Mrs. Jean Wall, 145 Fishel Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	3	0	12	1	0	34
Wake Forest	Mrs. Anne Guy, 2411 Fairway Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	15	85	3	0	103
Walkertown	Mrs. Peggy Ziglar, 4540 Camelia Lane, Walkertown, NC 27051	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	12	6	0	12	5	1	42
Walnut Cove First	Diane Oakley, P. O. Box 64, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	7	7	8	8	9	0	52
Waughtown	Mrs. Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	10	0	14	60	3	0	96
West Side	Mr. Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
Westview	Mrs. L. L. Tocce, 629 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	6	11	1	0	30
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White, Rt. 4, Madison, NC 27025	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	31
Winston-Salem First	Mrs. Tom Moore, 2618 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	28	35	7	26	294	10	0	400
TOTALS		52	61	36	22	69	14	254	497	675	350	286	2173	239	51	4260

Table F

BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)	116 RA Director and Committee	117 Baptist Men Enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men Enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men Enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men Enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood Director and other General Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	123 Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrolment
Antioch	Walter Wardlaw, 4870 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Ardmore	David Bissette, 3750 Kirklees Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	25	18	6	30		10		6	10	75
Becks	Eddie Hale, 4112 Kingsland Circle, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	34	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Bethany	Johnny Pitts, 6278 Stanleyville Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	6	4	1	14	8	0	0	1	0	38
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043	11	5	2	0	0	23	0	3	0	44
Clemmons First	Randy Rogers, 3200 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	30	57
Colfax	Marvin Atchison, 145 Marshall - Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	15
Crestwood	Fred Knott, 4618 Starmount Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	5	11	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	43
Fellowship	Robert Prevette, 2572 Wood Valley Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	7	3	3	15	0	3				31
Forest Hill	Charlie Walker, 103 Granada Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	6	3	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	33
Glenn View	Frank Gray, 4226 Vicar Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	6	16	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	33
Goodwill		6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Griffith	Robert Tucker, 5686 Judy Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Kernersville First	Stuart Veach, 1343 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	22	5	1	70				1	0	98
King First	Doug Singer, P. O. Box 683, King, NC 27021	6	14	1	0	25	36	0	0	0	81
Knollwood	Tom Gale, 319 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	25	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	31
Konnoak	Ronnie Hauser, 2902 Trent St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	13	3	41	0	0	0	1	0	58
Lewisville	Charlie Norman, 808 Hauser Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35
Macedonia	Phil Smitherman, P. O. Box 906, King, NC 27021	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mineral Springs	Henry Baynes, 4855 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	35	10	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	64
Mount Olive		0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Northwest	E. B. McBride, 1348 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	16	0	3	26	0	0	0	3	0	48
Oaklawn	Fred Shoffner, 4278 Old Winston Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	25	0	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	66
Old Town	Jeff Messer, 5915 Castillo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	7	6	4							17
Olive Grove	Donnie Deane, Pinnacle, North Carolina 27043	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	17
Peace Haven	Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106										
Pfafftown	Jim Johnson, 5345 Balsom Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
Pleasant View		8	12	5							25
Quaker Gap	James Walton, Rt. 3, Box 531A, King, NC 27021	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, 2470 Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	8	10	2	24	7	0	0	3	0	54
Rural Hall First		0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
South Fork	Fred Kimmer, Jr., 5070 Northgate Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	11	2	2	0	0	0	12	2	12	33
Southside	Gene Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Sprague Street	Lindsay Brown, Rt. 12, 123 Willowcrest Dr., W-Salem, NC 27107	11	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Stanleyville First	Clifton Barber, Rt. 1, Box 193, King, NC 27021	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Union Cross	Phil Haneline, 7425 Tanelson, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17
Union Grove	Mrs. Shirley Bryant, 717 Corjon, Kernersville, NC 27284	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Walkertown	Steve Allen, 1525 Kerner Road, Kernersville, NC 27284	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Walnut Cove First	Chester Throckmorton, P. O. Box 7, Danbury, NC 27016										
Waughtown	Bob Crutchfield, 524 Lake Valley Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
West Side	Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
Winston-Salem First		40	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
TOTALS		401	238	88	380	84	99	12	38	52	1356

Table G

RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of Tithers	22 Cooperative Program Goal as % of Total Budget	23 Assoc. Missions Goal as % of Total Budget	27a Budget Promotion or Emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commit.	Other	27b Budget: Yes	No	124 Total Tithes, all Offerings, and Special Gifts	125 All Other Receipts	126 Total Receipts	127 Money Borrowed this year	128 Church Staff Salaries	129 Money Paid Out on new construction during the year	130 Debt Retirement during the year	131 Church Literature	132 All Other Local Expenditures	133 Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Sr., Rt. 3, Advance, NC	12						x	x		18,386	120	18,506		3,920		7,670	898	9,944	22,433
Antioch	Mrs. Judy Long, Rt. 11, Box 287, Apt. B12, Winston-Salem, NC 27107			4					x		110,854	3,623	114,477	0	28,134	0	0	2,969	38,507	69,610
Ardmore	Robert Neal, 2993 Ormond Dr., W-Salem, NC	212	12	1				x	x		468,629	37,712	506,341	22,278	160,949	0	55,800	11,827	163,343	391,919
Becks	G. O. Stinson, 5438 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem, NC	250	31	.1	x				x		377,755	53,670	431,425	0	82,690	0	16,644	8,911	187,653	295,898
Bethania	John Goforth, 3716 Maverick St., W-Salem, NC	23	8	2				x	x		21,335	320	21,655	0	14,420	0	0	544	3,500	18,365
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, 1915 Rolling Green Ct., Pfafftown	105	26	1				x	x		169,140	2,880	172,020	26,100	44,476	0	12,568	5,000	87,870	149,914
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043		12	3					x		42,922	0	42,922	0	17,200	0	0	2,621	13,302	33,123
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield, NC 27053	21	3	2					x		24,973	434	25,407	0	11,100	0	0	629	8,050	19,779
Calvary	Clyde Landers, 120 Billie Sue Dr., W-Salem, NC	700	66	.36				x	x		929,000	203,357	1,132,357	0	240,918	0	128,715	27,378	440,754	837,765
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012	12	12	3					x		41,254	0	41,254	0	15,353	0	0	1,047	16,353	31,706
Clemmons First	Wesley Griffith, 6823 Idols Rd., Clemmons, NC	178	18	1					x		230,651	8,155	238,807	0	95,891	0	11,855	6,210	64,021	242,001
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC	10	8	2							37,425	13,000	50,425	0	20,897	0	2,989	2,230	6,734	32,851
College Park	Tony F. Perkins, 2725 Farmbrook Rd., W-Salem	85	28	.08		x			x		244,760	12,161	256,920	0	82,646	0	0	10,191	73,597	166,434
Crestwood	Imogene Caudle, 5811 Providence Ch. Rd., W-Salem	90	10	2					x		110,232	65,398	175,630	0	33,990	0	30,209	2,487	82,087	148,772
Dan River Mission	Peggy B. Hall, 8005 E Silas Cr. Pkwy., W-Salem, NC		7	3						x	3,375	1,200	4,575	0	2,142	0	0	132	1,179	3,453
Edgewood	Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., W-Salem, NC	75	10						x		65,267	0	65,267	0	19,833	0	1,789	1,555	18,975	42,152
Fellowship	Curt Bovender, 4156 Foxmeadow Ln., W-Salem		7	5					x		54,864	0	54,864	0	20,743	2,077	0	2,813	22,549	48,780
Forest Hill	James Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., W-Salem, NC		10	2					x		85,549	7	85,556	5,000	36,681	0	5,443	1,884	37,540	81,548
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., W-Salem, NC		10	1					x		46,024	9,046	55,070	0	11,290	0	1,308	1,018	20,608	34,224
Friendship	Shirley Williams, Rt. 1, Box 290, G'town, NC	17	2	3.8		x			x		34,564	0	34,564	0	8,750	0	3,500	1,113	6,866	20,229
Germanton	Randall Howell, 5143 Country Side Dr. D, W-Salem	60	4.8	4.8					x		31,041	0	31,041	0	14,074	0	0	1,749	200	16,023
Glenn View	Don Jackson, 487 Lake Valley Dr., W-Salem, NC	180	15	2				x	x		104,603	4,909	109,512	0	39,819	0	14,340	5,697	23,519	83,375
Goodwill	Susie Pegram, 3557 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville	60	13	.05					x		79,116	397	79,513		19,000	0	9,010	1,879	32,849	62,738
Gr. St. Matthews																				
Griffith	James Gobble, 120 Lamplighter Cir., W-Salem, NC	50	14	.002				x	x		88,991	277	89,268	0	25,008	2,500	18,923	3,250	19,087	68,768
Kernersville 1st	Isaac T. Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Ker'ville	40	24	2				x	x		216,144	104,801	320,945	10,000	41,882	0	10,466	4,853	112,259	117,960
King First	Mrs. Joyce Simmons, P. O. Box 169, King, NC	25	14	.75			x		x		135,061	10,355	145,416	0	43,869	0	12,521	5,479	50,140	112,009
Knollwood	David Beavers, 2701 Windsor Rd., W-Salem, NC	46	6	.04				x	x		342,583	50,061	392,644	0	126,829	0	46,605	3,624	101,386	278,444
Konnoak	Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	225	15	2				x	x		133,013	0	133,013	0	31,999	0	0	1,451	73,636	107,086
Lewisville	E. Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville		7.5	1.5				x	x		145,087	0	145,087	0	36,243	0	50,459	6,390	48,677	141,769
Macedonia	Mrs. Ivan Hemrick, Rt. 4, Box 25, King, NC	15	12.5	0			x		x		40,986	0	40,986	0	14,790	0	2,400	2,260	12,554	32,004
Main Street	Nancy Sapp, Shields Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284		8	4					x		16,409	0	16,409	1,838	13,214	0	325	362	4,479	18,380
Mineral Springs	W. Connette Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106		14	2					x		152,476	50,368	202,844	0	86,836	0	0	5,528	78,375	170,739
Mt. Calvary	Doris C. Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove	45						x	x		42,729	338	43,067	0	7,150	0	6,143	1,139	9,531	23,963
Mount Olive	Melvin Clarke, Rt. 3, Box 600, King, NC 27021	0	5	1					x		81,450	0	81,450	0	28,712	40535	0	4,424	8,230	81,901
Mount Tabor	Buddy Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045	1	7	3			x		x		3,380	0	3,380	0	1,445	0	0	93	894	2,432
Mountain View	Audrey Tuttle, Rt. 3, Box 384, King, NC 27021	8	5	2					x		28,060	0	28,060	3,865	10,192	0	2,707	1,467	14,649	29,015
New Bethel	Arzie Marler, 5078 Vienna Dozier Rd., Pfafftown	12	0	0						x	17,057	333	17,390	0	13,770	0	0	144	3,920	17,834
New Hope																				
Northwest	G. C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown, NC	200	14	1½	x				x		230,287	24,372	254,659	0	73,802	0	22,250	7,369	94,264	197,685

Table G

RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES

		21	22	23	27 a				27 b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
					Budget Promotion or Emphasis used during the year				Budget											
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Tithers	Cooperative Program Goal as % of Total Budget	Assoc. Missions Goal as % of Total Budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commit.	Other	Yes	No	Total Tithes, all Offerings, and Special Gifts	All Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Money Borrowed this year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid Out on new construction during the year	Debt Retirement during the year	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison, NC 27025	40	10	2	x				x		52,368	0	52,368	0	15,800	6000	0	1,850	20,400	45,650
Oaklawn	Bill Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville, NC	375	11	1	x				x		252,024	12,194	264,218	0	71,801	0	18,355	4,800	40,000	134,956
Oak Ridge	Nancy Spencer, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022		2	2				x	x		34,791	1.618	36,409	0	17,468	11237	0	1,154	7,299	37,159
Old Town	Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11003, Beth. Sta., W-Salem		11.5					x	x		157,764	53,256	211,020		71,255		43,167	3,972	75,067	193,461
Olive Grove	Betty J. Stewart, Rt. 4, King, NC 27021								x		35,728	0	35,728	0	14,342	0	6,392	1,016	5,891	27,641
Parkway	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., W-Salem, NC 27104	85	10	2				x	x		79,000	8,000	87,000	0	37,900	0	12,000	1,100	36,000	87,000
Peace Haven	Tom Nichols, 3711 Will Scarlet, W-Salem, NC	35	7.5					x	x		70,208	11,934	82,143	0	37,598		3,230	1,588	22,506	71,088
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville, NC 27022	20	12	7				x	x		33,150	0	33,150	0	11,700	0	0	1,425	11,775	24,900
Pfafftown	Claude Royall, 4489 Cotswold Rd., Pfafftown, NC		6	.3				x	x		82,943	1,278	84,221	0	30,144	0	19,538	2,811	16,743	69,236
Pilot Mtn. First	Mrs. Clem Thomas, Box 8, Pilot Mtn., NC 27041		18	3	x				x		58,879	0	58,879	0	20,928	0	0	812	10,022	31,762
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Box 337, Pinnacle, NC 27043	18	10	1					x		21,169	0	21,169	0	12,611	0	935	371	5,774	19,691
Pleasant View	W. A. Scales, 4541 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem, NC							x												
Queker Gep	Mery Lee Moore, P. O. Box 31, King, NC 27021	10%	12	4					x		34,978	0	34,978	4,500	14,141	0	0	1875	10,250	26,266
Red Benk	Barry West, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	12	13	3					x		24,607	0	24,607	0	12,034	0	677	924	5,016	18,651
Robin Hood Roed	Dudley Hertzog, 2560 Florel Ln., W-Selem, NC	60	7	1				x	x		78,000	2,000	80,000	0	8,000	0	26,000	1800	21,200	57,000
Rurel Hell First	Leona Eich, 622 Sommerdale, Rural Hell, NC	45	8	1				x	x		92,198	0	92,198	0	51,112	2,000	0	13275	22,007	88,394
Sauratown Mtn.	Pensy Rogers, King, NC 27021	8								x	4,077	0	4,077	0	2,700	0	0	99	2,005	4,804
South Fork	Frank Williams, 105 Lillien Ct., W-Selem, NC 27103		12	2					x		113,310	780	114,090	0	43,775	0	20,345	3215	26,646	93,981
Southside	Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St., W-Selem, NC	50	10	.03			x		x		135,912	0	135,912	0	53,827	0	0	4879	49,885	108,591
Sprague Street	Cesper Vogler, 110 Weemont St., W-Selem, NC	135	5.86	1.77					x		127,885	1,375	129,260	0	47,156	965	7,575	4207	30,893	90,796
Stanleyville First	N. E. Veden, 6628 Old Highwey 52N, Rurel Hall	10	6	.7					x		72,834	933	73,767	0	32,578	0	8,817	3300	16,176	60,872
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	20							x		33,000	0	33,000	0	15,000	3,600	0	300	6,000	24,900
Temple	John T. Moore, 686 Perth Roed, Rurel Hell, NC	5	3	.8					x		11,424	0	11,424	0	4,300	0	0	421	3,804	8,525
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem	72	16	4½				x	x		75,175	454	75,629	0	24,586	0	11,046	1993	15,755	53,380
Union Grove	Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury St., Kernersville, NC		22	.63				x	x		178,279	16,096	194,375	242,750	53,422	90299	0	5126	21,000	169,947
Union Hill	William Ervin, Jr., 2335 Crestview Way, W-Salem	13	10	1					x		48,046	1,389	49,435	0	21,837	16043	0	1460	7,154	46,494
Unity	Tom B. Wilson, Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Lexington, NC	30	7	1				x	x		29,800	60	29,860	0	16,708	0	0	1203	9,313	27,224
Weke Forest	Mrs. Sue Hendricks, 534 N. Stratford Rd., W-Salem	50	11.4	1	x				x		125,281	3,047	128,328	0	53,840	0	0	3700	30,000	87,540
Walkertown	Mrs. Ann Hester, P. O. Box 161, Walkertown, NC	25	10	.9				x	x		70,748	0	70,748	0	18,082	0	0	1638	17,049	36,769
Walnut Cove First	Susan L. Mexey, Rt. 3, Regency Apt. 15, Wal. Cove		11	2					x		72,080	5,689	77,770	0	27,278	0	0	3077	26,165	56,520
Waughtown	Ed Satterfield, Waterbury St. Ext., W-Salem, NC		21	2				x	x		137,993	97,881	235,874	0	47,656	0	12,738	6258	112,145	178,797
West Side	Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., W-Salem, NC	80	10	2	x				x		34,750	347	35,097	0	9,786	0	7,524	850	6,150	24,310
Westview	J. M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., W-Salem, NC	36	1					x	x		41,721	0	41,721	0	25,480	0	4,816	789	9,889	40,974
Willow Oak	Myre Bowmen, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27052								x		54,246	994	55,240	0	21,468	0	0	794	21,838	44,100
Winston-Salem 1st	J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr. NW, W-Salem	286	13.77	.01				x	x		1,056,625	193,114	1,249,739	0	284,865	72750	0	28391	193,978	579,984
TOTALS											8,536,425	1,069,733	9,606,160	316,331	2811835	248006	677,794	259,088	2,907,976	6,924,444

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Russell Myers, 155 Surtees Rd., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	230	50	20	35	175		35	30	20	50	415	645
Antioch	Mrs. Frances Roberts, 5000 Beckerdite-Stewart Rd., W-Salem	0	0	0	0	3,604	8	6,167	7,427	0	9,556	166	22	1,262	28,212	28,212
Ardmore	Roger Barker, 2390 Fairway Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104				56,750	3,883	2,212	5,088	10,703	0	60	0	4	28,794	50,744	107,494
Becks	Mrs. James Cannon, 7210 Philcoat Dr., Tobaccoville, NC	0	0	0	98,536	2,590	1,722	3,240	12,369	0	0	0	0	4,951	24,872	123,408
Bethania	Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC	0	0	0	2,537	634	0	140	400	0	0	0	0	161	1,335	3,872
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	36,864	1,775	811	1,993	2,771	0	0	0	0	1,112	8,462	45,362
Brim's Grove	Geraldine Jones, Route 1, Box 7, Pilot Mtn., NC 27041	0	0	0	4,853	1,211	534	823	2,567	0	0	0	0	198	5,333	10,186
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Ann M. Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 133A, Westfield, NC	0	0	0	578	360	150	0	156	0	426	196	100	179	1,567	2,145
Calvary	Lanny Farmer, 780 Wimbledon Dr., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	36,750	3,788	80,375	9,285	81,689	8,540	2,000	2,000	2,000	42,375	232,052	268,802
Center Grove	Ms. J. A. Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., W-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	4,910	1,228	0	0	89	0	100	0	0	850	2,077	6,987
Clemmons First	Mrs. Betty Griffith, P. O. Box 246, Clemmons, NC 27012	0	3,704	3,704	33,291	2,217	2,085	1,666	5,217	0	0	0	0	5,633	16,820	53,816
Colfax	Yvonne Crutchfield, 246 N. Bunker Hill Rd., Colfax, NC	0	155	155	2,418	0	400	254	564	0	0	0	0	0	1,218	3,790
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	55,282	1,350	4,233	609	7,443	0	0	0	0	3,148	16,783	72,065
Crestwood	Mrs. Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	11,291	2,258	510	1,159	2,396	0	0	0	0	600	6,924	18,215
Dan River Mission	Margaret Young, Rt. 1, Box 44, Danbury, NC 27016	0	0	0	221	95	0	34	41	0	0	0	0	0	170	391
Edgewood	Mrs. Pat Koontz, 3769 Drexel St., W-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	4,000	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	4,750
Fellowship	Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem, NC 27101	0	0	0	3,523	2,517	0	435	874	0	0	0	0	2,285	6,110	9,633
Forest Hill	Mrs. Bertie Spillman, 3905 Cherry St. NW, W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	5,839	1,033	217	906	1,052	0	0	0	0	50	3,258	9,097
Forsyth Park	Dorothy Jones, 2430 Queen St., W-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	3,669	367	540	554	1,045	0	0	0	0	5,046	7,551	11,221
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1, Box 308, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	650	400	144	368	610	0	0	125	0	1,000	3,647	4,297
Germanton	Mrs. Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton, NC	0	0	0	1,320	1,320	214	473	1,016	0	550	0	0	0	3,573	4,893
Glenn View	Mrs. Ann Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	15,173	2,013	2,381	3,397	3,745	0	0	0	0	326	11,862	27,035
Goodwill	Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC	0	0	0	7,157	550	927	1,051	2,149	0	0	0	0	800	5,477	12,634
Greater St. Matthews																
Griffith	Mrs. Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Circle, W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	9,925	200	140	812	1,227	0	10	0	0	143	2,532	12,457
Kernersville First	Sylvia S. Kiger, 327 Mountainview Dr., Kernersville, NC	0	0	0	59,241	5,336	1,465	2,189	6,283	0	0	0	0	1,910	17,183	76,424
King First	Mrs. Diane Smith, Rt. 1, Box 740, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	16,070	1,000	518	842	1,032	0	700	0	0	1,975	6,067	22,137
Knollwood	Mr. John Ashburn, Rt. 3, Box 489, Yadkinville, NC 27055	0	0	0	15,750	2,250	0	3,519	14,169	0	0	0	0	10,071	30,009	45,759
Konnoak	Woodrow E. Smith, 600 Knollwood St., W-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	14,641	1,725	1,324	1,525	3,517	0	0	0	0	3,621	11,712	26,353
Lewisville	Mrs. Madlene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Dr., Lewisville, NC	0	0	0	8,136	1,275	325	812	2,011	0	0	0	0	400	4,826	12,962
Macedonia	Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050	0	0	0	4,411	50	345	517	746	0	0	0	0	2,366	4,025	8,436
Main Street	Charles Englebert, 1795 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville, NC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	187	187
Mineral Springs	Betty K. Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	21,204	2,964	1,030	1,582	5,911	0	1,010	0	0	7,549	20,046	41,250
Mt. Calvary	Patricia Brim, 7256 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009	0	0	0	400	200	135	150	129	0	0	0	0	353	967	1,367
Mount Olive	Ona Ruth Garner, Rt. 4, Box 206X, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	3,225	645	773	1,480	1,963	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,060	9,285
Mount Tabor	Hazel Young, Box 64, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	Dee Tuttle, Rt. 2, Box 17B, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	1,010	562	239	400	456	0	50	0	0	285	1,993	3,003
New Bethel	Mrs. Alton Joyner, 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, NC 27050		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	0	0	870	1,295	1,295
New Hope																
Northwest	Mrs. Virginia Hauser, 1426 Polo Rd., W-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	23,268	2,547	906	1,591	4,508	0	0	0	0	1,315	10,867	34,135

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Oak Grove	Mrs. Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison, NC 27025	0	1,500	1,500	2,500	700	300	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	5,600
Oaklawn	Mrs. Kay Marlowe, 6210 Parnell Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	21,312	2,144	845	1,753	4,717	0	0	0	0	1,290	10,749	32,061
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Betty Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	0	688	600	400	1,034	2,173	0	700	400	700	600	6,607	7,295
Old Town	Wanda Hanes, 3950 Rookwood Lane, W-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	15,757	1,500	1,500	1,283	2,840	0	0	0	0	0	7,123	22,880
Olive Grove	Opal Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	600	600		0	0	0	600	600	600	0	2,400	3,000
Parkway		0	0	0	4,986	1,377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,627	6,613
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	5,444	200	329	641	2,600	0	0	0	0	5,044	8,814	14,258
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171	0	0	0	4,200	2,400	400	1,100	1,400	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,300	10,500
Pfafftown	Sandie Rogers, 5940 LaSierra Drive, Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	4,576	262	0	236	294	0	0	0	0	980	1,773	6,348
Pilot Mountain First	Miss Carolyn Boyles, Lynchburg Rd., Pilot Mtn., NC 27041	0	0	0	8,762	1,425	4,382	969	1,721	0	0	98	0	680	9,275	18,037
Pinnacle	Mrs. Claudia Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	1,594	200	68	37	207	0	0	0	0	362	874	2,468
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer, P. O. Box 10657, Winston-Salem, NC 27108															
Quaker Gap	Ira W. Tedder, Rt. 3, Box 523, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	4,139	1,369	357	586	1,010	0	0	0	0	0	2,322	6,461
Red Bank	Mrs. Sara E. Parker, 8985 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC	0	0	0	2,388	911	111	165	208	0	0	0	0	0	1,394	3,783
Robin Hood Road	Ms. Janie Oakley, 5459 Hoots Rd., W-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	4,120	800	987	1,094	1,657	0	0	0	0	1,768	6,306	10,426
Rural Hall First	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P. O. Box 745, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	6,459	764	692	1,085	2,006	0	0	0	0	940	5,488	11,948
Sauratown Mountain		0	0	0				81	122	0	125	0	0	0	328	328
South Fork	Mrs. Peggy Brookshire, 1414 Jonestown Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	4,800	4,800	12,804	2,129	1,139	1,585	3,501	0	0	0	0	1,390	9,744	27,348
Southside	Mrs. Margaret Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	9,475	300	697	937	4,234	0	0	0	0	4,154	10,322	19,797
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	6,032	1,820	425	2,232	2,437	0	525	325	425	2,779	10,968	17,000
Stanleyville First	Mr. C. Burl Sharpe, 608 Runningbrook Ln. Rural Hall, NC	0	0	0	6,131	600	120	839	939	0	0	0	0	600	3,099	9,230
Stoney Ridge	Mr. Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053					200	200	700	600		500	200	500	350	3,250	3,250
Temple	Mrs. Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	500	120	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	161	161
Union Cross	Mrs. Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr. Kernersville, NC	0	0	0	9,824	2,630	433	1,300	1,562	75	150	75	75	880	7,180	17,004
Union Grove	Mrs. Linda Pegg, Rt. 1, Box 606, Maloe St., Oak Ridge, NC	0	0	0	25,673	900	281	898	1,883	0	0	0	4	1,290	5,256	30,929
Union Hill	Miss Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons, NC	0	0	0	3,193	314	505	645	2,032	0	0	0	0	205	3,701	6,894
Unity	Ms. Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	1,924	278	201	331	673	0	0	0	0	636	2,119	4,043
Wake Forest	Mr. Grady Hite, 5405 Alamo Dr., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	13,000	1,200	413	609	1,660	6,500	0	0	0	9,187	19,569	32,569
Walkertown	Mrs. Jean Stoltz, 4530 Poindexter Rd., Walkertown, NC	0	0	0	3,975	775	392	923	1,764	400	425	100	0	0	4,779	8,754
Walnut Cove First	Judy Bray, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	7,800	1,800	288	373	1,483	0	0	0	0	17	3,961	11,761
Waughtown	Mr. Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	16,500	1,800	2,223	1,660	4,038	0	750	750	750	589	12,560	29,060
West Side	Mrs. Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	2,608	523	75	95	327	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	3,628
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	400	75	41	128	380	0	0	45	0	60	729	1,129
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042	0	0	0	0	605	0	0	1,493	0	726	726	0	1,512	5,062	5,062
Winston-Salem First	Mrs. John Pass, 2845 Merry Acres Ln., W-Salem, NC 27106	2,442	53,228	55,670	95,608	9,688	4,513	8,889	20,679	2,212	2,214	3,314	2,220	163,197	216,926	368,204
TOTALS		2,442	63,387	65,829	866,095	68,808	127035	85,604	257,583	17,727	21,637	9,150	7,420	330,638	950,367	1,882,329

Table I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Off.	35 No. of Adult Sunday school classes	36 N= none R= radio TV= TV B= both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of College students Baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y – Yes N – No Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary Study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
Advance	Edd Myers, Rt. 3, Advance, NC 27006							35	4	n	1				n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Antioch	Walter Wardlaw, 4870 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	14	0	760	8	n	3	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Ardmore	Jim Cogdill, 6720 Hillview Court, Clemmons, NC 27012					87		2818	18	n					y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Becks	Don Styers, 2141 Nettlebrook Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	63	0	3240	19	n	0	0	0	65	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Bethania	A. F. Timmons, 1813 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	0	4	0	140	3	n		0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Bethany	Bill Hollifield, 5757 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	0	15	0		9	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merrit, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	0		0	822	4	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y		n	n
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Box 135, Westfield, NC 27053	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Calvary	Tom H. Chambers, Jr., 3620 Kirklees Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	333	108	4000		tv	2	0			y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n
Center Grove	Joe Hayes, 6901 Poplar Ridge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n		n	y
Clemmons First	Wake Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 359A, Mocksville, NC 27028	0	0	0	0	19	0	1666	16	n	1	0	1	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Colfax	Kenneth Hewett, 93 Red Coat Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	9	0	254	5	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
College Park	Frederick C. Farmer, 2130 Brighton Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	85	0	609	15	n	0	0	0	1	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y
Crestwood	Gray Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	27	0	1159	7	n	2	0	1	1	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Dan River Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Edgewood	Carl Koontz, 3769 Drexel St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	0	3	0	1183	5	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	
Fellowship	Frank Perry, 4313 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107					5			5	n	1	0	0	2	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Forest Hill	Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156, Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	0	6	0	906	7	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Forsyth Park	Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103							554	4	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Friendship	Jimmie Southern, Rt. 1, Box 297, Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	2	0	368	4	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Germanton	Von Ree Tuttle, 6391 Germanton Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	5		1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Glenn View	Don Jackson, 487 Lake Valley Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	24	0	1384	10	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Goodwill	Harry Clodfelter, 7010 Belews Creek Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009	0	0	0	0	18	0	1051	5	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Greater St. Matthews																											
Griffith	Jack Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	17	0	812	9	n	2	0	2	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Kernersville First	Harris Crowell, 811 Weavil Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284					91		2189	12	n	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y
King First	Otis Priddy, Rt. 4, Box 141, King, NC 27021	0		0	0	20	0	842	13	n	1	0	0	1	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Knollwood	Henry Taylor, 3365 Nottingham Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	40	0	3519	13	n	0	0	0	20	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n
Konnoak	Thomas W. Dixon, 3107 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	0	19	0	1525	6	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Lewisville	Jack Brown, P. O. Box 42, Lewisville, NC 27023	0	0	0	0		0	935	10	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Macedonia	Richard Butner, 4011 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050	0	0	0	0	10	0		4	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Main Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	35	4	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Mineral Springs	Coy Needham, 5010 Home Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	21	0	1582	18	n	2	0	2	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
Mt. Calvary	Jerry Linville, Rt. 1, Belews Creek, NC 27009	0	0	0	0	27	0	150	3	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Mount Olive	Charles C. Brown, P. O. Box 978, Pilot Mtn., NC 27041	0	2	0	0	27	0	1480	8	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Mount Tabor	Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Box 117, Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	n	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Mountain View	William Tuttle, Rt. 2, Box 18, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	30	0	400	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
New Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	2	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Hope																											
Northwest	M. Robert Cooper, 330 Staffordshire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	22	0	1591	12	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n		n	y

Table I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No												
		No. church type missions started during the year	No. church type missions currently operating	No. other type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	($) Annie Armstrong Off.	No. of Adult Sunday school classes	N= none R= radio TV= TV B= both	Number of revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	No. of College students Baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary Study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
Oak Grove	Russell Martin, Rt. 4, Madison, NC 27025	0	0	0	0	7	0	300	5	n	2	1	0	3	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Oaklawn	Nelson Angell, 4880 Kernersville Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	30	0	1753	13	n	2	0	0	2	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Oak Ridge	Willard Nelson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	0	0	10	0	434	7	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Old Town	Sam Moore, 3840 Ryan Way, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	1	1			1283	13	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	0		0			n	3	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Parkway	Carl Warner, 1155 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Peace Haven	Nick Zegrea, 350 Dover Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	10		641	4	n	1	0	0		y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Peter's Creek	Wayne Bennett, Lawsonville, NC 27022	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	5	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Pfafftown	Carson Brown, 4955 Ellen Ave., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	0	25	0	236	5	n	2	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Pilot Mtn. First	William Huckaby, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	0	0	0	0	0	0	519	7	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Pinnacle	Alvin Venable, P. O. Box 67, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	0	4	0		3	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Pleasant View	C. A. Stewart, 1213 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105																										
Quaker Gap	James Underwood, P. O. Box 231, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	0	0	0	586	7	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Rt. 1, Thacker Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, 2470 Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	20	0	779	5	n	2	0	0	2	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
Rural Hall First	A. G. Carmichael, P. O. Box 745, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0		0	1085	10	n	2	0	0	2	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Sauratown Mountain		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
South Fork	G. E. Reid, Jr., 249 S. Gordon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	37		1585	13	n	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Southside	Jim Gordon, 4501 Bridle Path, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	1	0	937	12	n	1	0	1	0	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Sprauge Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107		0	0	0	21	0	2232	9	n	2	0	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Stanleyville First	James Webb, 5820 Norman Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	15	0	839	8	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053							700	3		2																
Temple	James Sebastian, 1506 Old Town Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	2	n	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Union Cross	Larry Snyder, 4690 Merriweather Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	20	0	1300	6	n	2	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Union Grove	Leon Lasley, 501 W. Mountain St., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	25	0	898	13	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y
Union Hill	Kenneth E. Barr, 8000 Dull Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	3	0	645	3	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Unity	Cooper Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	17	0	272	5	n	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Wake Forest	Donald Frey, 903 Marguerite Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	20	0	609	5	r	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y
Walkertown	Don Hartman, P. O. Box 825, Walkertown, NC 27051	0	0	0	0	15	0	923	4	n	1	0	0	2	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
Walnut Cove First	Harold Brown, Rt. 1, Box 97, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	0	7	0	373	7	n	2	0	0	3	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	16	0	1660	9	n	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
West Side	Nelson E. Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	7	0	95	4	n	2	0	1	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Westview	C. C. Hardin, 2881 Northridge Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	11	0	128	2	n	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Willow Oak	Robert Bullins, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Winston-Salem First	Zeno D. Hoots, 3240 Blenheim Place, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	174	0	6836	19	b	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
TOTALS		0	2	1	1	1582	108	64899	503		84	1	11	104	56	37	29	14	5	25	17	7	52	10	49	5	39

M & M Printing
P.O. BOX 294
STURGIS, KENTUCKY 42459
PHONE (502) 333-6128

B
206.9756
n66 pil

1982 Annual

Reach People
Develop
Believers
Strengthen
Families
Bold
Mission
Thrust
MATT 28 18-20

PILOT MOUNTAIN
Baptist Association
Of North Carolina

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Kernersville, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 19, 1982

The Next Session
October 18, 1983
College Park Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1

In Memoriam 1

Associate Pastors, Ministers of Education/Youth 4

Ministers Other than Pastors Belonging to Churches 5

Historical Events of Interest 7

Proceedings 9

REPORTS:

Nominating Committee 13

Committee on Committees 14

Executive Committee 17

Personnel Committee 18

Ordination Committee 19

Office Search Committee 20

Main Street Baptist Church 20

Ministers Conference 22

Trustees 22

Sunday School 23

Woman's Missionary Union 23

Strategy Planning Committee 24

Church-Community Ministries Committee 24

Mission Center Committee 24

Athletic Committee 25

Evangelism Committee 25

Ministers' Wives 26

Audit Committee 26

Financial Report 27

Finance Committee 31

Statistical Tables 33

Dedication

These 1982 Minutes are dedicated to the following two pastors, who died last year while serving churches in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

TALMADGE V. WALL, JR.

(1932-1982)

Talmadge V. Wall, Jr., was a native of Winston-Salem, NC - born April 20, 1932 - and remained there for his high school and college education at Sedge Garden High School (1958) and Wake Forest University (1964). His graduation from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary was in 1969.

His pastoral ministry extended from 1962 until his death in 1982. Five years of his ministry were at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church at Ronda and two years, at Cherry Field Baptist Church at Brevard. The other thirteen years were in his native Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Early in life, his acceptance of and love for all types of people had become part and parcel of his disposition. His strong faith and love for the Scripture was usually expressed in traditional ways. His interest in and love for people was often expressed in innovative ways whenever and wherever that more effectively met the needs of people.

At the time of his death in 1982, his ministry included pastor of Unity Baptist Church, Winston-Salem; Yokefellow Prison ministry; and Cooperative Ministries Committee (with Black Baptists) of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

—Lewis E. Ludlum

CORBERT J. GORDON

(1930 - 1982)

Corbert J. Gordon, pastor of Sauratown Mountain Baptist Church, died February 9, 1982, of a massive heart attack. He grew up in Mount Olive Baptist Church, King, NC, where he served in various capacities until called into the gospel ministry.

While attending Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, he was licensed, ordained and called as associate pastor by Mount Olive. He graduated from Fruitland in 1976.

In 1978, he was called as pastor by Sauratown Mountain Baptist Church, King, NC, where he served for four years until his unexpected death.

Surviving are his widow, Thelma, and son, Jerry.

—W. H. Pope

Associational Directory

STAFF

Interim Director of Missions	Wendell R. Grigg, Sr.
Director of Missions Emeritus	Lewis E. Ludlum
Office Secretaries	Peggy Hall Helen Johnson

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	H. E. Barkley, Ardmore
Vice-Moderator	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Clerk	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker, Kernersville First
Treasurer	Charles Walker, Pfafftown
Sunday School Director	Larry Freeman, College Park
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
WMU Director	Beth Anderson, Clemmons First
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Media Library Director	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Director	John Fulcher, Mineral Springs
Trustee: 1983	Henry Lankford, Walnut Cove First
1984	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
1985	Wiley Jones, Old Town
Institution Representatives:	
Baptist Hospital	Dean Price, Sprague Street
Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Homes	T. W. Harrell, Lewisville

ASSOCIATION OFFICE

8005 North Point Boulevard, Suite E
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
Phone 919/722-7622

In Memoriam

(Denotes Deacon)*

ANTIOCH:
Mr. G. Grafton Black, Mrs. Essie Durie, Mr. James Lovett, Mr. Miles Reavis*

ARDMORE:
Mr. Arthur Davis, Mr. Henry Elam, Mr. J. Fermon Little, Mr. Glenmore Roberts, Mrs. Marjorie Smith, Mrs. W. C. Wilson*

BECKS:
Mr. Gilbert Bowles, Jr., Mrs. Mary P. Grubbs, Mrs. Allene James, Mrs. Ruby Johnson, Mr. W. J. Shouse*

BETHANY:
Mr. R. J. Roberts

BRIM'S GROVE:
Dallas Gordon

BROWN MOUNTAIN:
Mr. Jimmy East, Mrs. Ruth Francis, Mr. Andrew George, Mrs. Ida George, Mrs. Jennie Haymore, Mrs. Bertha King

CALVARY:
Mrs. Mary Nelle Cleary, Mrs. Nell Groce, Mrs. Ann Merritt, Mr. Clifford Priest, Mr. Carl Guy Wade, Mr. Allen White, Mrs. Mae Whitener, Mrs. Ella Willette

CENTER GROVE:

Mr. William L. Ayers, Mr. Ben Finley, Mr. Gray Yates

CLEMMONS FIRST:

Viola Sowers Craver, J. Frank Furches, James Green, Clennie Hedrick, Mrs. Sally Holder, Mrs. Ella Howard, Bessie S. Mays, Howard Tesh, Mrs. Mabel Welfare

COLFAX:

Mrs. Sadie Parrish

COLLEGE PARK:

Mr. James E. Barker, Sr., Mrs. Barbara Hendrix Lowery, Mrs. Mildred Hanes Martin, Mrs. Luna Reich Thornton

CRESTWOOD:

Gertie Baker, Tom Frye, Peggy Messick, Sally Thrope, Mack Witherington

FELLOWSHIP:

Mrs. Nancy Dowell

FOREST HILL:

Mr. Ed D. Davis, Mrs. Ruth Ketner, Mr. Garner Parlier*, Mr. C. A. Slate*

FORSYTH PARK:

Mr. Hassell Bryant

FRIENDSHIP:

Mr. Hobert Burnette, Mrs. Effie Green, Mr. C. A. Lewis, Mrs. Myrtle (Mertie) Tuttle

GERMANTON:

Mr. W. H. Boone

GLENN VIEW:

Mr. J. Nelson Amburgey, Miss Dorothy Parnell, Mr. John Tuttle

GOODWILL:

Mrs. Dorothy Fulton, Mr. Harry Fulton, Miss Bertie Hester, Mr. Fred Jones, Mr. Woodrow Linville, Mrs. Effie Owens, Mrs. Daisy Parrish, Mrs. Nannie Pegram

GRIFFITH:

*Mr. Elmer Smith**

KERNERSVILLE FIRST:

Josephine Goslen, Paul Kiger, Charles Lafoon, Dan Ray, A. G. Wright, Jr.

KING FIRST:

Mrs. Sophia Lankford, Mr. Edd Slate, Mrs. Mollie Turbyfill*

KNOLLWOOD:

W. C. Clay, Sr., Karen B. Davidson

KONNOAK:

Miss Donna Amos, Mrs. Grace Skinner, Miss Golda Stephens, Mrs. Flaudia Surratt

LEWISVILLE:

Mr. Carl Goins, Mr. William C. Hurtt, Mr. Lloyd K. Taylor

MACEDONIA:

Mr. Thomas J. Furches, Mr. Marvin Hendrix, Mrs. Madeline Tuttle

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mrs. Mattie Caudle, Mr. Henry Cole, Mrs. Alma Coram, Mrs. Ida Haigwood, Mrs. Ella Mae Johnson, Mrs. Esther Marion, Mrs. Florence Merritt, Mr. Lloyd Nelson, Miss Alberta Redwine, Mrs. Lindy R. Spear, Mr. W. T. Spencer, Mr. Woodrow Utt

MT. CALVARY:

Mrs. Donna Nelson

MOUNT OLIVE:

Mr. Charlie Campbell, Mrs. Sadie Fort, Mr. Hughes Hall, Mr. Raleigh Hall, Mrs. Eunice Kelly, Mr. Bluford Tuttle, Mr. Clarence Walker*

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mrs. Reva Ferguson, Mrs. Mattie Slate
NEW BETHEL:
Mr. John Culler, Mrs. Agnes Doub, Mr. Delbert Joyner, Mr. Robert Scott, Mr. Edgar Vogler
NORTHWEST:
Mrs. R. S. Cartner, Mrs. Edna Jones, Mrs. Lester Pinnix, Mr. Albea Robbins, Mrs. Becky Spainhour, Mrs. Agnes Swaim, Mrs. L. C. Williams
OAKLAWN:
Mr. John Angell, Mr. Archie Boone, Mr. Paul Davenport, Mrs. Allie Hege, Clara Henderson, Mr. Wiley Kiser, Mrs. Mildred Miller, Mr. Cecil Vestal
OLD TOWN:
Mr. James B. Russell, Jr., Mr. A. T. Windsor
OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. Florence Allen, Mrs. Mintera Dorsett, Mr. Roy Gordon, Mrs. Beatrice Manuel, Mr. Jim Noah
PETER'S CREEK:
Ola Grogan, Aubrey Lawson, Mrs. J. E. Nelson, Hester Robertson
PFAFFTOWN:
*Mr. Marvin T. Barr**
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST:
Mr. Glenn Atkins, Mr. Marvin Marion, Miss Nonnie Needham
PINNACLE:
Rena Eaton
QUAKER GAP:
Mrs. Dora Covington, Mrs. Joy Ferguson, Mrs. Trula Kiser, Mrs. Hattie Southern
RED BANK:
Mrs. Versey K. Merritt, Mr. Carl Welch
ROBIN HOOD ROAD:
Mrs. Opal Hemrick, Mr. Monty Thompson
RURAL HALL FIRST:
Grant Brittain, L. M. England, Burl W. Garner, Mrs. Lizzie Griffin, Victor V. Ramsey
SOUTH FORK:
Mrs. Jean Shutt Butner, Mr. Gaither E. Crater, Mrs. Theresa R. Grose, Mr. Vaughn Higgins, Mrs. Ida Fearington Hoots, Mrs. Evelyn Lackey Minor, Mrs. Rozell Wheeler
SOUTHSIDE:
Mrs. Parker Bare, Mr. Mickey Bishop, Mr. T. A. Boyer, Mr. Monroe Caffey, Jr., Mr. Harry Copple, Mrs. Joe Crawford, Mr. Cleo Crim, Mr. P. C. Hutchins, Mrs. P. L. Sweet
SPRAGUE STREET:
Mr. Wade Branch, Mr. C. L. Harvey, Miss Beatrice Smith
STANLEYVILLE FIRST:
Mr. Herbert Cook, Sr.
STONEY RIDGE:
*Mrs. Gladys Webster, Mrs. Shirley White, Mr. Troy Young**
UNION GROVE:
Mr. Allen Bowman, Mrs. Vera Howerton, Mr. Jim Marsh
UNION HILL:
Mrs. Jettie Barr, Mr. Austin R. Brown
UNITY:
Rev. Talmadge Wall
WAKE FOREST:
Mrs. Betty Patrick

WALKERTOWN:

Miss Lula Merritt, Mr. Claude Milam, Mrs. L. H. Snider, Miss Ophelia Strader

WALNUT COVE FIRST:

Mr. Sam Tuttle, Mr. James York

WAUGHTOWN:

Mr. Glenn Byrd, Mr. Gordon Crews, Mr. Grove Jones, Mrs. Ruth McKnight, Mrs. Bessie Myers, Mrs. Eunice Pettyjohn, Mr. Thurman Pierce, Mr. Francis Worrell

WEST SIDE:

Mr. Jimmy Lineberry

WILLOW OAK:

Mr. Cicero Flinchum, Mr. R. J. Southern, Mrs. Bessie White

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST:

Miss Margaret Aman, Mrs. Nellie Ammons, Mr. Brantley Cleveland Booe, Mr. Henry Hampton Brown, Sr., Miss Pauline Brown, Mrs. E. E. (Brown) Bumgardner, Mrs. Margaret Burrows, Mrs. Lacy (Myrtle) Butler, Mrs. Ida Belle Clemens, Mrs. Johnson (Maye) Clinard, Mr. James E. Conrad*, Mr. E. Robert Conrad, Mrs. G. C. (Ellen) Cooke, Mrs. A. B. (Warna) Council, Mrs. J. H. (Mary) Darden, Mrs. Rufus (Inez) Deaton, Naomi Gray, Mrs. Versie Horne, Mr. Calvin D. Horton, Mr. Sanders V. Hudson, III, Mr. Frank E. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. R. G. (Geneva) Key, Miss Bertha Lee, Mrs. C. P. (Mamie) McReynolds, Mrs. Brooks (Irene) Mewborn, Miss Maude Motsinger, Mrs. John H. Myers, Mrs. Marion (Mildred) Nash, Mr. Lawrence Paschal, Mrs. H. M. Reams, Miss Ola Shore, Mr. Ralph Spainhour, Mrs. Carey (Annie) Taylor, Mrs. Ralph (Grace) Truesdell*

ASSOCIATE PASTORS
MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH

Ardmore	H. E. Barkley, Jr. Christa Warise
Becks	J. Clif Arnold Edwin F. Ludolf
Bethany	R. Herman Kitchen Debbie Brannon
Calvary	Gary D. Chapman Guy Hipp Donald Mann
Clemmons First	Stan Heiser Dan Pardue
College Park	Larry W. Freeman
Forest Hill	Richard D. Ryan
Glenn View	Jake Gray
Kernersville First	Irene Covington Philip Wagoner
Knollwood	Joan Hope John W. Totten
Konnoak	Linda Mills
Lewisville	Ann Canupp
Macedonia	Beverly Hatcher
Mineral Springs	John T. Fulcher James R. Rhodes, Jr.
Northwest	William H. Orton
Oaklawn	Eric Bjork David A. Miller
Old Town	Natalie Birdsong Barry L. Carter

Parkway	Hal Willis
Peace Haven	Steve Loftis
Pfafftown	Charles Walker
	Kirk & Jo Bjorling
Rural Hall First	Douglas Overall
South Fork	Ronald Rice
	H. Mac Wallace
Southside	Jim O'Dillon
	David Bodenheimer
Union Grove	John David Jones
	G. Tyler Talton
Wake Forest	Vicki D. Brodie
Walnut Cove First	R. Neil Maxey
Waughtown	Trina Beach
Winston-Salem First	William Adkerson
	Glenn Davis

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R- Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-Wide Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work

ARDMORE:	
Mike Bradshaw	(0)
Charles P. Burchette	(R)
Robert A. Gardner	(R)
Alton Greenlaw	(PI)
Paul Mullen	(CH)
David Shelton	(0)
Walter Warfford	(PI)
Charles F. Wilson	(0)
BECKS:	
Bill Hale	(0)
Eddie Hale	(0)
Eddie Macemore	(PI)
Edwin Poindexter	(0)
John H. Scalf	(R)
CALVARY:	
Jim C. Brown	(R)
Benjamin C. Lamb	(R)
CLEMMONS FIRST:	
R. E. Adams	(R)
C. E. Crawford	(R)
Patrick Forbes	(I)
Davis R. Harris	(PI)
L. L. McGee	(CH)
Burley Turner	(R)
COLFAX:	
W. R. Grigg	(R)
COLLEGE PARK:	
Tom E. Carter	(R)
Frederick K. Creasey	(R)

Wm. Foy Martin . . . (R)
W. K. McGee . . . (R)
W. A. Poole . . . (SW)

FORSYTH PARK:
L. A. Talbert

KERNERSVILLE FIRST:
Gene Clodfelter
Clay Cook . . . (R)
Homer Good . . . (R)

KING FIRST:
Wesley Cook. . . . (I)

KNOLLWOOD:
Conrad C. Baldwin. . . . (CH)
W. Bruce Bedinger . . . (O)
George W. Bowman . . . (CH)
Wesley E. Brett. . . . (CH)
Maurice Briggs . . . (CH)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. . . . (CH)
Wilbur Jones. . . . (I)
Calvin S. Knight . . . (SW)
Eugene Ruble . . . (0)
Kenneth E. Thornton

KONNOAK:
Ralph L. Cannon. . . . (PI)

LEWISVILLE:
George Hauser . . . (I)

MACEDONIA:
Oscar Hartman . . . (I)

MINERAL SPRINGS:
Sydney L. Goldfinch, Jr.. . . . (R)

NORTHWEST:
McIver M. Goss. . . . (R)
W. E. Pettit . . . (R)

OAKLAWN:
Jack Purvis. . . . (PI)
Jim Saul . . . (SW)

OLD TOWN:
Wilburn T. Hendrix . . . (CH)

PEACE HAVEN:
Ted Boushy . . . (R)
Bryant Kendrick . . . (CH)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD:
David Southern. . . . (0)

RURAL HALL FIRST:
James Knight . . . (R)

SOUTH FORK:
Danny Hix. . . . (0)
Frank D. Williams, Jr.. . . . (I)

SOUTHSIDE:
Dr. Albert S. Hale . . . (R)

SPRAGUE STREET:
Clyde Penry . . . (E)
O. E. Snow, Sr.. . . . (R)

STANLEYVILLE FIRST:
- Warren Miller . . . . (I)
- Richard Pridgen . . . . (I)

WAKE FOREST:
- Dr. J. William Angell . . . . (0)
- Dr. G. McLeod Bryan . . . . (0)
- Rev. Edgar Christman . . . . (CH)
- Rev. Avery M. Church . . . . (PI)
- Mr. William C. Currin . . . . (I)
- Dr. Robert A. Dyer . . . . (0)
- Dr. J. Allen Easley . . . . (R)
- Dr. George J. Griffin . . . . (R)
- Dr. T. Sloane Guy, Jr. . . . . (I)
- Dr. Toby Hale . . . . (0)
- Dr. Emmett W. Hamrick . . . . (0)
- Dr. Carl V. Harris . . . . (0)
- Dr. Owen F. Herring . . . . (R)
- Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth . . . . (R-PI)
- Dr. Carlton T. Mitchell . . . . (O-PI)
- Dr. James C. O'Flaherty . . . . (0)
- Dr. Gregory Pritchard . . . . (0)
- Mr. Henry Stokes . . . . (0)
- Mrs. Harris L. Wofford . . . . (R)
- Dr. Frank Wood . . . . (0)

WALNUT COVE, FIRST:
- J. M. Johnson . . . . (R)

WAUGHTOWN:
- J. W. Speer . . . . (R)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST:
- Clifton J. Allen . . . . (I)
- Ginny Britt . . . . (0)
- Sharyn Dowd . . . . (O)
- Thurman Fox . . . . (AW)
- Claxton Hall . . . . (I)
- D. Swan Haworth . . . . (CH)
- Lewis Ludlum . . . . (R)
- Eugene Ryder . . . . (CH)
- Mahan Siler . . . . (CH)
- Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. . . . . (PI)
- Robert Wendt . . . . (PI)
- Kenneth B. Wilson . . . . (I)

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1981-82

Bethany . . . . Charles Bobbitt
Crestwood . . . . Reggie Rushing
Mineral Springs . . . . James C. Rhodes, Jr.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ADVANCE:
- Called a new minister

ANTIOCH:
- Construction of fellowship hall

ARDMORE:

Purchased additional property adjacent to church campus; Associate Pastor and Mrs. Ted York appointed missionaries to the Ivory Coast; Mrs. Miriam Burchette, first woman deacon, elected

CENTER GROVE:

Rev. James D. May was called to our church from the Denny Baptist Church, Denny, Scotland, on 8-25-82

FELLOWSHIP:

Pastor's 11th anniversary. Ordained new deacon. Began major remodeling of sanctuary. Completed plans for new building. Had champion softball team in East Forsyth Church League. Senior Citizens Choir did musical five times. Completed Together We Build program.

FRIENDSHIP:

Covered and changed roof top of educational unit. Drilled a new well. Began Senior Citizens Day including lunch served.

KNOLLWOOD:

Numerous events in celebrating the 25th anniversary of our church. Started Boy Scout Troop for retarded young men.

MACEDONIA:

100 year celebration October 4, 1981

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Church celebrated 60th anniversary 1922-1982

MT. CALVARY:

August 22, 1982 - Ninth homecoming since being constituted church

MOUNTAIN VIEW:

Mission-type organization started - named Ladies Helping Hands Society of Mountain View

OAKLAWN:

50th Anniversary celebration

OLIVE GROVE:

In process of building a new sanctuary

PEACE HAVEN:

25th Anniversary - Dedication of new Allen Organ

QUAKER GAP:

New carpet and drapes installed in church

ROBIN HOOD ROAD:

Tim Wooten went to Capon Bridge, W. Va., on Home Mission work. Michael Casey went to Colombia, S.A., as exchange student. Homecoming September 26, 1982. Paid off debt of church November 1981.

SPRAGUE STREET:

Renovation - front of church; new roof; sound room system

UNION GROVE:

Completion of renovations; building dedication; first Youth Mission Tour (Pennsylvania)

UNITY:

Media Center dedicated in memory of Rev. Talmadge Wall, July 1982

WALKERTOWN:

One member student completed studies at Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Another member has made application to Southeastern Baptist Seminary

WALNUT COVE BAPTIST:

Dale Easley became a Journeyman with Foreign Mission program to Myeri, Kenya. Formed Youth Council and WMU Council

WEST SIDE:

We are very near completing our Educational Unit (1st) of our church at the corner of Peace Haven and McGregor Roads

Proceedings

OF THE 1982 SESSIONS
OF THE
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 19, 1982
Theme: "Churches United in Ministry"

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The ninety-seventh session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at First Baptist Church, Kernersville, North Carolina, on October 19, 1982, with David Morrow, Vice-Moderator, presiding. Preservice music was provided by David Moffitt, pianist, of Forest Hill Baptist Church. Mrs. Jean Cooper, Northwest Baptist Church, served as organist for the meeting.
2. The congregation was led in singing the hymn, "Crown Him with Many Crowns". Richard Ryan, Forest Hill Baptist Church, directed a ministers choir in the anthem, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus". Russell Wimmer, Northwest Baptist Church, led the prayer followed by a responsive reading led by W. Amis Daniel, Union Cross Baptist Church.
3. C. Irvin Grigg, associational clerk, moved that the 176 messengers already registered and those to be registered be seated and that they constitute the 97th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and passed.
4. Larry Freeman, College Park Baptist Church and acting chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the program as printed in the Associational Annual Meeting bulletin be the order of business for the day. Motion seconded and passed.
5. Charles Stevens, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors to First Baptist Church, Kernersville.
6. David Morrow, Vice-Moderator, responded.
7. Guests present were recognized - - a representative from Meredith College and the Rev. Roy Beals, a new resident of the North Carolina Baptist Home in Winston-Salem.
8. Burke Holland, Language Ministries and Chaplaincy Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought greetings from the Baptist family in Raleigh. He reported that the construction of the new facilities for the State Convention is on schedule and that by the first of the year, the move should be completed. He related that the challenge that the Convention staff is feeling is twofold: building stronger churches and reaching people. The 1980 census statistics revealed that we are behind, and getting further behind, in reaching the people in our state. During the 10-year period from 1970-1980, the Pilot Mountain Association grew a little over 40,000 people. It is predicted that the growth will be between 80,000-90,000 new residents in our Association during the next 10 years. We must take seriously the needs of ethnic groups in our area. Three Spanish missions are needed in our area now - - there is only one.
9. C. Irvin Grigg, associational clerk, presented the report of the Executive Committee as provided in the Book of Reports.
10. J. L. Wilson, chairman of the Personnel Committee, presented the report of the Committee as included in the Book of Reports. He reported that his committee has asked the Budget Committee to budget for a new Director of Missions and another staff person. Appreciation was expressed to Dr. W. R. Grigg for his leadership during this interim period. Special recognition and appreciation was

expressed to Peggy Hall, associational secretary, for her Christian spirit, commitment to the Lord's work and commitment to this Association. She was presented a check for $1,000. A standing ovation and applause was the response of the messengers to this recognition of Mrs. Hall. Mrs. Hall responded with gratitude and introduced Ms. Helen Johnson, part-time secretary in the associational office. There was a motion that the report of the Personnel Committee be received. It was seconded and passed.

11. Paul Wonders, chairman, reported for the Search Committee. He expressed appreciation for the response to the survey to help his committee establish guidelines and direction in beginning the search for a new Director of Missions. This committee will meet on November 1, 1982, to begin looking at resumes' of more than 30 men who have indicated interest in being Director of Missions for our Association.
12. Dr. Clifton Allen, Winston-Salem First Baptist, led a special prayer for the work of the Search Committee in seeking out a new Director of Missions.
13. Cecil Cave, chairman of the Ordination Committee, reported that this committee has examined four candidates during the year and recommended to the requesting churches the ordination of these candidates. Another function of the committee is to offer help in planning ordination services. He reported that his committee has been impressed with pastors who have given counsel, time and encouragement to candidates for ordination; with congregations who have nurtured and encouraged candidates; with the ability of the candidates to grasp the tenets of the Christian faith in the Baptist tradition. Rev. Mr. Cave moved the adoption of the report of the Ordination Committee. Motion seconded and approved.
14. The floor was opened for miscellaneous business. There was no business presented.
15. Paul Dean, King First Baptist, directed the congregation in singing the hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling".
16. Richard Ryan, Forest Hill Baptist Church, sang a solo, "Jesus, You Are the Source of My Life". He also directed the ministers choir in the anthem, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence".
17. Charles Walker, Associational Treasurer, gave the financial report as presented in the Book of Reports, calling attention to the adjustment in the 10/31/81 balance. The +$6.95 represents money returned for materials that were ordered in the previous financial year and not available. The - $15.00 was for a returned check that was never collected.
18. The report of the Ministers Conference was presented by J. Wilson Harmon, president, as included in the Book of Reports. This report was received as information.
19. H. E. Barkley, Ardmore Baptist Church, reported for the Ministers of Education Conference that this group has reorganized and been strengthened during the past year. The purpose of the group is for fellowship, inspiration, growth, and support to those who are hurting. He noted that North Carolina is second in the Southern Baptist Convention in the number of Ministers of Education. He encouraged any staff member who works in the area of education to join with this group.
20. John Fulcher, Mineral Springs Baptist Church, reported that the Ministers of Music Conference meets quarterly (two daytime meetings and two evening meetings). A Music Council was formed in February to assist the associational Music Director. Plans include a Children's Choir Directors Seminar, a youth choir emphasis with the possibility of doing a musical, and an Adult Choir Festival.
21. Troy Hamrick, Chairman of the Office Survey and Planning Committee, reported for this committee. This report is included in the Book of Reports. There was a that this report be received, a second and the motion was approved.
22. The Youth Ministers Support Group was organized three years ago for the pur-

pose of sharing professionally and for mutual support, as reported by John Fulcher. Programs have included: Planning and Tax Information for Ministers, Practical Advice on Completing Tax Forms, and Dealing with Conflict.

23. Mary Bullard, Associational Media Library Director, reported that the Media Library is designed to support the whole church program. She encouraged churches to participate in activities that are planned to help organize media libraries. Workshops are planned for November 6, 1982; January 8, 1983; and State Media Library Conference on April 29-30, 1983, in Charlotte; and the Church Library Conference at Ridgecrest on August 20-26, 1983. There was a motion that the report be adopted. A second was received and the motion approved.

24. The floor was again opened for miscellaneous business. Philip Wagoner, Associational Church Training Director, announced a Pastors Interpretation Dinner Meeting on October 26, 1982, at Kernersville First Baptist Church. The Rev. Johnson Gupton announced that he is no longer pastor of Stanleyville First Baptist Church and that he is available for interim or supply work.

25. Billy Orton, trombone soloist of Northwest Baptist Church, presented special music, "The Lord is My Light". John Fulcher accompanied at the piano.

26. Larry Freeman, College Park Baptist Church, briefly reviewed the history of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association from its beginning in 1885 to the present time. He also reviewed the purpose of the Association as stated in the Constitution. Some of the ways the Pilot Mountain Association seeks to fulfill its purpose were listed: Backyard Bible Clubs, summer mission tours, resort ministries, Bible teaching programs at Knollwood Hall, Crystal Towers, N.C. Baptist Home, Guardian Care, et al. A slide presentation depicting some of the work of our Association was shared. Three reports of specific mission ministries were given.

27. Wilburn Hendrix of the Forsyth Prison Ministry reported on the work that is being accomplished at the four institutions which are served by the prison ministry. He reported that 13,500 people go through these institutions each year. He introduced Glenn Pettiford as the second full time chaplain in the prison ministry. The chaplains provide worship experiences, educational opportunities, correspondence courses, counseling of all kinds, ministry to families of inmates and any other ways they can show Christian love and witness for our Lord. No tax monies are involved in this ministry. Rev. Mr. Hendrix thanked the churches for supporting the prison ministry.

28. Irvin Grigg, Administrator of Main Street Baptist Church, reported that the church is alive in the Lord and well. Average attendance has grown to 95 a week and new members have been added under the leadership of Homer Good. The church has fully supported itself financially during the past year and added $2,500 per month toward the debt retirement program. The church still owes a quarter of a million dollars and continues to need the help of the churches of the Association. Included in the Book of Reports is a more detailed report on the Main Street project.

29. Paul Wonders, Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, expressed wholehearted support for the Main Street Project and the Prison Chaplaincy Program. Mr. Wonders introduced Gary and C. T. Sprinkle to bring a first-hand report on the West Virginia project in Wheeling. Since our Association has agreed to be involved with the Wheeling, West Virginia, project during the next year, the Sprinkles visited the area to see the work that is going on there. They shared a slide presentation to present the challenge and the need for help in this area. There are 49,000 unchurched people in the immediate area of Wheeling and, until this project was begun, there was no Southern Baptist Church in the entire county. Help is needed in obtaining a church building which can become a center for spreading the Word.

30. David Morrow, Moderator, expressed thanks for the informative reports.

31. Billy Orton, Northwest Baptist Church, directed the congregation in singing

the hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord".

32. James May, Center Grove Baptist Church, led the benediction. Messengers adjourned until the evening session.

EVENING SESSION

33. Preservice music was provided by the North Carolina Baptist Brass under the direction of Billy Orton. Richard Simmons and Richard Ryan sang a duet followed by the organ prelude by Jean Cooper, organist.

34. The choral call to worship, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung by the host church choir under the direction of Philip Wagoner. Fred Merkert, Westview Baptist Church, led the prayer followed by the congregational singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation", directed by John Fulcher. Special music was again provided by the N.C. Baptist Brass and the Kernersville First Choir anthem, "My Eternal King".

35. Mrs. Bertha Sneed, Antioch Baptist Church, was recognized for attending the annual meeting 47 consecutive years. Visitors were welcomed by the Moderator.

36. New ministers in the Association since last annual meeting were introduced through a slide presentation narrated by Barry Carter, Old Town Baptist Church. They are: Ken Warner, Advance; Rick Allison, Mountain View; Charles Bobbitt, Pinnacle; Delmer Ray Pratt, Sauratown Mountain; Bill Edwards, Brown Mountain; Paul Hall, Dan River Mission; Russell Wimmer, Northwest; Fred Merkert, Westview; Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park; Richard Hicks, Edgewood; Amis Daniel, Union Cross; Herbert Caudle, Temple; James May, Center Grove. New staff members in addition to pastors were also recognized.

37. Two hundred fifty-six messengers and 51 visitors from 62 churches registered for the meeting.

38. Glenn Murphy, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved the acceptance of the report of the committee as listed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and approved.

39. The Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Stephen Welborn, moved the adoption of the committee's report as presented in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and approved.

40. Larry Freeman moved that the invitation of the College Park Baptist Church for the 98th session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association on October 18, 1983, be accepted. The motion was seconded and approved.

41. Ike Worrell, Finance Committee Chairman, moved that the proposed budget for 1982-83 as presented in the Book of Reports, be adopted. There was a second and the floor was opened for questions and discussion. The salary figures included in the budget are made with the anticipation of the employment of a new Director of Missions. The amount in the budget for "Redwine Property Maintenance" is included because of the likely possibility of a new furnance being needed during the year. After discussion, there was a standing vote of approval.

42. David Morrow, Moderator, moved the adoption of the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the ninety-seventh annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association express its deepest gratitude to Kernersville First Baptist Church for the use of its facilities for this meeting". The motion was seconded and approved.

43. Mervin Garrison, Quaker Gap Baptist Church, presented the following resolution as a motion: "In recognition of the many years of devoted service to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association as Chairman of the Finance Committee, I move that the minutes of this associational meeting include an expression of appreciation to Ike Worrell. His many hours of time, his guidance and direction in the finan-

cial area of our work, and his commitment to the ministry of this Association has been immeasurable". Motion seconded and approved.

44. Rev. John M. Boyles, Colfax Baptist Church, presented the following resolution and moved its adoption: "Whereas David Morrow was the Moderator of the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and as he is serving as Moderator of this annual meeting and whereas this past year has been one of great stress on our Association and David Morrow has led us very effectively, be it therefore resolved that this Association go on record thanking him for the effective leadership he has given through these difficult times by extending to him the hand of Christian fellowship. The tie that binds us together is the love of Jesus Christ our Lord and David has held us together in that bond this past year through his Christian leadership". Many seconds were received and Rev. Mr. Boyles asked for those in favor of the resolution to so state by applause. It was obvious that the resolution was accepted enthusiastically and unanimously.

45. Ed Stines, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, led in a memorial service in memory of those who have died in the past year.

46. The floor was opened for miscellaneous business. None was presented.

47. Barry Carter, Old Town, directed the congregation in singing the hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee".

48. Dr. W. R. Grigg, Interim Director of Missions, introduced the featured speaker for the annual meeting, Dr. Chevis Horne of Southeastern Seminary.

49. Dr. Horne spoke to the theme of the annual meeting, "CHURCHES UNITED IN MINISTRY", using II Corinthians 5:16-21 as his text. Dr. Horne declared that "we are made for each other. We are not made for isolation. Just as people need people, churches need churches. It is high time that we join hands in proclaiming the best news this world has ever heard. The dynamic of the idea of being united in ministry is that we, together, seek to discover human need, ask the question, 'What can we do for you?', and we do it together." We were reminded that to be a reconciler, one must be willing to go where there is conflict and hostility. The ministry to which we are called is that of reconciliation - - and that is a double reconciliation - - to God and to our fellowman. Dr. Horne further stated that the work is too big for Baptists alone. We must reach out and take the hands of God's children regardless of their label.

50. Dr. Grigg presented the new associational officers. H. E. Barkley, Ardmore Church, is the new moderator.

51. The ninety-seventh session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association adjourned at 8:35 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Irvin Grigg, Clerk
Shirley C. Walker, Assistant Clerk

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS
1982-83

Moderator	H. E. Barkley, Ardmore
Vice-Moderator	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Clerk	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker, Kernersville First
Treasurer	Charles Walker, Pfafftown
Sunday School Director	Larry Freeman, College Park
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
WMU Director	Beth Anderson, Clemmons First

Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Media Library Director	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Director	John Fulcher, Mineral Springs
Trustees: 1983	Henry Lankford, Chairman, Walnut Cove First
1984	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
1985	Wiley Jones, Old Town
Institution Representatives:	
Baptist Hospital	Dean Price, Sprague Street
Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Homes	T. W. Harrell, Lewisville

Submitted by:
Glenn Murphy, Chairman
Odell Childress
Henry Lankford
Clinard Merritt
Polly Parker
Harold Southern

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

1983	Odell Childress, Konnoak
1983	Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
1984	Clinard Merritt, Brim's Grove
1984	Polly Parker, Clemmons First
1985	Mervin Garrison, Chairman, Quaker Gap
1985	Thurman Hauser, Oak Ridge

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

1983	Gorrell Bodenheimer, Southside
1983	Jerry Rutledge, Chairman, Friendship
1984	W. T. Hendrix, Old Town
1984	Frank Whitaker, Bethany
1985	J. W. Angell, Wake Forest
1985	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

1983	Ed Collette, Winston-Salem First
1983	Johnson Gupton, Stanleyville First
1983	John Dalton, Pilot Mountain First
1983	Roy Warden, Glenn View
1984	Stan Heiser, Clemmons First
1984	Walt Pegram, Goodwill
1984	Thelma Ragsdale, Antioch
1984	Barry West, Red Bank
1985	Amis Daniel, Chairman, Union Cross
1985	Lamar Brannon, Bethany
1985	Clyde Bristow, Jr., Robin Hood Road
1985	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE:

1983	Charles Edwards, College Park
1983	Russell Martin, Oak Grove
1983	Paul Riggs, Oaklawn
1983	Melvin Shelton, Olive Grove
1984	John Canupp, Lewisville

1984 . . . . Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
1984 . . . . Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
1984 . . . . Tom Womble, Clemmons First
1985 . . . . Marie Butner, Macedonia
1985 . . . . Georgie Kitchen, Bethany
1985 . . . . Doug Overall, Rural Hall First
1985 . . . . Boyce Wilson, Chairman, Knollwood

MINUTES COMMITTEE:

1983 . . . . Peggy Isley, Chairman, Walkertown
1984 . . . . Margaret Tocce, Westview
1985 . . . . Peggy Hall, Dan River Mission

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:

1983 . . . . Ralph Cannon, Konnoak
1983 . . . . Stephen Welborn, Antioch
1984 . . . . Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
1984 . . . . Bill Moreland, Peter's Creek
1985 . . . . Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1985 . . . . Charles Stevens, Chairman, Kernersville First

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:

1983 . . . . Harold Gill, Greater St. Matthews
1983 . . . . Floyd Helms, Chairman, Peace Haven
1983 . . . . Janie Hooker, Fellowship
1983 . . . . Carolyn Wonders, Becks
1984 . . . . Davis Harris, Clemmons First
1984 . . . . Ronald Settle, Pilot Mountain First
1984 . . . . Bency Smith, Forest Hill
1984 . . . . Charlie Turner, Main Street
1985 . . . . Mike Bradshaw, Ardmore
1985 . . . . Ruth Shriver, Knollwood
1985 . . . . Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap
1985 . . . .

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE:

1983 . . . . Henry Lankford, Walnut Cove First
1983 . . . . Arthur Reid, Oak Grove
1984 . . . . Wayne Bennett, Peter's Creek
1984 . . . . Arnold Young, Dan River Mission
1985 . . . . Terry Coe, Chairman, Olive Grove
1985 . . . . Otis Priddy, King First

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:

1983 . . . . Melvyn Curlee, Glenn View
1983 . . . . Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem First
1983 . . . . W. E. Pettit, Northwest
1984 . . . . John Boyles, Chairman, Colfax
1984 . . . . Lucy Hamrick, Kernersville First
1984 . . . . Debbie Hutcherson, Antioch
1985 . . . . Frances Daniel, Union Cross
1985 . . . . Steve Kiser, Bethany
1985 . . . . Calvin Knight, Knollwood

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

1983 . . . . Betty Bowman, Mt. Calvary
1983 . . . . Rupert Hall, Mount Olive
1983 . . . . Bob Lee, Pfafftown
1983 . . . . Ernest Parker, Clemmons First
1983 . . . . Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove

1984	Avery Dunn, Calvary
1984	Jim Jarrard, Chairman, Union Grove
1984	Argle Johnson, Goodwill
1984	E. B. McBride, Northwest
1984	Bill Priddy, King First
1985	Charles Englebert, Main Street
1985	Kay Garrison, Quaker Gap
1985	Paul M. Hall, Dan River Mission
1985	Bob Lattimore, Germantown
1985	Herman Kitchen, Bethany

STUDENT AND YOUTH COMMITTEE:

1983	Barry Carter, Old Town
1983	Al Garrison, Lewisville
1984	Vicki Brodie, Chairman, Wake Forest
1984	Guy Hipp, Calvary
1985	David Lane, College Park
1985	Jim O'Dillon, Southside

ATHLETIC COMMITTEE:

1983	Everette Harris, Chairman, College Park
1983	Marion Hodges, Ardmore
1984	Jerry Isaacs, Konnoak
1984	Curt Simmons, Mineral Springs
1985	Eddie Hale, Becks
1985	G. C. Petree, Northwest

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

1983	Gerald Hewitt, South Fork
1983	William Pope, Mount Olive
1983	Paul Reese, West Side
1984	Cecil Cave, Chairman, Mineral Springs
1984	Chester Bovender, Knollwood
1984	M. M. Goss, Northwest
1985	Clifton Allen, Winston-Salem First
1985	Stanley Howard, Walkertown
1985	Wm. Foy Martin, College Park

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

1983	Mark Corts, Calvary
1983	Claxton Hall, Winston-Salem First
1983	Richard Ryan, Forest Hill
1984	Marion Rector, Chairman, Crestwood
1984	Richard Hicks, Edgewood
1984	James D. May, Center Grove
1985	Neal Elder, Bethany
1985	Grady Dickens, Rural Hall First
1985	Russell Wimmer, Northwest

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:

1983	Steve Shumaker, Chairman, Parkway
1983	Lester Durie, Antioch
1983	Jack Hall, Brim's Grove
1984	Wiley Guthrie, Union Hill
1984	Alan Johnson, Griffith
1984	Jim Ward, Forsyth Park
1985	Don Farrow, Waughtown
1985	J. Wilson Harmon, Southside
1985	Jim Saul, Oaklawn

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

1983	Caldwell Day, Parkway
1983	Harry Goble, Red Bank
1983	Alfred Philley, Friendship
1984	Don House, Old Town
1984	Jim McKee, Lewisville
1984	Bill Poole, College Park
1985	Carlton Mitchell, Chairman, Wake Forest
1985	M. Ray Davis, Robin Hood Road
1985	Ken Venable, Calvary

AUDIT COMMITTEE:

1983	Billy Whitaker, Pfafftown
1984	Francis Yancey, Konnoak
1985	Ike Worrell, Chairman, Oaklawn

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE:

1983	Ella Mae Phillips, Antioch
1984	W. K. McGee, College Park
1985	Nell Bruce, Winston-Salem First

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

1983	Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
1984	David Morrow, Chairman, Old Town
1985	Paul Craven, Jr., Winston-Salem First

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

1983	Larry Freeman, College Park
1983	David Miller, Oaklawn
1984	Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
1984	Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem First
1985	J. L. Wilson, Chairman, Ardmore
1985	Linda Moore, Northwest

REDWINE MISSIONARY HOME COMMITTEE:

Beth Anderson	Clemmons First
Odell Childress	Konnoak
Henry Lankford, Chairman	Walnut Cove First
Helen Pope	Mount Olive
Ellen Tabor	South Fork
John Totten	Knollwood

Submitted by:

Stephen Welborn, Chairman, Antioch	1982
Peggy Neal, Ardmore	1982
Arthur Reed, Oak Grove	1982
Neal Eller, Bethany	1983
Ray Davis, Robin Hood Road	1983
Shirley Walker, Kernersville First	1983
Gary Anderson, Clemmons First	1984
Herman Kitchen, Bethany	1984
Marjorie Turner, Main Street	1984

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Highlights of Executive Committee Meetings

JANUARY 4, 1982:

Action was taken after a recommendation from the Personnel Committee to terminate the employment of the Director of Missions-Ministries, Jim McDowell.

FEBRUARY 15, 1982:

Linda Fowler, WMU Director, made note of the fact that through its various activities the WMU had reached over 600 members during the last month. Action was taken to enter into an agreement with the Baptist Foundation that would allow the Association to operate the Redwine house for use by missionaries - in - residence.

APRIL 19, 1982:

After a called meeting March 9, 1982, the Personnel Committee recommended that we accept the resignation of Thurman Fox as Director of Missions. Motion to accept the recommendation was made and passed.

JUNE 21, 1982:

Dr. W. R. Grigg was selected as Interim Director of Missions. A Search Committee of 15 people was elected to search for a permanent Director of Missions.

AUGUST 16, 1982:

Irvin Grigg, Administrator of Main Street Baptist Church, gave a report of Lewis Ludlum, chairman of Church Extension Subcommittee. (Mr. Ludlum was attending Home Missions Conference at Ridgecrest.) The report pointed out the fine work that is being done by the members of Main Street Church and many other associational churches who have contributed financially. It was reported that "this movement may very well be our finest example in recent years of being our 'brother's brother.' " The Subcommittee urged the continued support of this fine work. Carlton Mitchell reported for the Strategy Planning Committee and made recommendations for the proper administration of the Redwine house (for use of missionaries-in-residence). A motion was made and passed to accept the recommendation of the Committee.

OCTOBER 11, 1982:

A motion was made and passed that an expression of appreciation be made to Peggy Hall at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Submitted by:
C. Irvin Grigg, Clerk

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee met fourteen times during the year. The year was not an easy one for the committee nor for the Association. Jim McDowell, Director of Missions - Ministries; Thurman Fox, Executive Director of Missions; and Janice Messer, Office Secretary; resigned during the year.

Following Mr. Fox's resignation the committee recommended to the Executive Board that Dr. W. R. Grigg be asked to assume the responsibility of Interim Director of Missions. The recommendation was approved unanimously, and Dr. Grigg began his work June 22, 1982. Dr. Grigg has proven to be very effective in his work as Interim Director of Missions. His professional background, his acquaintance with many people in the Association, and his loving and positive spirit have enabled him to make invaluable contributions to our work.

Peggy Hall has continued to serve the Association effectively. We are deeply indebted to her. The Personnel Committee authorized Mrs. Hall to employ part-time secretarial help as needed until such time as it is appropriate to fill the position left vacant by Mrs. Messer.

The Personnel Committee, in response to an inquiry from the Search Committee, agreed on the following expectations as to future staff development:

Director of Missions
Director of Church Development
Director of Missions-Ministries

These additions to the staff will be made in light of apparent needs and availability of funds.

The Personnel Committee is grateful for the support and prayers of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Wilson, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association received requests from four of our member churches and conducted examinations of their candidates for the ministry during the 1981-82 associational year. The candidates are as follows: Edwin Poindexter of Becks Baptist Church on January 3, 1982; James R. Rhodes, Jr., of Mineral Springs Baptist Church on June 27, 1982; Steve Loftis of Peace Haven Baptist Church on August 29, 1982; and Reggie Rushing of Crestwood Baptist Church on September 9, 1982. In each of these cases, after an extensive and satisfactory examination, the candidate was recommended to his church for ordination and subsequently the church has ordained him for the Gospel Ministry.

Inasmuch as the Association had no stated policy to guide the Ordination Committee in its work for several years, after consultation with others, the Ordination Committee formulated a policy by which it conducts its examination of candidates. This policy statement is given below in order that the Association may know of the procedure the committee follows.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
STATEMENT OF POLICY AND PROCEDURES

> The responsibility of the Ordination Committee is to assist the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in examining candidates for ordination to the ministry. Ordination into the Baptist ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist ministers. It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Committee and that the ordaining church retains sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained. The Committee's function is to make a RECOMMENDATION to the ordaining church. The other purpose of the committee, as the committee views its own work, is to offer brotherly counsel to those who are just beginning their ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Cave, Chairman
M. M. Goss
J. Wilson Harmon
John W. Davis
Chester Bovender
William Pope
Paul Reese
Gerald Hewitt
Burley Turner

OFFICE SEARCH COMMITTEE

It has been said that instead of referring to a baldheaded man as losing his hair, just say he is gaining more face. As chairman of the Office Search Committee, I have probably lost some more hair in trying to find a suitable site or building for a permanent associational headquarters.

However, we feel that anything worth having is worth working and waiting for. We thought that surely we would have a recommendation to present to you at this time. However, due to various reasons, we are not in a position to do so. We have looked at a number of sites but nothing has materialized. As you know, the associational ministry is classified under a different zone by the governing board than that of a church.

We feel that we need a site on a main thoroughfare, easily accessible, and preferably near our three hospitals. Of course, ample parking is also necessary and located in an area that any of you would feel safe in attending a night meeting.

Our committee, as you know, represents 26 of our churches and is divided into three sub-committees. Our justification or type program sub-committee chairman, Dr. Mark Corts, has made an extensive study in this area. The Site Committee led by Mr. Ed Collette has been very active in trying to locate a desirable place. We have also visited several associational offices during the year. Mr. Tom Lambe, chairman of our Finance Committee is working tirelessly with Mr. Collette in trying to find the proper location for us to present to the entire committee and then on to you. But, at this time, we have nothing concrete to offer. However, just this past week, two possible sites have come to light and are being pursued. We are now greatly encouraged and feel that something desirable may fall in place shortly.

A few days ago we wrote to our committee asking them to keep on the lookout for a site or sites possibly farther north or northwest from where we have been concentrating our efforts.

Let me assure you that the objections of neighbors to our locating in certain areas was in no way a reflection on our Association, but was due to their fear it may result in further rezoning in their neighborhood.

Just as soon as our committee locates the site we will present it to you for your approval and, in due time, a plan for financing will be presented. I can visualize having the site approved by the time our Search Committee presents to us our new Director of Missions. We will then move into a building program that we will be equally proud of. However, enough study has been made so that if the building site is secured earlier, we can move forward with the assistance of our most capable Interim Director. Please pray for our committee as we try to complete the task that you have assigned to us to do.

Sincerely submitted:
Troy Hamrick, Chairman

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

For a long time Main Street Baptist Church had been threatened with a financial crisis. But, it was not until the summer of 1981 that bankruptcy proceedings were considered by their creditors. Their principal creditors were the Northwestern Bank and local people who had bought bonds, some of which had become overdue.

This unfortunate situation came to the attention of leaders of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After considerable informal conversation and expressions of concern, a movement was begun, largely under the direction of Rev. Thurman Fox, associational Director of Missions, to solicit financial assistance from other Baptist churches, the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, and concerned individuals in the community.

Informally, Mr. Irvin Grigg, an associational leader, a retired business man, and a member of another Baptist church, registered his interest in devoting considerable time, if needed, to help develop the movement and provide leadership for operating the church's financial program.

Based on this expression of deep concern on the part of Mr. Grigg, the associational Executive Committee, on September 24, 1981, voted to elect Mr. Grigg "as liaison between the Association and the Church to work with the church's finances."

Soon afterwards the church voted to elect Mr. Grigg as their Director of Church Finances. He chose to work without compensation. His services have proven to be invaluable.

As a fitting expression of concern and because of their desire to have a personal part in the movement, three or four retired ministers in the community, for several Sundays, conducted the worship services without financial compensation.

In the meantime, Mr. Grigg and Rev. Mr. Fox, in consultation with the association Church Extension Committee, developed a plan and organization to encourage all of our churches to help with the movement (results listed near the end of this report). A comprehensive letter was sent to all pastors characterizing participation in the movement as an opportunity to have a part in a very significant mission cause.

Seventeen "interpreters" were enlisted, with Lewis Ludlum as chairman, to assist, as needed, in interpreting the movement in the churches.

The comprehensive letter sent to all pastors on November 5, 1981, characterized the need and the opportunity as follows:

> "Real need . . . 30,000 people in the area . . . property valued at $450,000 - $500,000 . . . they are now a working group - growing again, giving well - with a good spirit . . . they deserve our support as a mission project . . . running a fine Day Care Program that is paying its own way . . . all have an ethical responsibility to help a sister church that is down . . . Brother Irvin Grigg is giving full time and his wealth of knowledge to the church . . . Brother Homer Good is preaching and receiving no compensation . . . they owe $100,017 to the Bank and $111,700 in long term bonds . . . money borrowed and past due bills come to $56,400 . . . in these days of "Bold Mission Thrust" and the emphasis on new churches, we sincerely believe that saving an existing church is of equal importance."

AS "LABORERS TOGETHER" HERE'S A PART OF THE LAST YEAR'S STORY:

Receipts from:

1.	Church Offerings	$ 54,427.53
2.	PMBA Churches	26,056.97
3.	Individual Gifts	26,224.00
4.	PMBA Treasury	1,535.33
5.	Baptist State Convention	
	(1) Debt Retirement	$2,500.00

(2) Pastoral Assistance	2,400.00
TOTAL	$113,143.83

NEXT YEAR'S STORY WILL NEED TO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:

1. $24,500 to Northwestern Bank (on $94,817.00 indebtedness)
2. $22,728 to retire bonds

Churches are earnestly requested to continue their support for another year.

Submitted by:
Lewis Ludlum

MINISTERS CONFERENCE

The Ministers Conference had ten meetings during the 1981-82 session. The ministers were invited to meet in various churches throughout the Association. Ladies of the host church prepared the meals. The meetings were well attended by Pastors, Ministers of Music, and Ministers of Education.

The programs were planned to offer information, inspiration, and fellowship to those who participated. Program personalities included Dewey Hobbs, Alton McEachern, Mahan Siler, J. Ray Butler, Sam O'Neal, Russell Fitts, Wilburn Hendrix, John Eddins, and Ministers of Music of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

There were two joint worship services planned with the Baptist Ministers Conference and Associates.

Submitted by:
J. Wilson Harmon, President 1981-82
Vicki Brodie, Vice President
Ronald Settle, Johnson Gupton, and
W. K. McGee, Program Committee

TRUSTEES REPORT

There has been repair and maintenance work done at the Redwine Missionary Home at 202 Wicklow Road in Winston-Salem. The house is in good condition except possibly within two years there will be a need for a new oil furnace.

There has also been quite a bit of repair and insulation work done at the Dan River Mission. This work was a necessity because no repairs have been made there in several years. Just the most needed basics were repaired at this time.

We would like to inform our churches of the other land/real estate we own:

1. Camp Retreat in Stokes County - almost bounded on three sides by Hanging Rock State Park. There are 46 acres in this camp area, with some valuable timber and pulp wood.
2. Four acres of real estate property on Romara Drive, off Jonestown Road in Forsyth County.
3. Five acres of real estate property on Hastings Hill Road, off the Old Greensboro Road in Forsyth County.

Submitted by:
Henry Lankford, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRAM GOALS FOR 1982-83

1. To complete requirements for the Associational Sunday School Standard as designed by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
2. To enlist an Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) trained to offer personal consultation concerning all areas of Sunday School work.
3. To hold quarterly meetings of Sunday School Directors from associational churches to deal with planning, implementing, and evaluating the Sunday School Program in the local church.
4. To offer training opportunities that will lead to more effective leadership in all phases of Sunday School work.
5. To conduct an Associational Sunday School Leadership Night for fellowship, promotion, and motivation for participation in the Associational Sunday School Program.
6. To begin the establishment of an Associational Sunday School Resource Center where leadership materials and promotional information will be readily available for individual and church use.

Submitted by:
Larry W. Freeman, Director 1982-83

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This year the Woman's Missionary Union studied THE HISTORY OF WMU. As we learned of the women who had a part in organizing the first WMU, and trained leaders to keep the organization growing, we accepted the challenge to train the leaders in our Association.

Mission Friends leaders had a study on UNDERSTANDING PRESCHOOLERS. They also attended a Mission Friends Potpourri on how to use Mission Friends materials. We have 35 churches who reported Mission Friends organizations; 27 of these churches were represented for training this year.

Our Girls in Action had two overnights. One of these will be remembered by the snow covering the ground the next morning! Over 100 girls attended the two overnights. The GA's also enjoyed an associational GA camp with 102 girls attending.

The Acteens Associational Officers and Planning Group and Studiact Training Session was attended by 50 of our Acteens.

Baptist Young Women attended a Leadership Conference. Our BYW Director is excited about the growing interest among our Baptist Young Women.

The Baptist Women Council taught the BW Manual. There were 125 women who received credit for the study. The Baptist Women World Day of Prayer was held in ten different areas of our Association. We had 332 women taking part in this event. In preparation for the Foreign and Home Missions Weeks of Prayer, opportunity was given for sharing ideas. Mrs. Laura Fry Allen was guest speaker at the Fellowship Dinner in March. She also led an Evangelism Workshop the following day. Baptist Women also had a Prayer Retreat.

We are thankful for everyone who had a part in this year's activities. The total attendance for all WMU activities was 1,225. The total number of churches involved was 313. The Lord has blessed us this year in WMU.

Submitted by:
Thelma Ragsdale,
Assistant WMU Director

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Strategy Planning Committee began the associational year by continuing its collection of data needed for the publication of an associational self-study resource book. Subcommittees of the larger Steering Committee appointed in 1981 provided a large collection of resource material for this resource book. This material is now ready for final editing.

In response to a request from the Executive Committee of the Association, the Strategy Planning Committee prepared and presented recommendations pertaining to the Redwine Missionary House. These recommendations were adopted by the Executive Committee at its meeting in September, 1982.

There is now the need for the Strategy Planning Committee to move ahead with the implementation of the self-study program which has involved many persons in hundreds of hours of work.

Submitted by:
Carlton T. Mitchell, Chairman

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

One important change in our committee is its name. We are no longer called the Christian Social Ministries Committee. We are now the Church-Community Ministries Committee. We are still doing the same job - only our name has been changed.

We have made good use of the Missions Ministries survey form which was sent to all churches in the 1980-81 church year. The response was excellent with more than fifty percent responding. We were able to assess the needs of our area and churches and we have been working on these needs in order of priority.

Our committee has cared for the Saturday evening programs at the Forsyth Youth Detention Center by asking our churches to participate in this program. We are working with Paul Mullen, Forsyth Memorial Hospital Chaplain, to provide Sunday afternoon worship services at the Whitaker Care Center. We are also working with our North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, Thomasville, N.C., to provide more foster care homes in this area.

Pray for us as we strive to care for God's creatures and their needs.

Submitted by:
Floyd Helms, Chairman

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE

The Mission Center Committee met during the year for the purpose of selecting a minister and looking at the work of the Dan River Mission.

Paul Hall, who had been serving the Mission since the Fall of 1981, was approved as the minister of the Mission.

The work at the Mission is progressing both from the standpoint of attendance and finances. They are now in the process of beginning a new Sunday School class for children.

The ceiling of the sanctuary has been insulated along with other repairs to the building.

The volunteer chaplaincy program at the Hospital is still in operation but there is the need for more volunteers.

Paul and his wife, Peggy, are to be congratulated for the excellent work they are doing at the Mission and in the community; they have been well received by both.

Submitted by:
Robert A. Lattimore, Chairman

ATHLETIC COMMITTEE

The associational recreation program is growing both in participation and interest. In the Basketball program we had 5 teams in the Girls League, 10 teams in the High School Boys League, 10 teams in the Pioneer League, and 9 Crusader teams. The season began in December and concluded with a tournament in March. The tournament champs in their respective leagues were: College Park - Girls; Becks - High School Boys; Calvary - Pioneer; Oaklawn - Crusader. Thanks to the Becks Baptist Church for their cooperative and generous spirit in making their gym available.

The Softball program had good participation and excellent leadership from Everette Harris, the Softball Commissioner. The top teams in the League were: First place - Calvary; Second place - Union Grove.

This recreation program provides an excellent opportunity for church ministry and growth. I hope more churches will participate next year.

Submitted by:
Everette Harris, Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The major thrust in evangelism this year was the Here's Hope Simultaneous Crusades. In preparation for the crusade the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association sponsored a People Search in January. Three WIN Schools were conducted in March. Our suggested crusade dates were April 4-18. Almost one half of the churches in the Association conducted revivals during one or the other of the two weeks. No accurate statistics are available on decisions made during the crusade, but some glowing reports have been received about successes in reaching people for Christ. The pastors and evangelists met for two inspiring Prayer Breakfasts during the crusades.

In 1982-83 we focus attention on church growth. The major event on our evangelism calendar will be a "Growing An Evangelistic Church" seminar scheduled for April 25-27, 1983. Frank Crumpler of the Home Mission Board will be assisting the N. C. Division of Evangelism staff in the five-hour seminar. Every pastor is encouraged to make plans to attend, along with others from the church.

Submitted by:
Marion Rector, Chairman

MINISTER'S WIVES

The Minister's Wives of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association had a very good year.

Our first meeting of the 1981-82 year was in September, 1981 at Knollwood Baptist Church with a catered dinner and a time of fellowship.

In December we met with our husbands along with the Black Ministers and their wives for an annual joint meeting and luncheon. This was a most enjoyable meeting for a large number of ministers and wives.

In February, 1982 we enjoyed the Valentine Banquet in the Magnolia Room at Wake Forest University. We always look forward to this time of fun, fellowship, and feasting with our husbands.

Our other meetings throughout the year were varied and each one was very interesting and enjoyed by those who attended.

In May we always enjoy our covered dish luncheon at the home of Martha Carr. This brings to a close our meetings for the year, as we always have the summer months off.

These meetings are for all ministers' wives in our Association and our purpose is (1) to promote fellowship; (2) to provide opportunities for friendship, learning, and service; and (3) to share, listen, and encourage one another.

Officers for the 1982-83 year:

President - Martha Curlee, Glenn View
Vice-President - Margaret Guthrie, Union Hill
Secretary, Treasurer, & Historian - Kay Garrison, Quaker Gap
Johnsie Liner, Knollwood
Devotional Persons - Georgie Kitchen, Bethany
Phyllis Hewitt, South Fork
Program Persons - Sara Stevens, Kernersville, First.
Cornelia Grigg, Colfax

Submitted by:
Martha Curlee, President

AUDIT COMMITTEE

The financial records of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the year beginning November 1, 1980, and ending October 31, 1981, were audited as required.

Auditing procedures for expenditures consisted of a review of a random sample of expense vouchers for proper authorization. These vouchers were then compared to the associational books for accuracy in amounts, categorization, and date.

A random sample of receipts from member churches was traced to the associational books to ascertain accuracy in recording amounts and identity of donors.

Account balances with Wachovia Bank and Trust Company and Dean Witter Reynolds were found to correspond with balances shown in the associational records.

The audit of the associational financial records found no significant problems in the areas examined or material weaknesses in overall internal control. It is the opinion of the committee that the financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pilot

Mountain Baptist Association as of October 31, 1981, and the changes in their financial position for the year then ended.

Submitted by:
Lamar Brannon, Chairman
Francis Yancey

FINANCIAL REPORT

November 1, 1981 - October 31, 1982

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	General	Designated	Total
Advance	$ 50.00	$ 0	$ 50.00
Antioch	3,851.63	96.00	3,947.63
Ardmore	2,208.33	390.00	2,598.33
Becks	2,838.33	1,944.00	4,782.33
Bethania	406.55	56.74	463.29
Bethany	1,950.03	244.00	2,194.03
Brim's Grove	1,478.08	100.00	1,578.08
Brown Mountain	404.00	30.00	434.00
Calvary	3,950.00	684.00	4,634.00
Center Grove	1,195.63	0	1,195.63
Clemmons First	1,766.26	1,387.53	3,153.79
Colfax	793.65	0	793.65
College Park	1,950.00	524.00	2,474.00
Crestwood	1,960.82	0	1,960.82
Dan River Mission	141.45	0	141.45
Edgewood	1,003.87	9.00	1,012.87
Fellowship	1,798.22	32.00	1,830.22
Forest Hill	1,521.97	390.00	1,911.97
Forsyth Park	448.41	0	448.41
Friendship	425.00	300.00	725.00
Germanton	1,557.50	48.00	1,605.50
Glenn View	2,190.47	146.00	2,336.47
Goodwill	412.50	15.00	427.50
Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0
Griffith	300.00	90.00	390.00
Kernersville First	3,532.22	20.00	3,552.22
King First	800.00	107.50	907.50
Knollwood	3,277.50	0	3,277.50
Konnoak	1,933.30	205.50	2,138.80
Lewisville	2,043.45	778.45	2,821.90
Macedonia	50.00	126.00	176.00
Main Street	415.33	0	415.33
Mineral Springs	3,000.00	166.00	3,166.00
Mount Calvary	250.00	0	250.00
Mount Olive	525.00	60.00	585.00
Mount Tabor	75.00	20.00	95.00
Mountain View	321.56	0	321.56
New Bethel	0	15.00	15.00
New Hope	1,421.32	0	1,421.32
Northwest	2,376.53	122.00	2,498.53
Oak Grove	700.20	500.00	1,200.20

FINANCIAL REPORT, continued (Receipts) . . .

CHURCH	General	Designated	Total
Oaklawn	2,400.00	651.50	3,051.50
Oak Ridge	500.00	15.00	515.00
Old Town	1,676.00	504.00	2,180.00
Olive Grove	1,038.16	20.00	1,058.16
Parkway	285.00	0	285.00
Peace Haven	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	2,725.00	169.00	2,894.00
Pfafftown	428.87	729.27	1,158.14
Pilot Mountain First	1,500.00	0	1,500.00
Pinnacle	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	1,591.60	0	1,591.60
Red Bank	720.98	112.00	832.98
Robin Hood Road	880.00	64.00	944.00
Rural Hall First	917.45	934.81	1,852.26
Sauratown Mountain	0	0	0
South Fork	1,986.03	0	1,986.03
Southside	300.00	0	300.00
Sprague Street	2,080.00	40.00	2,120.00
Stanleyville First	700.00	45.00	745.00
Stoney Ridge	300.00	25.00	325.00
Temple	90.00	0	90.00
Union Cross	2,493.34	0	2,493.34
Union Grove	562.50	374.00	936.50
Union Hill	319.00	15.00	334.00
Unity	305.33	0	305.33
Wake Forest	998.60	9.50	1,008.10
Walkertown	921.82	0	921.82
Walnut Cove First	1,800.00	480.00	2,280.00
Waughtown	1,800.00	0	1,800.00
West Side	539.59	0	539.59
Westview	695.53	310.31	1,005.84
Willow Oak	660.00	0	660.00
Winston-Salem First	9,750.00	130.00	9,880.00
Miscellaneous	4,022.81	7,723.62	11,746.43
TOTAL	$100,311.72	$20,958.73	$121,270.45
Dividend - Building Fund		6,447.86	6,447.86
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$27,406.59	$127,718.31

ADDENDUM: GIFTS TO MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, KERNERSVILLE
November 1, 1981 to October 31, 1982

(Since this was - and still is - an associational project, we here list gifts to Main Street. Some of the money was given through the associational office; other gifts were sent directly to the church.)

Ardmore	$1,000.00
Bethania	100.00
Bethany	118.05
Becks	1,412.23
Calvary	500.00

Center Grove	425.00
Clemmons First	1,387.53
College Park	2,500.00
Forsyth Park	360.00
Friendship	300.00
Glenn View	1,145.00
Goodwill	1,000.00
Germanton	395.03
Kernersville First	2,901.75
Konnoak	500.00
King First	240.00
Lewisville	1,200.00
Mineral Springs	1,202.42
Mount Calvary	300.00
Mount Olive	415.75
Macedonia	300.00
Northwest	700.00
Olive Grove	300.00
Oak Ridge	325.00
Oak Grove	500.00
Peace Haven	500.00
Pfafftown	1,475.67
Peter's Creek	200.00
Quaker Gap	67.50
Robin Hood Road	100.00
Rural Hall First	698.20
Red Bank	59.00
Sprague Street	778.81
Stanleyville First	248.00
Temple	52.00
Union Cross	200.00
Union Grove	790.79
Wake Forest	300.00
Waughtown	110.00
Willow Oak	100.00
Walnut Cove First	540.00
Walkertown	500.00
Westview	310.31
TOTAL	$26,558.04

DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL BUDGET

DIRECT MISSIONS

Cooperative Ministries	$ 61.95
Christian Social Ministries	477.74
New Work (Church Extension)	0
Danbury Project	2,800.00
Christian Life	15.00
Director's Salary/Benefits	3,330.64
Interim Director's Salary/Benefits	5,403.82

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Sunday School	1,517.76

Church Training	288.15
Woman's Missionary Union	2,120.01
Brotherhood	149.50
Music	123.81
Library	228.94
Evangelism	116.32
Stewardship	5.95
Student & Youth Program	177.55
Long Range Planning	0
Church Ministries	1,322.99
Director's Salary/Benefits	0
SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Salaries & Benefits	48,947.62
Social Security	1,250.01
Workmen's Compensation	0
Christmas Bonus	1,075.84
Annual Meeting	394.72
Minutes	637.00
Office Supplies	2,739.72
Postage	2,998.90
New Equipment & Maintenance	3,707.41
Phone	2,523.12
Insurance & Bond	247.00
Rent, Janitorial Services, Utilities	8,678.28
Taxes	146.68
Conferences & Conventions	1,751.34
Miscellaneous	1,272.39
Redwine House Maintenance	1,294.27
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$95,804.43

DESIGNATIONS

ITEM	TOTAL DISB.	BALANCE
Missions Ministries	$ 38.18	$ 446.76
Lay Evangelism School	89.06	48.90
Minutes	253.00	185.00
Basketball League	4,399.08	594.05
Sale of Sunday School Material	2.10	22.00
Annual Meeting	4.25	0
Literacy	41.41	54.02
Sale of WMU Material	530.07	75.34
Softball League	1,089.81	242.90
Sale of Material	81.74	0
WMU	0	79.47
Baptist Women	1,000.15	261.20
Acteens	0	46.00
GAs	2,019.70	345.66
Brotherhood	0	50.00
PMBA/Kernersville Project	4,393.92	0
Postage	10.40	0
West Virginia Project	1,462.50	0
Equipment/Loss	406.60	0
Redwine House	0	63.00

NABWU	415.39	0
Ministers Conference	387.58	0
Danbury Project	3,747.00	0
DMM Salary/Benefits	4,084.32	0
Media Library	49.00	0
TOTAL DESIGNATIONS	$24,505.26	$2,514.30
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTION		$3,494.40
BUILDING FUND		$14,372.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$138,176.09

SUMMARY

Balance 11/1/81	83,911.58
Adjustment (+6.95; -15.00 - 1980-81 Budget)	83,903.53
Building Fund	$52,119.74
Contingent Fund	3,581.30
General Fund	22,141.66 **
Designated Fund	6,060.83 *
TOTAL	$83,903.53
RECEIPTS	
BUILDING FUND	$6,447.86
CONTINGENT FUND	0
GENERAL FUND	100,311.72
DESIGNATED FUND	20,958.73
TOTAL	$127,718.31
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$211,621.84
DISBURSEMENTS:	
BUILDING FUND	$14,372.00
CONTINGENT FUND	0
GENERAL FUND	95,804.43
DESIGNATED FUND	24,505.26
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTION	3,494.40
TOTAL	$138,176.09
BALANCE 10/31/82	$73,445.75
BUILDING FUND	$44,195.60
CONTINGENT FUND	3,581.30
GENERAL FUND	23,154.55
DESIGNATED FUND	2,514.30
	$73,445.75

**Adjustment - General Fund (Cancelled check 1980-81 Budget)

* Adjustment - Designated Fund (Returned check 1980-81 Budget)

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE
BUDGET 1982-83

DIRECT MISSIONS	
Cooperative Ministries	$ 750.00
Church-Community Ministries	4,313.00
Church Extension	400.00
Danbury Project	2,800.00

Special Summer Ministries Project	1,000.00
Christian Life	147.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
Sunday School	$ 2,725.00
Church Training	429.00
Woman's Missionary Union	2,840.00
Brotherhood	160.75
Music	600.00
Library	655.00
Evangelism	500.00
Stewardship	500.00
Student & Youth Program	600.00
Long Range Planning	200.00
Church Ministries	1,500.00
SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Salaries & Benefits	$ 80,920.80
Social Security	1,796.55
Workmen's Compensation	100.00
Christmas Bonus	1,407.11
Annual Meeting	400.00
Minutes	900.00
Office Supplies	3,000.00
Postage	3,300.00
New Equipment & Maintenance	3,873.00
Phone	3,000.00
Insurance & Bond	270.00
Rent, Janitorial Services, Utilities	9,576.00
Taxes	150.00
Conferences & Conventions	1,800.00
Redwine Property Maintenance	5,069.00
Miscellaneous	600.62
TOTAL	$136,282.83

SALARIES AND BENEFITS

Executive Director of Missions	$ 34,108.80
Unspecified Staff Member	22,710.00
Secretary A	13,870.00
Secretary B	9,732.00
Extra Secretarial Help/Expenses	500.00
TOTAL	$80,920.80

Submitted by:
FINANCE COMMITTEE
Ike Worrell, Chairman
Otis Priddy, Roy Warden, Leary Scott,
John Dalton, Mervin Garrison, Walt Pegram,
Johnson Gupton, Barry West, Ed Collette,
Charles Stevens, Thelma Ragsdale

Table A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP and OTHER INFORMATION

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9 999)

Medium City (10 000-49 000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Advance	Kenneth Warner, P. O. Box 153, Advance, NC 27006	Davie	1893	2		x	3	2	0	60	20	80	0	0		165,000	45,744
Antioch	Stephen L. Welborn, 18 Tamworth Dr., Rt. 2, Clemmons, NC	Forsyth	1925	9	x		8	15	12	545		545	3	0		475,000	45,000
Ardmore	J. L. Wilsom, Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	Forsyth	1927	9	x		25	50	52	1100	506	1606	7	14		2,000,000	0
Becks	Paul Wonders, Jr., 5475 Woodcliffe Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1880	0	x		27	27	40	890	140	1030	7	12	93,600	1,375,000	71,756
Bethania		Forsyth	1979	7	x		0	2	0	62	6	68	0	0		75,000	0
Bethany	Neal E. Eller, 5655 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1953	0	x		11	21	9	583	85	668	2	2	60,000	700,000	0
Brim's Grove	Milton Sewell, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	Stokes	1902	1	x		8	7	8	197	175	372	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
Brown Mountain	Bill Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 448, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	Stokes	1874	1		x	0	4	9	155	64	219	0	1		150,000	0
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 5000 Country Club Rd., W-Salem, NC 27104	Forsyth	1919	0	x		76	226	111	2248	91	2339	50	20			
Center Grove	James D. May, 9515 Ellis Lane, Clemmons, NC 27012	Forsyth	1914	1	x		3	7	9	199	90	289	0	0	40,000	152,000	0
Clemmons First		Forsyth	1866	4	x		2	11	48	773	238	1011	0	5		1,500,000	0
Colfax	John M. Boyles, P. O. Box 68, Colfax, NC 27235	Guilford	1955	1	x		0	5	4	199	40	239	0	3		200,000	0
College Park	Charles D. Edwards, 753 Lynn Dee Dr., W-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1948	9	x		16	31	16	606	168	774	5	4		1,157,062	0
Crestwood	J. Marion Rector, 1520 Berwick Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1920	9	x		8	13	18				0	2		700,000	49,928
Dan River Mission	Paul M. Hall, 4989 Warner Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040	Stokes	1926	3		x	0	4	0	18	0	18	0			75,000	0
Edgewood	Richard Hicks, 4057 Lakeland Ave., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1925	7	x		3	29	3			652	0	0	65,000	365,000	8,869
Fellowship	Vernon Troutman, 1077 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1961	0		x	8	2	26	159	33	192	0	9	100,000	175,000	0
Forest Hill	Bency B. Smith, 402 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1940	9	x		11	5	12	374	136	510	0	4	40,000	200,000	5,600
Forsyth Park	F. Eugene Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth		9	x		1	5	2	246		246	0	1			
Friendship	Alfred E. Philley, Rt. 1, Box 244, Germanton, NC 27019	Stokes	1847	1		x	0	3	8	156	72	228	0	0	75,000	125,000	0
Germanton	Robert Lattimore, 2406 Caudle St., Germanton, NC 27019	Stokes	1890	2	x		3	6	7	242	4	246	2	4	30,000	200,000	0
Glenn View	G. Melvyn Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1911	1	x		10	6	18	413	129	542	0	6	58,320	816,480	61,091
Goodwill	Argle Johnson, 3108 Pine Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	Forsyth	1846	1	x		2	7	18	243	77	320	0	0	75,000	325,000	0
Greater St. Matthews	C. Harold Gill, 149 Wheeler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101																
Griffith	T. Alan Johnson, 4162 Wilmeade Dr., W-Salem, NC 27107	Forsyth	1956	7	x		3	16	7	381	39	420	4	2	52,500	680,000	167,299
Kernersville First	Charles Stevens, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284	Forsyth	1884	4	x		14	23	29	826	255	1081	2	5	75,000	1,253,758	132,742
King First		Stokes	1898	4	x		12	16	24	547	85	631	3	5	90,000	600,000	0
Knollwood	Jack Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., W-Salem, NC 27104	Forsyth	1957	0		x	15	58	36	1038	216	1254	8	10		2,689,200	232,615
Konnoak		Forsyth	1952	9	x		7	17	16	424	46	470	0	1	50,000	682,000	0
Lewisville	Joe D. Coltrane, 7502 Divaldi St., Lewisville, NC 27023	Forsyth	1881	3	x		13	12	19	469	60	529	1	4	100,000	1,550,000	248,659
Macedonia		Forsyth	1881	1	x		1	2	14	160	100	260	0	3		200,000	5,563
Main Street		Forsyth	1951	5		x	16	27	11	228	75	303	3	1		350,000	116,500
Mineral Springs	Cecil R. Cave, Jr., 3715 Ogburn Ave., W-Salem, NC 27105	Forsyth	1922	9	x		9	13	30	667	181	848	2	0	57,684	1,557,468	0
Mt. Calvary	Henry Duggins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	Forsyth	1972	1	x		3	9	2	186	9	195	0	1		180,000	32,875
Mount Olive	William H. Pope, Rt. 1, Box 252, King, NC 27021	Stokes	1851	1	x		22	17	9	468	96	564	1	0		346,160	0
Mount Tabor		Stokes	1886	1	x		0	0	11	46	66	112	0	9		100,000	0
Mountain View		Stokes	1911	2	x		0	0	20	150	39	189	0	4	45,000	186,000	0
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., Rt. 2, Clemmons, NC 27012	Forsyth	1897	1	x		0	0	5	129	0	129	0	0		20,000	0
New Hope																	
Northwest	Russell Wimmer, 860 Duckview Ct., W-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1909	0	x		19	18	14	845	150	995	4	1		902,800	5,051

Table A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP and OTHER INFORMATION

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Box 166, Madison, NC 27025	Stokes	1895	1	x		10	4	1	321	95	416	0	0	60,000	360,000	0
Oaklawn	W. Paul Riggs, 1801 Pope Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284	Forsyth	1931	7	x		22	42	25	949	50	997	4	0		2,016,200	93,882
Oak Ridge	Thurman Hauser, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	Stokes	1866	1	x		10	4	9	327	40	367	1	0	60,000	200,000	0
Old Town	David F. Morrow, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1961	0	x		19	20	28	575	35	610	10	5		1,440,000	220,669
Olive Grove	Terry Coe, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043	Stokes	1889	1	x		9	3	10	202	77	279	2	0	35,000	95,000	0
Parkway	Stephen R. Shumaker, 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-Salem	Forsyth	1964	0	x		11	27	44	239	9	248	6	5		380,000	100,000
Peace Haven	Floyd Helms, 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1960	0	x		4	7	15	212	51	263	1	6		360,000	0
Peter's Creek	Bill Moreland, Rt. 1, Box 100, Lawsonville, NC 27022	Stokes	1867	1	x		8	2	2	175	100	275	2	0	65,000	150,000	0
Pfafftown	William O. Yates, P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown, NC 27040	Forsyth	1976	0	x		5	5	11	257	19	276	1	1		385,000	92,633
Pilot Mountain First	Ronald R. Settle, P. O. Box 1078, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	Surry	1892	3	x		8	8	6	236	138	374	0	0	45,000	340,000	10,000
Pinnacle	Charles Bobbitt, 1211 Cornwallis St., Winston-Salem 27105	Stokes	1884	2	x		1	1	3	171	117	288	0	0	50,000	100,000	0
Pleasant View																	
Quaker Gap	Mervin Garrison, Rt. 5, Box 375, King, NC 27021	Stokes	1909	1	x		12	2	10	267	90	357	0	0	60,000	70,000	0
Red Bank	Harry A. Goble, 2428 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1859	1	x		5	1	3	100	79	179	0	0		100,000	800
Robin Hood Road	M. Ray Davis, 1051 Foxhall Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1948	1	x		8	12	8	280	20	300	0	3		500,000	0
Rural Hall First	Grady C. Dickens, P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045	Forsyth	1919	3	x		4	7	8	306	73	379	2	2		450,000	0
Sauratown Mountain																	
South Fork	Gerald N. Hewitt, 3336 Country Club Rd., W-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1936	0	x		10	7	14	516	56	572	0	3	107,000	1,050,000	84,216
Southside	J. W. Harmon, 4938 Stonington Rd., W-Salem, NC 27103	Forsyth	1897	9	x		5	6	30	336	454	790	4	5		362,500	0
Sprague Street	Glenn O. Murphy, 1129 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC	Forsyth	1944	6	x		10	1	12	420	52	472	0	0		675,000	31,456
Stanleyville First		Forsyth	1945	7	x		1	15	12	508	35	543	5	1		500,000	38,055
Stoney Ridge		Stokes	1914	1	x		2	2	3	242	15	257	0	0	40,000	175,000	0
Temple	Herbert L. Caudle, 6155 Meadowdale Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1928	9	x		1	2	3	48	3	51	0	0		100,000	0
Union Cross	W. Amis Daniel, 4372 High Pt. Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	Forsyth	1956	0	x		0	3	4	324	77	401	0	0	79,000	388,500	6,750
Union Grove	James L. Jarrard, 2129 Beeson Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	Guilford	1911	3	x		14	20	23	525	85	610	2	2	52,000	911,160	236,000
Union Hill	Wiley C. Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC	Forsyth	1851	1	x		0	0	3	131	16	147	0	0	65,000	225,000	0
Unity		Forsyth	1962	1	x		1	0	7	136	80	216	0	2	32,000	210,000	0
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, 1954 Faculty Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	Forsyth	1956	9		x	5	19	10	523	72	595	3	3	80,000	80,000	0
Walkertown	Stanley Howard, 3012 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051	Forsyth	1894	4	x		4	5	9	367	51	418	0	2		260,000	0
Walnut Cove First		Stokes	1891	3	x		1	2	23	338	125	463	0	5	70,000	400,000	0
Waughtown	Donald Farrow, 5148 Sedgebrook Rd., Kernersville, NC	Forsyth	1878	9	x		3	4	30	640	200	840	2	4		1,500,000	14,883
West Side	Paul M. Reese, 208 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1977	6		x	2	3	2	95	1	96	1	0		150,000	0
Westview	Fredrick W. Merkert, Jr., 3220 A. Edelweiss Dr., W-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1959	0	x		1	8	12	115	62	177	0	2		450,000	20,307
Willow Oak	Gorden Schrum, P. O. Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	Stokes	1953	1		x	7	0	7	308	0	308	0	2	65,000	350,000	0
Winston-Salem First	Paul J. Craven, Jr., 402 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth	1871	8	x		22	41	115	1663	642	2305	12	27		3,714,314	74,570
TOTALS							584	999	1179	27884	6360	34943	162	213	2122104	40975602	2253513

Table B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 Generel officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School enrolment	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Lorene Marklend, Rt. 3, Box 83A, Advance, NC	0	17	10	8	1	2	21	16	0	0	3	0	78	38	0	78	0	40	0	0
Antioch	Michael Hutcherson, 1454 Ebert St., W-Salem, NC	0	15	38	36	28	51	106	66	0	0	4	0	344	153	0	344	0	63	0	0
Ardmore	Ben Johnson, 2710 Lensdele Ln., W-Selem, NC 27103	0	81	122	106	65	67	237	168	0	27	13	0	886	473	0	886	4	132	0	0
Becks	Don Collins, 609 Runningbrook Ln., Rurel Hell, NC	0	89	96	106	68	92	306	90	0	12	9	0	868	428	0	868	0	209	0	0
Bethania	Mary Berridge, 765 Ashley Dr., Rural Hell, NC 27045	0	0	2	10	4	0	23	2	0	0	2	0	43	32	0	43	0	42	0	0
Bethany	Leon Carmicheel, 4762 Ader Dr., W-Salem, NC 27105	0	31	55	57	20	20	172	48	0	0	8	20	431	237	0	431	0	143	0	0
Brim's Grove	Melvin McCreery, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	0	17	32	24	12	18	57	22	0	0	4	0	186	120	0	186	0	96	0	0
Brown Mountain	Edwerd Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	0	6	18	8	1	9	55	18	0	0	0	0	115	80	0	115	0	41	0	0
Calvary	Den Pugh, 1200 Peece Heven Rd., Clemmons, NC	0	493	333	336	319	281	939	145	0	0	12	0	2858	1205	0	2858	3	603	0	65
Center Grove	Joe Heyes, 6901 Popler Ridge Rd., Lewisville, NC	0	8	16	26	7	28	32	14	0	0	0	0	131	75	0	131	0	32		10
Clemmons First	John Boyer, 2450 Herper Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012	5	66	111	119	49	35	255	111	88	20	15	0	874	332	0	892	0	180	0	125
Colfax	George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	25	15	8	8	24	23	18	0	0	2	0	123	46	0	123	0	59	0	0
College Perk	Wesley Morgen, 3149 Turkey Hill Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	76	53	65	49	71	143	75	0	0	16	0	548	319	0	548	0	70	60	0
Crestwood	Doneld R. Humphrey, 3270 Plantation Rd., W-Salem	0	12	21	25	35	22	67	51	0	0	4	50	287	185	0	287	0	69	0	10
Dan River Mission		0	5	4	6	0	0	10	1	0	0	1	0	27	13	0	27	0	37	0	0
Edgewood	Betty Ashby, P. O. Box 613, Walkertown, NC 27051	0	9	15	14	8	21	52	41	0	0	5	0	172	103	0	172	0	66	0	23
Fellowship	Vernice Troutmen, 1077 Teague Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	3	11	18	20	0	41	40	0	0	2	0	135	65	0	135	0	60	0	20
Forest Hill	Arvil Jester, 5611 Folkstone Rd., Pfafftown, NC	0	14	25	43	50	37	122	45	0	15	6	0	357	117	0	357	0	70	0	0
Forsyth Park	Jim Ward, 3705 Vandelia Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	1	1	9	12	9	4	38	16	1	0	5	0	96	36	0	96	0	0	0	73
Friendship	Bobby White, Rt. 1, Box 175, Walnut Cove, NC	0	12	9	15	10	28	22	30	10	0	3	0	139	87	0	139	0	46	0	0
Germenton	Kemp Savage, Rt. 1, Germanton Rd. S, Ger'ton, NC	0	11	7	34	10	20	39	36	0	4	3	0	164	99	0	164	0	46	0	0
Glenn View	Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	0	32	56	49	32	34	109	18	0	15	3	0	348	170	0	348	0	74	0	0
Goodwill	Stephen Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek, Kernersville	0	15	24	37	0	15	79	19	0	0	6	0	195	115	0	195	0	79	0	0
Greeter St. Metthews																					
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC	0	30	31	38	9	30	53	30	0	0	8	0	229	128	0	229	0	88	0	22
Kernersville First	Mary Ruth Parrish, 104 Old Cabin Ln., Kernersville	3	73	112	77	30	30	200	33	0	8	8	0	574	308	0	574	0	261	0	0
King First	Harris Hunter, 301 Holly Dr., King, NC 27021	0	51	68	87	45	33	160	44	0	0	5	0	493	250	0	493	0	131	30	0
Knollwood	Julian F. Keith, 1614 Hyde Ave., Winston-Salem, NC	0	123	175	128	12	84	142	40	0	0	8	0	712	392	0	712	0	120	0	0
Konnoak	Huy H. Foster, Rt. 8, Box 337, Lexington, NC 27292	0	34	47	31	18	32	88	82	16	12	5	0	365	158	0	365	0	91	0	0
Lewisville	T. W. Harrell, 540 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC	0	38	51	47	24	34	126	29	0	13	5	0	367	205	0	367	0	79	0	0
Macedonie	Richard Butner, 4011 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobeccoville	0	25	21	21	0	36	19	22	0	0	4	0	146	73	0	146	0	113	0	0
Main Street	Leery Scott, 127 Pineview Dr., Kernersville, NC	0	12	17	60	0	22	109	2	0	0	3	0	225	65	0	225	0	60	0	0
Minerel Springs	Robert Beeson, 3610 Beeson Rd. NE, W-Salem, NC	0	29	70	36	35	32	94	118	0	10	19	49	492	232	0	492	0	115	0	0
Mt. Calvery	Bobby Linville, 7701 Tucker Rd., Welnut Cove, NC	0	5	15	35	23	14	42	10	0	0	3	0	147	74	0	147	0	99	0	0
Mount Olive	Arno Key, 801 Flynt Rd., King, NC 27021	0	45	54	45	18	18	130	40	0	0	11	13	374	224	0	374	0	212	0	0
Mount Tebor	Herry Menuel, Rt. 2, Box 117, Germenton, NC 27019	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	3	0	0	2	0	15	12	0	15	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	Jim Smith, P. O. Box 1806, King, NC 27021	0	10	18	12	9	18	24	15	0	0	2	0	108	71	0	108	0	45	0	0
New Bethel	Milburn Mershall, 1908 Leight St., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	16	0	0		0	27	19	0	27	0	0	0	0
New Hope																					
Northwest	Jim Willerd, 1207 Pine Bluff Rd., W-Salem, NC 27103	2	34	46	65	70	95	236	97	28	35	6	0	714	252	0	714	0	165	0	0

Table B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School enrolment	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Oak Grove	Russell Martin, Rt. 4, Madison, NC 27025	0	26	45	52	21	9	50	30	0	0	2	77	317	188	0	317	48	162	0	0
Oaklawn	Russell Morphis, 1750 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville	0	59	96	88	51	44	238	60	0	0	11	0	647	310	0	647	0	232	45	0
Oak Ridge	Owen Joyce, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	18	20	29	9	9	61	40	0	0	4	0	189	135	0	189	0	71		0
Old Town	Janice Messer, 5915 Castillo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	41	48	67	48	59	134	40	0	0	7	0	444	198	15	459	0	106	37	0
Olive Grove	Roy Willard, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	11	17	8	11	0	56	21	0	0	3	0	127	78	0	127	0	66	0	0
Parkway	Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., Winston-Salem, NC	0	25	22	10	0	30	60	20	0	0	4	0	171	75	0	171	0	184	0	25
Peace Haven	Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	0	18	21	23	3	8	30	54	0	0	3	0	160	76	0	160	0	26	0	0
Peter's Creek	Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville, NC 27022	4	8	32	31	5	14	34	40	0	0	2	6	176	140	0	176	0	115	0	0
Pfafftown	Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	29	28	34	5	15	52	15	0	0	5	0	183	98	0	183	0	68	0	0
Pilot Mountain First	Melvin Lambe, Sunset Drive, Pilot Mtn., NC 27041	0	8	10	15	7	8	50	50	0	0	2	0	150	73	0	73	0	90	0	0
Pinnacle	Mike Towe, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043	8	8	10	7	2	9	9	9	0	0	3	0	65	37	0	65	0	38	0	0
Pleasant View																					
Quaker Gap	Dan Nance, P. O. Box 1288, King, NC 27021	0	13	23	15	11	26	46	22	0	12	3	0	171	105	0	171	0	74	0	0
Red Bank	Larry Griffin, 2574 Abshire Rd., Germanton, NC	4	7	11	5	5	10	36	16	0	0	0	0	94	72	0	94	0	74	0	35
Robin Hood Road	Shirley Bryant, 4864 Fleetwood Cir., W-Salem, NC	0	18	28	31	14	24	34	14	0	10	5	0	178	125	0	178	0	85	0	0
Rural Hall First	D. J. Redding, P. O. Box 518, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	25	28	41	30	18	85	22	0	0	5	0	254	141	0	254	0	91	0	18
South Fork	Jean Kimmer, 5070 Northgate Dr., W-Salem, NC	9	18	38	51	36	24	123	20	0	14	6	0	339	169	0	339	0	138	0	0
Southside	Lance McQuage, Jr., 3416 Sharpe St., Clemmons, NC	0	16	22	27	19	18	22	113	0	21	9	0	267	169	0	267	0	0		0
Sprague Street	Wayne Whitley, 546 New Garden Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	26	28	39	11	24	88	41	0	0	6	0	263	176		263	0	64	0	0
Stanleyville First	Delmar Cockerham, 694 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC	0	19	33	40	19	21	76	57	0	0	7	0	272	162	0	272	0	104	0	0
Stoney Ridge	Buster Smith, King, NC 27021	0	4	6	6	8	4	20	6	0	0	0	0	54	65	0	54	0	58	0	0
Temple	John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	2	5	0	1	6	6	0	0	2	0	22	17	0	22	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	Dale Laley, 1115 Manorwood Dr., Kernersville, NC	0	31	37	47	11	14	119	23	0	0	6	0	288	130	0	288	0	117	0	0
Union Grove	Neal Cope, 2632 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC	4	51	81	70	25	63	89	55	11	12	13	0	474	225	0	474	75	117	0	180
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., 7270 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons	3	8	5	6	3	6	31	20	0	0	2	0	84	49	0	84	0	37	0	0
Unity	David Edwards, Rt. 4, June Ln., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	13	20	11	0	16	12	17	0	0	2	0	91	54	0	91	0	45	0	0
Wake Forest		0	13	48	28	15	10	20	25	0	0	1	0	160	120	0	160	0	50	0	0
Walkertown	Ronnie Hester, P. O. Box 14, Walkertown, NC 27051	0	22	20	22	12	29	57	30	0	0	4	0	196	101	0	196	0	94	0	0
Walnut Cove First	Doug Duggins, P. O. Box 254, Walnut Cove, NC	0	16	18	18	12	10	58	42	0	17	4	0	195	122	0	195	0	100	0	0
Waughtown	Buddy Arnold, P. O. Box 728, Winston-Salem, NC	0	33	22	39	0	52	78	93	3	0	6	0	326	183	0	326	0	0	0	0
West Side	Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	7	5	7	6	12	12	38	16	3	3	4	0	113	58	0	113	0	0	0	0
Westview	S. W. Hill, 1705 Aberdeen Terrace, W-Salem, NC	0	16	8	0	0	0	20	9	0	0	2	0	57	36	0	57	0	42	0	0
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042	0	5	20	15	1	9	58	14	0	0	0	0	122	98	0	122	0	66	0	0
Winston-Salem, First	Hoyt Beard, 4251 Witherow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	14	80	117	133	87	31	276	371	0	91	25	30	1150	525	0	1150	0	105	0	80
TOTALS		64	2239	2779	2867	1593	1984	6549	2982	160	351	370	239	21392	11001	15	21948	130	6175	172	686

Table C

CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Ardmore		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	182	y
Becks	Gerald Moore, 1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	16	25	77	28	0	0	0	0	81	9	0	236	n
Bethany	J. C. Sebastian, 4764 Ader Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	5	15	20	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	87	n
Brim's Grove	Don Lawson, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043	4	14	16	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	n
Calvary		40	240	90	300	0	214	10	50	20	3	0	753	n
Center Grove		0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	n
Colfax		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	n
College Park	Sanford L. Mills, 2911 Hope Valley Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	58	0	0	35	0	0	0	6	0	99	n
Crestwood	David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	10	20	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	37	n
Fellowship	John Davis, 113 Southoak Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	2	11	25	0	20	0	30	0	2	0	90	n
Forest Hill	Pat Henderson, 35 Motor Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	10	15	12	0	0	8	2	0	2	0	47	n
Glenn View		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	n
Goodwill		0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	n
Kernersville First	Earline Brett, 805 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville, NC 27284	22	22	29	0	98	0	0	0	0	2	0	173	y
King First		0	0	0	0	0	5	0	39	8	4	0	56	n
Macedonia		6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	n
Northwest	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	7	13	50	0	25	0	0	50	25	1	0	171	y
Oak Ridge	Nellie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	4	20	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	32	n
Old Town		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	87	n
Olive Grove		0	0	13	22	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	47	y
Parkway		0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	2	0	32	n
Quaker Gap		0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	y
Red Bank		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	n
Robin Hood Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	63	n
Rural Hall First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	2	0	31	n
South Fork	Dennis Threatt, 4190 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	n
Union Grove	Kathryn Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	17	23	25	20	45	0	0	0	0	1	0	131	n
Wake Forest		0	15	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	n
Walkertown		0	0	0	0	0	0		0	4	0	67	71	y
Walnut Cove First		0	0	11	0	20	0	0	13	0	0	0	44	n
Westview	R. D. Morgan, 1711 Meadowglen Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	8	4	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	36	n
TOTALS		125	399	468	575	206	370	33	484	209	45	67	2764	

Table D

CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Advence	Cathy Barney, Rt. 3, Box 60, Advance, NC 27006	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	13	9
Antioch	Deryl Certer, 2405 Tentelon Pl., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	12	0	0	13	0	14	0	3	0	42	35
Ardmore	Brent W. Helton, Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	13	11	21	48	60	37	0	0	14	0	205	168
Becks	J. Cliff Arnold, 2301 Trammel Terrace, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	22	37	32	53	46	0	48	4	28	0	270	207
Bethenia	Laurie A. Williamson, 2920 Craven St., No. 4, Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
Bethany	Dixie Frazier, 6085 Meadowdale Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	8	6	12	25	35	0	0	0	3	0	86	45
Brim's Grove	None	0	7	9	18	18	0	0	0	9	0	61	35
Brown Mountain	Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053		10	6	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	17	8
Calvary	Rick Brewer, 306 Meadow Lake Dr., Lewisville, NC 27023	65	74	66	105	152	28	45	20	5	0	560	500
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, 9375 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons, NC	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	13
Clemmons First	Dan Pardue, 6256 Arden Forest Circle, Clemmons, NC 27012	50	30	46	61	46	35	30	11	10	0	319	253
Colfax	Marie Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	13	0	0		1	0	14	10
College Park	David J. Lane, 349 Miller St., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	18	15	17	30	64	24	11	0	2	0	181	132
Crestwood	Dan Suttles, 1715 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	5	12	25	0	10	4	3	0	59	59
Dan River Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	Joe McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
Fellowship		0	0	3	14	40	0	1	1	3	0	62	36
Forest Hill	Richard D. Ryan, 3890 Old Vineyard Rd., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	8	10	25	0	2	0	4	0	49	35
Forsyth Park	Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	13
Friendship	Ronald White, 813 Birch Lene, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	4	3	1	20	0	0	0	4	0	32	28
Germanton	J. R. Banner, Rt. 1, Blackwood Dr., Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	5	0	28	19
Glenn View	Jake Grey, 1223 Old Selem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	10	15	20	0	25	0	5	1	6	0	82	52
Goodwill	Gery Lovette, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	8	7	10	8	25	0	5	2	6	0	71	58
Griffith	Glorie Lewrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	2	8	10	12	24	0	3	2	3	0	64	52
Kernersville First		14	18	14	7	30	0	11	0	4	0	98	79
King First	Paul H. Dean, 5937 Timberwood Trail, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	7	8	11	33	0	0	0	5	0	64	45
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Box 420, Thomasville, NC 27360	22	11	10	14	40	8	4	0	9	0	118	96
Konnoek	Devid J. Rickard, 520 Hearthside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	5	13	9	0	32	0	7	8	0	0	81	34
Lewisville	Robert Fowler, 5906 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	15	37	0	7	0	3	0	62	23
Macedonia	Genoal Hinsdale, P. O. Box 163, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	2	0	37	25
Mein Street	Perry Dull, 112 Woodland Trail, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	5	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	23	15
Minerel Springs	John T. Fulcher, 3700 H Ashlewn Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	12	21	20	10	35	0	0	0	3	0	101	75
Mt. Calvary	Weldon Idom, 5750 Brinkley Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009	2	3	3	2	20	0	2	0	4	0	36	30
Mount Olive	Charles C. Brown, P. O. Box 978, Pilot Mountain, NC 27021	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	5	1	51	20
Mount Tebor	Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	C. W. Parker, Jr., P. O. Box 913, King, NC 27021	1	4	4	4	9	0	0	0	3	0	25	20
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., Rt. 2, Sunset Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	Williem H. Orton, Jr., 1360 Abingdon Way, W-Selem, NC 27106	12	17	20	35	90	28	68	0	14	0	284	165
Oak Grove	Ronnie Cheney, Rt. 1, Medison, NC 27025	0	5	8	20	24	0	1	0	5	0	63	46
Oak Lewn	Devid A. Miller, 2324 Pebble Creek Rd., Winston-Selem, NC 27107	10	20	15	20	60	0	20	17	8	0	170	120

Table D

CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Oak Ridge		0	8	7	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	59	30
Old Town	Barry L. Carter, 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	17	6	7	40	50	0	0	0	11	0	131	80
Olive Grove	Grady Combs, Rt. 4, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0		35	20
Parkway	Jack Alexander, 1048 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0		31	0	7	0	3	0	40	20
Peace Haven	David Dyer, P. O. Box 494, Clemmons, NC 27012	0	5	9	8	22	0	0	0	5	0	49	15
Peter's Creek	Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171	4	5	5	0	22	0	5	0	2	0	43	40
Pfafftown	Charles Walker, 1910 Lodgecrest Lane, Pfafftown, NC 27040	20	7	8	35	30	0	0	0	3	0	103	75
Pilot Mountain First	Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	3	4	4	8	15	9	0	0	3	0	46	30
Pinnacle	Cathy Snyder, 4644 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	5	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	27	10
Quaker Gap	Judith Kreeger, P. O. Box 573, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	7	0	35	24
Red Bank	Susan Absher, 6248 Stanleyville Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045	2	5	4	4	16	0	3	0	5	0	39	18
Robin Hood Road	Thomas Hendricks, 4480 Langhorne Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	3	21	0	6		3	0	33	25
Rural Hall First	Douglas Overall, P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045	8	10	12	24	28	0	8	4	11	0	105	75
South Fork	Betty Walters, 5461-D Countryside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	16	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	
Southside	Jim O'Dillon, 1740-B Franciscan Terrace, Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	0	21	0	14	0	3	0	38	33
Sprague Street	Dave Raynor, 2931 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051	0	0	0	0	26	0	6	1	6	0	39	20
Stanleyville First	LuAnn Miller, 233 Kingstree Rd., King, NC 27021	3	3	5	17	20	0	0	0	2	0	50	30
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Temple	Ruby Shirley, Hiatt Apts. No. 10, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross		0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
Union Grove	Kenneth Byerly, 2221-J Shadow Valley Road, High Pt., NC 27260	0	12	21	15	35	11	6	1	7	0	108	68
Union Hill	Wiley C. Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	7
Unity	Vance Clodfelter, 1349 Waybridge Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	17	0	9	0	3	0	20	15
Wake Forest	Sheila Herring, 141-8 Dalewood Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	8	12	15	28	0	0	0	3	0	66	50
Walkertown	Jerry Isley, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051	0	0	0	12	25	0	4	0	3	0	44	25
Walnut Cove First	R. Neil Maxey, Rt. 3, Regency, Apt. 15, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	6	8	6	10	25	0	0	8	3	0	66	48
Waughtown	Trina Beach, 2120 A. Fiddlers Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	4	8	0	28	0	2	0	3	0	45	23
West Side	Richard Conrad, 5050 Mtn. View Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	8	0	12	15	4	6	0	3	0	48	20
Westview	D. W. King, 2711 Winslow Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, P. O. Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	0	33	0	1	0	4	0	33	20
Winston-Salem First	James A. Bailiff, Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem, NC 27101	17	30	15	48	70	0	0	0	8	0	188	115
TOTALS		334	493	537	862	1530	184	371	84	308	1	5063	3520

Table E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad. - 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad. - 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Stella Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance, NC 27006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch	Miss Thelma Regsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	35	2	0	50
Ardmore	Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	5	2	1	0	6	0	14	32	22	15	0	100	6	0	175
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	24	23	14	162	11	0	247
Bethany	Mrs. Melicent Hemmecker, 1644 Pugh Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	17	15	12	50	5	0	105
Brim's Grove	Jaegue Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnecle, NC 27041	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	19	12	3	30	8	0	78
Calvary	Mrs. Alene West, 631 Currier Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	45	60	12	10	50	2	0	79
Clemmons First	Joyce Love, 521 S. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	22	21	12	11	77	5	0	148
Colfax	Mrs. Dien Deen, P. O. Box 144, Colfax, NC 27235	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
College Park	Mrs. E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	16	6	0	95	7	0	140
Crestwood	Carolyn Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	10	8	5	28	2	0	57
Edgewood	Mrs. Frences McDeniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	0	18	5	0	29
Fallowship	JoAnn Roumillet, Rt. 2, Box 270, High Pt., NC 27260	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	27	3	0	41
Forest Hill	Mrs. Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	40	2	0	52
Forsyth Park	Lucy Self, 1226 Malrose St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	14	4	0	22
Friendship	Mrs. Jane Berrier, Rt. 1, Box 289, Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	18
Germanton	Mrs. Violet Smith, Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton, NC 27019	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	20	4	0	35
Glenn View	Mrs. Martha Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	12	10	10	3	14	1	0	50
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	4	0	12	3	0	24
Griffith	Mrs. Glenda Tucker, 5686 Judy Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	40	20	9	7	34	8	0	118
Kernersville First	Carol Atkins, 3579 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	37	32	16	0	68	4	0	157
King First	Mrs. Debbia Goad, 103 Faye Ct., King, NC 27021	3	2	1	0	1	1	7	22	19	12	0	19	2	0	72
Knollwood	Mrs. Ruby Elmore, 2511 Aaron Ln, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	2	3	0	1	2	0	8	35	25	0	41	55	5	0	161
Konnoak	Mrs. Lucy Reich, 342 Skyview Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	16	8	11	2	23	9	0	69
Lewisville	Mrs. Mery McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	7	0	25	9	0	60
Macedonia	Virginia Brown, 4900 Ellen Ave., Pfafftown, NC 27040	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	12	0	15	2	0	51
Main Street	Esther Medley, 219 Beeucrest Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	0	20	1	0	32
Mineral Springs	Hattie O. Thompson, 159 Beechwood Cir., Winston-Salem, NC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	24	10	0	66	4	0	114
Mount Calvary	Bonnie Southern, 6020 Boxhill Dr., Welkertown, NC 27051	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	14
Mount Olive	Mrs. Deanne Moore, Rt. 1, Box 131, King, NC 27021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	28	19	0	20	7	0	94

Table E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad. - 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad. - 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Mountain View		1	1	0	0	0	0	2	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	18
Northwest	Mrs. Joan Cooper, 530 Staffordshire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	21	0	15	133	4	0	179
Oak Grove		1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	14
Oaklawn	Mrs. Cherry Whitt, 600 Steward Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	15	24	8	12	46	7	0	112
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Bessie Flinchum, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Old Town	Mrs. Helen Robbins, 4300 Rosebriar Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	14	8	8	15	4	0	54
Olive Grove	Shelba Lane, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16
Parkway	Ann Nesbitt, 4830 Dorsett Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	Mrs. S. S. Styers, 940 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	10	2	0	23
Peter's Creek	Frances Moreland, Rt. 1, Box 100, Lawsonville, NC 27022	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	16	8	0	28	1	0	61
Pilot Mountain First	Mrs. Mary K. Stone, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	29	3	0	38
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Alma Tedder, Rt. 5, Box 389, King, NC 27021	1	2	0	0	1	1	6	4	7	0	0	11	1	0	23
Red Bank	Mrs. Carol West, Rt. 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	17
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Marie Casey, 5141 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	11	4	0	18	4	0	51
Rural Hall First	Mrs. Millie Dickens, P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	8	0	29	5	0	64
South Fork		1	0	1	0	1	1	4	13	0	9	0	33	6	0	61
Southside	Miss Delilah Stinson, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	9	0	0	60	5	0	65
Sprague Street	Mrs. Bobbie Reid, 4120 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	7	15	0	0	1	0	29
Stanleyville First	Mrs. Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	16	0	14	1	0	47
Union Cross	Mrs. Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	9	8	0	30	3	0	62
Union Grove	Mrs. Theo Stephens, 9107 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	21	17	9	7	45	10	0	109
Union Hill	Mrs. Betty Nance, Box 145, Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Unity	Ms. Jean Wall, 925 S. Ridge Ct., No. 152, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	3		12	1	0	34
Wake Forest	Mrs. Anne Guy, 2411 Fairway Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	94	16	0	110
Walkertown	Mrs. Ginny Morris, P. O. Box 283, Walkertown, NC 27051	1	0	1	0	1	3	6	6	0	9	0	13	2	4	34
Walnut Cove First	Diane Oakley, P. O. Box 64, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	13	11	13	15	1	0	76
Waughtown	Mrs. Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	8	0	14	56	6	0	94
Westside	Mrs. Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	9	12	1	0	31
Winston-Salem First	Mrs. Tom Moore, 2618 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	2	3	1	2	1	0	9	22	27	16	38	260	10	0	373
TOTALS		59	60	37	19	73	10	257	586	669	367	190	2158	234	16	4132

Table F

BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Walter Wardlaw, 4870 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	8	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	19
Ardmore	David Bissette, 3750 Kirklees Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	23	18	6	0	0	0	0	9	0	56
Becks	Eddie Hale, 4112 Kingsland Circle, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	30	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Bethany	Foster Hayes, 6305 Germanton Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	6	4	1	14	8	0	0	1	0	38
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27041	7	8	2	0	0	20	0	1	0	38
Calvary		45	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Clemmons First	Randy Rogers, 3200 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	30	57
Colfax	Marvin Atchison, 145 Marshall-Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
College Park		12	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	22
Crestwood	Wayn Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	7	13	4	23	0	0	0	1	0	48
Edgewood	Mr. Charles McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	Charles Barefoot, 3145 Willard Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	7	3	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	31
Forest Hill	J. P. Sizemore, 4028 Dalton Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	12	8	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	38
Glenn View	Monroe Smith, 3798 High Pt. Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	16	7	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	38
Goodwill		10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Griffith	Robert Tucker, 5686 Judy Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Kernersville First	Jerry Jones, 9000 Foxlair Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	25	8	1	70	0	0	0	2	0	106
King First	Dale Chilton, 110 Faye Ct., King, NC 27021	8	8	2	0	28	15	0	0	0	61
Knollwood	Tom Gale, 319 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Konnoak	Wayne Lanier, 2506-B, Miller Park Circle, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	12	0	0	42	0	0	0	1	0	55
Lewisville	Charlie Norman, 808 Hauser Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	24	11	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	67
Macedonia	Howard Tuttle, Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, NC 27050	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Main Street	Charles Englebert, 1795 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	Glen Collier, P. O. Box 11392, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	10	20	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	49
Northwest	E. B. McBride, 1348 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	15	0	3	46	0	0	0	3	0	67

Table F

BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Oaklawn	Fred Shoffner, 4728 Old Winston Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	29	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Old Town	Ron Sergeant, 4760 Sherborne Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040	12	8	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	37
Parkway	Randy Belton, 4241 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	Robert McAlphin, 5416 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek		8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pfafftown	Jim Johnson, 5345 Balsom Road, Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1		16
Quaker Gap	James Walton, Rt. 5, Box 400, King, NC 27021	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Red Bank	David Bowden, 8940 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, 2470 Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	8	8	1	16	8	0	0	1	0	42
Rural Hall First		13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
South Fork	Mayo L. Beard, 230 Harper St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	13	3	3	0	0	6	0	0		25
Southside	Gene Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	1	29	0	0	0	2	0	31
Sprague Street	Lindsay Brown, Rt. 12, 123 Willowcrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Stanleyville First	Clifton Barber, Meadowbrook Dr., King, NC 27021	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Union Cross	Wayne Turner, 4161 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
Union Grove	Ron Belcher, 325 Lakeside Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	20	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Walkertown	Steve Allen, 1525 Kerner Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	7	10	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	33
Walnut Cove First	Chester Throckmorton, P. O. Box 7, Danbury, NC 27016	10	0	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
Waughtown	Bob Crutchfield, 524 Lake Valley Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
West Side	Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Winston-Salem First		22	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
TOTALS		502	246	102	394	85	38	0	36	30	1428

Table G

RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Advance	Ruby Markland, Rt. 3, Box 83, Advance, NC	12			15,969	2,301	18,270	298	18,568	0	3,620	0	7,819	667	2,307	14,413
Antioch	Sylvia Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., W-Salem, NC		0	4	94,986	16,762	111,748	2,737	114,485	45,000	35,005	40,182	4,446	2,667	38,647	120,948
Ardmore	Robert Neal, 2993 Ormond Dr., W-Salem, NC		11	1	479,344	31,692	511,036	45,693	556,729	0	179,589	0	60,024	13,923	160,422	422,958
Becks	G. O. Stinson, 5438 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem, NC	250	33	.1	352,212	53,821	406,033	60,509	466,542	0	90,551	0	16,644	9,098	204,014	320,307
Bethania	John Goforth, 3716 Maverick St., W-Salem, NC	23	8	2	22,076	953	23,029	876	23,905	0	14,966	500	0	517	4,745	20,729
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, 1915 Rolling Green Ct., Pf'tn.	105	26	1	147,049	20,845	167,894	0	167,894	0	47,535	0	18,800	5,310	48,667	119,310
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC		12	3	49,785	6,112	55,897	280	56,177	0	17,600	0	0	1,380	13,530	32,510
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield, NC 27053	22	3	2	20,565	5,212	25,777	139	25,916	0	11,104	0	0	626	5,188	16,918
Calvary	Clyde Landers, 120 Billie Sue Dr., W-Salem, NC	750	3	1	1,071,767	64,194	1,135,961	237,824	1,373,786	0	286,170	0	124,894	37,127	567,904	1,016,096
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC	12	12	3	39,754	760	40,514	0	40,514	0	8,401	0	0	1,320	11,633	21,354
Clemmons First	Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons,NC	180	18	1	201,584	21,928	223,513	0	223,513	0	88,503	0	11,855	6,995	50,752	158,107
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC	14	8	2	35,873	1,971	37,844	0	37,844	0	21,362	0	1,995	1,171	6,698	31,226
College Park	Tony F. Perkins, 2725 Farmbrook Rd., Win-Sal	98	24	.2	256,764	29,141	185,905	3,800	289,705	0	101,349	11,500	0	7,050	40,350	160,249
Crestwood	Imogene Caudle, 5811 Prov. Ch. Rd., Win-Salem	90	10	2	117,635	17,753	135,388	71,162	206,550	0	46,516	0	30,290	3,266	114,737	194,809
Dan River Mission	Peggy B. Hall, 8005 E N. Pt. Blvd., W-Salem, NC	2	7	3	4,831	373	5,204	4,947	10,151	0	4,385	0	0	213	1,869	6,467
Edgewood	Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., W-Salem	90	11	2	89,911	34,881	124,792	0	124,792	0	24,302	0	1,789	4,808	71,290	102,189
Fellowship	Gray Ziglar, Rt. 11, Box 79, Winston-Salem, NC		8	4	46,947	20,411	67,358	4,893	72,251	0	18,023	2,000	0	5,702	16,574	42,299
Forest Hill	Edward Harrell, 5230 Ashlyn Dr., W-Salem, NC		10	2	76,436	11,995	88,432	993	89,426	0	40,398	0	4,343	3,173	21,911	69,823
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., W-Salem		10	1	44,838	2,345	47,183	15,504	62,688	0	15,070	0	1,308	901	35,637	52,917
Friendship	Shirley Williams, Rt. 1, Box 290, Germanton	17	26	1.5	32,628	2,790	35,418	0	35,418	0	19,960	0	0	1,460	15,010	46,430
Germanton	R. G. Howell, Countryside Dr., W-Salem, NC	60	5	5	33,726	2,450	36,176	0	36,176	0	16,980	0	0	1,131	0	18,111
Glenn View	Larry Matthews, 1525 Teague Ln., Kernersville	100	15	2	109,525	4,240	113,765	6,251	120,016	0	35,035	0	14,340	3,657	36,058	89,090
Goodwill	Stephen Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Ck., Ker'ville	58	13	5	72,874	3,035	75,909	1,529	77,438	0	22,127	0	0	3,474	22,226	47,827
Griffith	James Goble, 120 Lamplighter Cir. W-Salem	35	14	0	85,023	3,822	88,845	907	89,752	0	25,460	599	18,923	4,625	21,342	70,949
Kernersville First	Isaac T. Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., K'ville	135	24	2.3	215,959	36,230	252,188	122,282	374,470	0	55,774	0	18,468	2,813	188,618	265,679
King First	Joyce R. Simmons, P. O. Box 169, King, NC	125	14	.75	127,671	22,287	149,958	15,125	165,083	0	33,758	0	0	5,138	71,393	110,289
Knollwood	Quen Taylor, 1919 Angelo St., W-Salem, NC	21	6.6	.94	331,134	63,575	394,709	18,377	413,086	0	147,341	0	51,482	12,946	94,765	306,534
Konnoak	James R. Sanders, 143 Norman Rd., W-Salem	200	22	2	107,628	13,883	121,511	0	121,511	0	28,747	0	0	2,038	60,126	90,911
Lewisville	Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville		8½	1½	131,144	6,024	137,168		139,753	0	34,677	0	46,436	4,752	4,142	140,667
Macedonia	Fred Newsome, Moore Rd., Tobaccoville, NC	31	16½	½	30,515	9,927	40,442	0	40,442	0	15,717	0	2,400	1,800	7,939	27,857
Main Street	Jerry Dick, 1304 Ray St., Kernersville, NC		3	1	43,747	36,000	79,747	53,500	133,247	25,000	7,100	0	82,985	400	163,500	246,885
Mineral Springs	Connette Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-Sal		13	2	164,606	26,740	191,346	55,986	247,331	0	89,590	0	0	8,087	82,749	180,426
Mount Calvary	Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Wal. Cove	50			32,247	1,529	33,776	1,902	35,678	0	7,410	0	7,220	824	5,642	21,096
Mount Olive	Melvin Clarke, Rt . 5, Box 502, King, NC		5	1	67,028	15,477	82,505	0	82,505	0	29,967	0	0	7,245	15,727	52,939
Mount Tabor	William Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045	1	7	3	1,644	0	1,644	0	1,644	0	0	0	0	61	521	582
Mountain View	Claudine Norman, Rt. 1, Box 142D, Wal. Cove	2	5	2	22,349	3,331	25,680	0	25,680	0	11,550	0	1,305	1,051	5,644	19,549
New Bethel	Gracie Joyner, 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville	10	0	0	17,718	0	17,718	346	18,064	0	14,279	0	0	144	2,986	17,409
Northwest	G. C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown, NC	210	14	1½	198,669	43,140	242,409	31,711	274,120	0	74,296	0	21,050	6,149	109,397	210,892
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison, NC 27025	42	10	2	51,545	2,500	54,045	0	54,045	0	21,000	0	0	1,700	14,721	27,900
Oaklawn	Bill Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville	375	11	1	187,697	42,974	230,671	24,569	255,240	15,000	78,410	0	18,586	5,000	50,000	151,996

Table G

RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Oak Ridge	Nancy Spencer, Lawsonville, NC 27022		5.4	1.4	40,130	1,678	41,808	0	41,808	0	21,768	3,643	0	1,152	4,075	30,639
Old Town	Wiley Jones, P. O. Box 11003, W-Salem, NC		12	1	183,264	17,190	200,454	56,459	256,913	0	107,623	0	43,362	3,970	95,759	250,714
Olive Grove	Betty Stewart, Rt. 4, King, NC 27021				33,345	33,496	66,841	0	66,841	0	15,642	0	2,500	1,093	10,041	29,276
Parkway	Ken Hanson, 1124 Edenwood Dr., W-Salem, NC	87	10	2	81,205	2,457	83,662	0	83,662	0	45,497	0	16,275	3,190	8,700	83,662
Peace Haven	Tom Nichols, 3711 Will Scarlet, Winston-Salem	35	7.5	0	74,376	23,145	97,521	3,555	101,076	0	42,990	0	3,589	1,425	38,134	86,138
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville, NC 27022	16	12	8	43,094	2,658	45,752	0	45,752	0	11,000	0	0	1,525	24,983	37,508
Pfafftown	Claude Royall, 4489 Cotswold Rd., Pfafftown		6	½	85,100	14,463	99,563	2,215	101,778	0	44,125	0	18,456	2,751	19,924	85,256
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Clem Thomas, P. O. Box 8, Pilot Mtn., NC	14	17	3	53,477	12,259	65,736	0	65,736	12,000	22,330	0	2,222	1,208	62,549	88,309
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Box 337, Pinnacle, NC	18	10	1	12,709	412	13,121	0	13,121	0	3,125	0	0	450	8,497	12,073
Quaker Gap	Marylee Moore, P. O. Box 31, King, NC 27021	10%	12½	4	39,797	7,797	47,594	0	47,594	2,400	17,252	0	2,400	2,838	9,131	31,621
Red Bank	Barry West, Rt. 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC	9	13	3	23,633	5,800	29,433	0	29,433	1,200	9,134	7,800	0	1,000	2,800	20,734
Robin Hood Road	Dudley Hartzog, 2560 Floral Ln., W-Salem, NC	55	8½	1½	63,086	9,868	72,954	50	73,004	0	11,686	0	13,395	2,525	5,118	32,724
Rural Hall First	Leona Eich, 622 Sommerdale, Rural Hall, NC	48	8	1	91,206	13,264	104,470	0	104,470	0	56,189	0	0	3,658	30,608	90,455
South Fork	Harry Voss, Apt. J7 Brookway W Apt., L'ville		12	2	100,707	14,591	115,298	1,510	116,808	0	47,409	0	20,345	3,114	25,365	96,233
Southside	Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St., W-Salem	50	10	.03	122,616	11,748	134,364	0	134,364	0	68,805	0	0	4,450	72,022	145,277
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-Salem	72	4.6	1.9	108,667	10,083	118,750	500	119,250	0	49,017	8,517	10,559	5,477	27,542	101,112
Stanleyville First	Roger Caudle, Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	10	10	.7	72,833	0	72,833	0	72,833	10,000	37,700	17,723	9,069	3,025	9,578	77,096
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5, Box 128, King, NC	15			33,000	0	33,000	0	33,000	0	20,000	0	0	600	8,000	28,600
Temple	John T. Moore, 686 Berth Rd., Rural Hall, NC	5			12,834	0	12,834	0	12,834	0	6,107	0	0	240	3,935	10,282
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem	75	16½	3½	61,517	14,299	75,816	304	76,120	0	18,068	0	9,642	2,112	23,673	53,495
Union Grove	Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury St., Kernersville, NC		22	6	119,883	48,384	168,267	14,558	182,825	7,000	57,167	284,190	10,744	3,648	10,660	366,409
Union Hill	Wm. Ervin, Jr., 2335 Crestview Way, W-Salem	13	10	1	32,146	6,015	38,161	2,428	40,589	0	20,415	0	0	1,338	8,098	29,851
Unity	Tom B. Wilson, Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Lexington	30	7	1	30,530	4,555	35,085	0	35,085	0	14,690	0	0	1,005	11,408	27,103
Wake Forest	Sue Hendricks, 534 N. Stratford Rd., W-Salem	30	10	1	91,517	61,685	153,202	2,756	155,958	0	73,940	2,500	0	1,277	29,237	106,954
Walkertown	J. C. Catlett, P. O. Box 185, Walkertown, NC	35	8	1½	63,315	5,540	68,855	278	69,133	0	22,517	0	4,000	3,400	10,100	40,017
Walnut Cove First	Susan Maxey, Rt. 3, Regency Apt. 15, W. Cove		10	2	76,277	9,836	86,114	178	86,292	0	35,066	0	0	3,579	29,054	67,699
Waughtown	Ed Satterfield, Waterbury St. Ext., W-Salem		13	1½	103,181	13,081	116,262	117,730	233,992	0	39,389	0	9,015	2,616	135,226	186,246
West Side	Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Win-Salem	80	10	2	27,765	22,400	50,165	565	50,730	0	10,952	12,641	8,201	800	125	32,719
Westview	J. M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., W-Salem	21	4	3	40,068	3,265	43,351	0	43,351	0	17,753		4,817	800	5,890	29,260
Willow Oak	Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC				56,452	405	56,857	1,624	58,481	0	22,165	0	0	1,325	24,421	47,911
Winston-Salem First	Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr. NW, W-Salem	286	14	.01	5,732	1,057,718	1,063,450	82,870	1,146,320	118,798	288,696	199,220	74,570	28,675	359,364	950,525
TOTALS		4074			7,216,865	2,101,766	9,228,981	1,069,720	10,401,288	236,398	3071844	591,015	830,563	274,675	3503398	8,343,545

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Advance	Faye Stroud, P. O. Box 68, Advance, NC 27006	0	0	0	240	50	20	35	175	0	35	30	20	0	365	605
Antioch	Frances Roberts, 5000 Beckerdite-Stewart Rd., W-Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,271	7,317	0	10,712	47	61	4,212	28,620	28,620
Ardmore	Roger Barker, Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	53,751	2,208	1,580	3,927	12,167	0	30	30	30	11,497	31,469	85,220
Becks	Mrs. James Cannon, 7210 Philcoat Dr., Tobaccoville, NC	0	0	0	111,508	2,500	1,670	3,765	13,525	0	0	0	0	8,860	30,320	141,828
Bethania	Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC	0	0	0	1,766	441	0	145	401	0	0	0	0	355	1,342	3,108
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, 5728 Belle Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	37,972	1,950	833	1,745	3,837	0	0	0	0	2,245	10,610	48,582
Brim's Grove	Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1, Box 7, Pilot Mtn., NC 27041	0	0	0	5,912	1,478	771	1,348	2,901	0	0	0	0	532	7,030	12,942
Brown Mountain	Ann Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 133A, Westfield, NC 27053	0	0		718	404	318	0	239	0	235	214	164	97	1,671	2,389
Calvary	Lanny Farmer, 780 Wimbledon Dr., W-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	43,250	4,450	97,332	16,558	101,652	7,500	2,166	2,167	2,167	57,455	291,447	334,697
Center Grove	Judi A. Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	4,783	1,196	0	180	220	0	0	0	0	600	2,196	6,979
Clemmons First	Betty Griffith, P. O. Box 246, Clemmons, NC 27012	0	186	186	31,921	1,510	1,516	2,103	9,106	0	0	0	0	9,854	24,091	56,199
Colfax	Ann Ballard, 506 Maverick Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	3,199	794	57	457	385	0	0	0	0	100	1,793	4,992
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	52,922	1,950	5,252	2,265	11,179	0	0	0	84	11,381	32,111	85,033
Crestwood	Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	10,719	2,144	631	1,244	2,501	0	0	0	0	236	6,736	17,455
Dan River Mission	Margaret Young, Rt. 1, Box 44, Danbury, NC 27016	0	0	0	371	141	0	63	105	0	0	0	0	0	309	680
Edgewood	Pat Koontz, 3769 Drexel St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	0	0	7,548	1,555	98	761	2,243	0	0	0	0	1,187	5,746	13,294
Fellowship	Grace Auman, Rt. 11, Box 29, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	3,624	2,010	194	218	466	0	0	0	0	0	2,888	6,512
Forest Hill	Bertie Spillman, 3905 Cherry St. NW, Winston-Salem NC	0	0	0	5,392	1,635	199	450	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	3,659	9,052
Forsyth Park	Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	4,483	448	698	502	1,010	0	0	0	0	134	2,793	7,277
Friendship	Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1, Box 308, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	718	65	216	273	300	0	0	125	0	670	1,649	2,363
Germanton	Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton, NC	0	0	0	1,520	1,520	289	987	1,024	0	650	0	0	0	4,470	5,990
Glenn View	Ann Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	16,429	2,190	2,559	3,199	4,440	0	0	0	0	1,734	14,122	30,551
Goodwill	Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC	0	0	0	7,890	550	1,290	1,176	1,730	0	75	0	0	1,350	6,171	14,061
Griffith	Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	11,458	402	0	507	2,573	0	0	0	0	572	4,054	15,512
Kernersville, First	Sylvia S. Kiger, 327 Mountainview Dr., Kernersville, NC	0	0	0	48,574	4,666	3,048	1,979	6,000	0	0	0	0	7,020	22,713	71,287
King First	Diane Smith, Rt. 4, Box 55, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	18,546	800	717	1,428	2,256	0	578	0	0	3,506	9,285	27,831
Knollwood	Mrs. Burt Starkey, 2324 Coliseum Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	22,875	3,287	2,923	3,836	17,083	0	0	0	0	16,339	43,459	66,334
Konnoak	Woodrow E. Smith, 600 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	16,246	1,920	1,779	1,652	3,245	0	0	0	0	2,897	11,493	27,740
Lewisville	Madlene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Dr., Lewisville, NC 27023	0	0	0	9,905	3,133	387	722	2,674	0	0	0	0	186	7,102	17,007
Macedonia	Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC	0	0	0	4,727	50	350	93	710	0	0	0	0	2,692	3,896	8,623
Main Street	Linda Jamison, 8924 Ambridge Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	1,335	450	0	237	761	0	0	0	0	0	1,448	2,783
Mineral Springs	Betty Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	21,882	3,000	1,201	1,636	7,190	0	500	0	0	8,864	22,391	44,273
Mount Calvary	Patricia Brim, 7256 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009	0	0	0	450	225	180	180	271	0	0	0	0	301	1,157	1,607
Mount Olive	Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King, NC 27021	0	0	0	3,386	690	807	1,294	2,135	0	0	0	0	1,363	6,289	9,675
Mount Tabor	Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	225	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	300
Mountain View	Carolyn B. Mabe, Rt. 1, Box 306, Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	945	370	212	273	222	0	66	0	0	368	1,513	2,458
New Bethel	Gracie F. Joyner, 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	0	125	568	568
Northwest	Virginia Hauser, 1426 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	23,910	2,561	1,425	1,892	5,898	0	2	0	0	999	12,777	36,687
Oak Grove	Mrs. Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison, NC 27025	0	300	300	3,000	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,600	4,900
Oaklawn	JoAnne Rhoney, 2738 Cole Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	24,200	2,400	1,013	2,269	5,670	0	0	0	0	811	12,163	36,363

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Oak Ridge	Betty Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	0	1,282	500	300	924	1,400	0	0	0	0	325	3,449	4,831
Old Town	Aldaree Nichols, 2330 Olivet Church Rd., W-Salem, NC	0	0	0	20,159	2,162	538	2,686	4,103	0	0	0	0	2,950	12,440	32,599
Olive Grove	Opal Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	813	861	100	100	100	0	715	715	715	0	3,010	3,824
Parkway	Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	1,100	285	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	874	1,509	2,609
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., W-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	5,936	0	354	617	2,730	0	0	0	0	5,245	8,946	14,882
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171	0	0	0	4,800	2,700	722	808	1,918	0	0	0	0	103	6,251	11,051
Pfafftown	Marian Horne, 2731 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	5,363	360	82	266	257	0	0	0	0	2,496	3,461	8,824
Pilot Mountain First	Carolyn Boyles, Lynchburg Rd., Pilot Mtn., NC 27041	0	0	0	8,700	1,500	4,104	1,498	2,255	0	0	0	0	1,863	11,220	19,920
Pinnacle	Claudia Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle, NC 27042	0	0	0	1,368	0	0	30	228	0	0	0	0	200	458	1,826
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder, Rt. 5, Box 389, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	5,013	1,604	330	642	1,230	0	0	0	0	0	3,806	8,819
Red Bank	Sara E. Parker, 8985 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robin Hood Road	Janie Oakley, 5459 Hoots Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	2,190	864	811	1,293	1,469	0	0	0	0	168	4,605	6,795
Rural Hall First	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P. O. Box 745, Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	7,633	1,496	1,155	1,248	2,006	0	0	0	0	2,343	8,148	15,881
South Fork	Peggy Brookshire, 1414 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	4,800	4,800	12,085	1,986	775	1,390	3,153	0	0	0	9	1,445	8,749	25,634
Southside	Mrs. Gene Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	9,500	300	270	1,170	4,554	0	0	0	0	1,637	7,931	17,431
Sprague Street	Mrs. Casper Voglar, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	5,000	2,080	425	2,668	2,127	0	525	325	425	6,403	14,578	19,578
Stanleyville First	Burl Sharpe, 608 Runningbrook Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	4,872	745	244	555	1,263	0	0	0	0	976	3,783	8,655
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5, Box 128, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	0	300	200	700	600	0	500	200	500	1,100	4,100	4,100
Temple	Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	375	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	465
Union Cross	Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	11,318	2,496	276	1,466	1,517	75	75	75	75	2,049	8,104	19,422
Union Grove	Barbara J. Bull, P. O. Box 521, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	1,664	1,664	26,400	525	419	1,313	2,798	0	0	0	0	0	5,054	33,118
Union Hill	Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	3,212	319	685	890	2,010	0	0	0	0	671	4,575	7,787
Unity	Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., W-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	1,602	228	190	315	419	100	0	0	0	100	1,352	2,954
Wake Forest	William Humbert, 2080 Royall Drive, W-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	12,973	998	2,269	1,279	3,382	32,220	0	56	0	2,294	42,498	55,471
Walkertown	Jean Stoltz, 4530 Poindexter Rd., Walkertown, NC 27051	0	0	0	4,800	900	600	816	2,023	0	100	100	0	0	4,539	9,339
Walnut Cove First	Judy Bray, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	8,200	1,800	189	523	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,457	5,469	13,669
Waughtown	Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	16,500	1,800	2,273	1,947	3,973	0	750	750	750	714	12,957	29,457
West Side	Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC	0	0	0	2,704	540	107	170	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,317	4,021
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., Win-Salem, NC	0	0	0	1,242	932	120	138	436	0	0	0	0	0	1,626	2,868
Willow Oak	Sarah White, Rt. 1, Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042	0	0	0	0	660	0	0	1,540	0	750	750	0	2,377	6,077	6,077
TOTALS		0	66,323	66,323	908,629	94,624	149,410	362,579	362,575	42,096	21,109	7,786	7,193	355,254	1083678	2,058,831

Table I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
																			Does church have, observe, plan, use etc ? Y=YES N=NO							
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N=none TV=TV R=radio B-both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	N=none V=volunteer P=paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commit. Cards	Begin wkly. wkr. meet.	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
Advance	Edd Myers, Rt. 3, Box 59, Advance, NC 27006	0	0	0	0	8	0	35	0	n	0	8	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Antioch	Walter Wardlaw, 4870 Dorset Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	113	0	6271	0	r	3	10	0	0	0	0	v	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Ardmore	Norman Gaddis, Box 665, Bermuda Run, Advance, NC 27006	0	0	0	0	73	0	3678	37	n	1	86	1	0	0	0	v		n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Becks	Don Styers, 2141 Nettlebrook Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	65	0	3765	15	n	1	60	1	0	5	0	v	0	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Bethania	A. F. Timmons, 1813 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	n	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Bethany	Darrell Venable, 5608 Plantation Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	n	2	25	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0	0	0	0	1348	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Box 135, Westfield, NC 27053	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	n	0	10	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Calvary	Billy C. Moody, 7140 Kenbridge Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	295	40	5000	43	tv	2	256	4	1	10	23	p	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Center Grove	Richard Sheek, 9005 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons, NC	0	0	0	0	10	0	180	0	n	1	4	1	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y
Clemmons First	Ernest Parker, 1098 Reynolds Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023	0	0	0	0	15	10	2086	40	n	1	0	0	0	1	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Colfax	Reavis Marshall, 176 Marshall-Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	0	0	0	0	13	6	457	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n
College Park	Bob T. Baker, 2419 Olivet Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	79	0	2265	0	n	1	31	1	0	25	1	v	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Crestwood	Harold W. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	25	8	1244	30	n	2	70	0	0	25	0	v	0	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Dan River Mission		0	0	0	0	7	0	63	0	n	0	15	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Edgewood		0	0	0	0	34	0	761	0	r	1	0	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
Fellowship	Bill Head, 4206 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	5	0	338	0	n	1		0	0	1	0	v	0	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y
Forest Hill	Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156, Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	0	8	0	450	0	n	2	18	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Forsyth Park	Jim Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	35	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Friendship	Ronnie Mendenhall, Rt. 1, Box 112C, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	0	5	0	273	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
Germanton	Charlie Smith, Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	12	14	987	0	n	1	25	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Glenn View	Roy L. Warden, 1735 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	16	12	1008	0	n	1	30	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Goodwill	Mrs. Francis Robertson, 8910 Goodwill Church Rd., Ker'ville, NC	0	0	0	0	8	0	1176	0	n	2	17	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Griffith	Wayne Osborne, Rt. 4, Friedburg Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	1	229	0	503	0	n	2	12	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Kernersville First	Charles F. Snow, Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	72	7	1979	15	n	1	147	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
King First	Frank Rains, P. O. Box 345, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	0	41	0	1428	0	n	1	34	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Knollwood	Jim Cranford, 3460 Pennington Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	40	0	3836	107	n	0	0	1	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Konnoak	Jerry W. Isaacs, 4180 Willmeade Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	1652	0	n	1	0	0	0	2	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Lewisville	Alvin Garrison, 8801 Harwick Ct., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	0	n	1	0	0	0	1	0	v	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Macedonia	Richard Butner, 4011 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050	0	0	0	0	6	10	93	0	n	2	6	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y
Main Street	Leary Scott, 127 Pineview Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	0	0	0	0	0	2	237	51	n	1		0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Mineral Springs	Coy Needham, 5010 Home Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	26	9	1636	40	n	2		0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n
Mt. Calvary	Philip Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	0	15	10	180	0	n	2	11	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y
Mount Olive	Marshall Boyles, Rt. 4, Box 254, King, NC 27021	0	2	0	0	26	0	1294	0	n	2	30	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Mount Tabor	Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Box 117, Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n		n	n	n	n	n	n
Mountain View	Robert W. Boles, Rt. 5, Box 301, King, NC 27021	0	2	1	1	10	0	273	0	n	1	5	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
New Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Northwest	Frank Hinson, 6155 Balsom Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	0	29	0	1892	0	n	1	12	1	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Oak Grove	Roger Joyce, Rt. 4, Madison, NC 27025	0	0	0			0	0	0	n	2	10	0	0	11	0	v	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Oaklawn	Gene Beck, Rt. 6, Box 46A, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	47	0	2269	0	n	2	50	1	0	19	0	v	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y

Table I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
																			Does church have, observe plan use etc ? Y=YES N=NO							
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during tha year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during tha year	No. other-type missions currantly operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offaring	Kindergartan enrollment	N= none R=radio TV=TV B-both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	N=none V=volunteer P=paid	Number of families signing Bibla Study Commit. Cards	Begin wkly. wkr. meet.	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Man's Day	Seminary degrea	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
Oak Ridge	Frank C. Spencer , Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046	0	0	0	0	10	0	524	0	n	2	20	0	0	1	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
Old Town	Grady Fuller, 4705 Sherborne Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040	0	0	0	3	23		2686	33	n	1	22	0	0	1	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Olive Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	n	2		0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Parkway	Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	25	15	350	0	n	0	15	1	0	0	0	v	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Peace Haven	Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	5	0	617	0	n	1	25	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
Peter's Creek	Wayne Bennett, Lawsonville, NC 27022	0	0	0	0	9	8	308	0	n	2	14	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Pfafftown	Varner Stinson, P. O. Box 41, East Bend, NC 27018	0	1	0	0	19	0	266	0	n	2		0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	y	n		n	n
Pilot Mountain First		0	0	0	0	7	0	748	0	n	1	5	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Pinnacle	Alvin Venable, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043	0	0	0		2	4	30	0	n	1	8	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
Quaker Gap	James Underwood, P. O. Box 389, King, NC 27021	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	0	n	1	6	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
Red Bank	Brice Oakley, 8355 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	n	2	11	0	0	0	0	v	0	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Robin Hood Road	Clyde Bristow, Jr., 6030 Lura Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	16	10	1293	0	n	2	17	0	0	1	0	v	0	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y
Rural Hall First	Harvey Pardue, 277 Stoltz Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045	0	0	0	0	19	5	1248	0	n	2		0	0	22	0	v	0	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
South Fork	Charles Tabor, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	0	0	1390	0	n	1		0	0	0	2	v	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Southside	Homer Wilson, 4831 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	282	0	1170	0	n	1	14	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	19	0	2668	0	n	3	8	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Stanleyville First		0	0	0	0		11	244	0	n	2		0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Temple	James Sebastian, 1506 Oldtown Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	n	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Union Cross	Larry Snyder, 4690 Merriweather Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	12	0	1465	0	n	0	6	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Union Grove	Bob Ryon, 2127 Beeson Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	0	0	0	0	39	16	1312	0	n	1	78	0	0	16	0	v	0	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Union Hill	Kenneth Barr, 8000 Dull Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012	0	0	0	0	1	0	890	0	n	0	3	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Unity	David Edwards, Rt. 4, June Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	2	0	315	0	n	0	3	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	n	n		n	y
Wake Forest	Rick Heatley, 3608 Robinhood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	0	0	0	0	15	0	1264	0	r	0	12	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Walkertown	Buddy Byerly, 2932 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051	0	0	0	0	10	4	816	0	n	1	18	0	0	2	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
Walnut Cove First		0	0	0	0		15	523	0	n	2	0	0	0	9	0	v	0	n	y	y	y		y	n	n
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	0	0	0	0	22	0	1947	11	n	1	7	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y
West Side	Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cabalier Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	0	0	0	4	0	170	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n
Westview	C. C. Hardin, 2881 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	0	0	0	0	9	20	138	0	n	0	4	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Willow Oak	Robert Bullins, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove, NC 27052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Winston-Salem First	Ed Allman, 1611 Hyde Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	0	9	1	0	66	18	8692	40	b	0	0	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
TOTALS		0	15	2	5	1965	254	82542	497		83	1283	12	1	152	26		0								

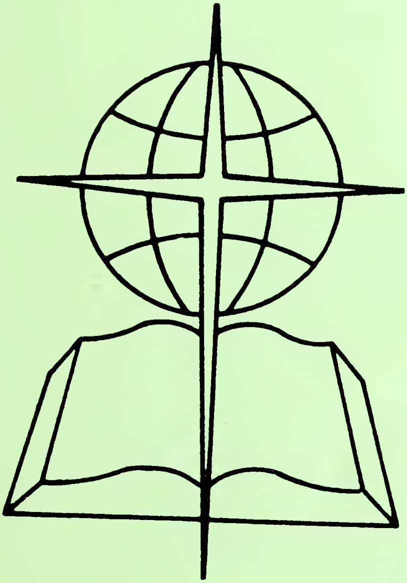
M
&
M
Printing
P.O. BOX 294
STURGIS, KENTUCKY 42459

B
306.9756
M66 pil

1983 Annual

Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8

COMMITTED TO BOLD MISSIONS



Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

North Carolina

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Ninety-Eighth Annual Session

Held with

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 18, 1983

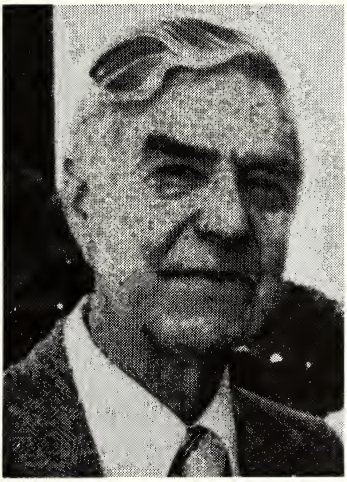
Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8
LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT

The Next Annual Session:

October 23, 1984
MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
King, North Carolina

Published 1984 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

Dedication



DR. WILLIAM KAY McGEE

"William Kay McGee's lifestyle was straight out of the kingdom of God." So stated his pastor, Dr. Charles Edwards, at a memorial service held for Dr. McGee at College Park Baptist Church in Winston-Salem on Sunday, June 19, 1983. Dr. McGee had died the preceding Friday evening after a brief illness.

He was born January 11, 1900, in Anderson County, South Carolina, where he spent his early years. He graduated from Furman University and, after receiving his Th.M. and Ph.D. degrees from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, he came to North Carolina where he served as a "three-career minister."

For 15 years, he was a Baptist pastor serving at the Hocut Memorial Baptist Church in Burlington and later at the First Baptist Church in Thomasville. In both of these congregations and communities, he gained a reputation as an effective preacher/teacher, a caring pastor, and a dedicated denominational leader.

From 1946 until 1972 he was director of Denominational Relations at North Carolina Baptist Hospital. In this capacity, he traveled thousands of miles, delivered hundreds of addresses, and interrelated with numerous Baptist pastors and lay people in his efforts to gain support for the ministry of the hospital. He was affectionately known in Baptist circles across the state as "Mr. Baptist Hospital."

After retiring from the hospital staff in 1972, he devoted his energies to the chaplaincy ministry of the Forsyth County Prison System. From 1977 until his death he was president of the Forsyth Prison Chaplaincy Council. He was active in the Yokefellow Prison Ministry, and it was while fulfilling his duties in this role that he became ill just a few hours prior to his death.

During his years in Winston-Salem, Dr. McGee was active in Baptist churches where he held membership-first at Ardmore and later at College Park. He also served Pilot Mountain Association in many capacities, including that of interim director of Christian Social Ministries. He was a member of the Search Committee for a Director of Missions at the time of his death.

Dr. McGee is survived by his wife, Mrs. Velma Preslar McGee; four daughters; seven grandchildren; and five brothers.

Rev. Calvin Knight

Table of Contents

Dedication iii
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 1
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 6
Constitution 18
In Memoriam 23
Ministers Ordained 1982-83 25
Ministers Licensed 1982-83 26
Historical Events of Interest 26
Annual Meeting Program 27
Proceedings 28

Reports:

Nominating Committee 34
Committee on Committees 35
Executive Committee 37
Trustees 38
Woman's Missionary Union 38
Brotherhood 39
Church Training 39
Seminary Extension 40
Evangelism Committee 40
Ordination Committee 41
Historian 41
Office Survey and Planning Committee 42
Stewardship Committee 42
Personnel Committee 43
Church Extension Committee 43
Church-Community Ministries Committee 44
Cooperative Ministries Committee 44
Media Library 44
Student and Youth Committee 45
Ministers' Conference 45
Ministers' Wives 45
Audit Committee 46
Financial Report 46
Finance Committee - Budget 1983-84 50
PMBA Calendar 52
Statistical Tables 56

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions	James V. Hamblen
Director of Missions Emeritus	Lewis E. Ludlum
Office Secretaries	Peggy B. Hall, Helen Johnson, Nancy Sebastian

General Officers

Moderator	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Vice Moderator	Velma McGee, College Park
Clerk	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville, First
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker, Kernersville, First
Treasurer	Charles Walker, Pfafftown
Sunday School Director	Neal Cope, Union Grove
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville, First
W.M.U. Director	Beth Anderson, Clemmons, First
Brotherhood	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Media Library Director	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Director	Brent Helton, Ardmore
Assistant Music Director	Dan Pardue, Clemmons, First
Historian	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem, First
Seminary Extension Director	Fred Merkert, Westview
Trustees:	
1984	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
1985	Wiley Jones, Old Town
1986	Henry Lankford, Chairman, Walnut Cove, First
Institution/Agency Representatives:	
Baptist Hospital	Dean Price, Sprague Street
Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Retirement Homes	T.W. Harrell, Lewisville
Baptist Foundation	Grady Dickens, Rural Hall, First
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, South Fork

Association Office

8005 North Point Boulevard, Suite E
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Phone: (919) 722-7622

Church Directory

P - Pastor
AP - Associate Pastor
ME - Minister of Education
MM - Minister of Music
MV - Minister of Visitation
MY - Minister of Youth
BA - Business Administrator
WE - Weekday Education/Ministry
* - Part-time
Int. - Interim

ADVANCE: P.O. Box 153, Advance 27006 .... Phone: 998-2589
Kenneth Warner, P

ANTIOCH: 910 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 788-3281
Stephen Welborn, P
Charles Martin, MY*
Daryl Carter, MM*
ARDMORE: P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113 .... Phone: 725-8767
J.L. Wilson, P
H.E. Barkley, ME
Brent Helton, MM
Christa Warise, MY
BECKS: 5505 Becks Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 .... Phone: 924-2178
Paul Wonders, Jr., P
Ed Ludolf, ME
Deborah Schwab, Int. MM*
BETHANIA: Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 .... Phone: 924-2771
Marcy C. Berridge, P
BETHANY: 5655 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 767-0760
Neal Eller, P
Sandy Combs, MY*
Mary Alice Morgan, Int. MM*
BRIM'S GROVE: Rt. 2 Box 109, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... Phone: 351-2936
Milton Sewell, P
BROWN MOUNTAIN: Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... Phone: 351-4126
Bill Edwards, P
Linda King, MM*
CALVARY: 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 .... Phone: 765-5542
Mark Corts, P
Gary Chapman, AP
Don Mann, AP
Rick Brewer, MM
Guy Hipp, MY
Al Fausch, BA
CENTER GROVE: 9035 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012....... Phone: 766-5727
James D. May, P
CLEMMONS, FIRST: P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 .... Phone: 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, P
Stan Heiser, ME
Dan Pardue, MM, MY
COLFAX: P.O. Box 68, Colfax 27235 .... Phone: 993-2674
John Boyles, P
COLLEGE PARK: 1701 Polo Rd., NW, Winston-Salem 27106............. Phone: 768-5870
Charles Edwards, P
Larry Freeman, AP, ME, MY
David Lane, MM
CRESTWOOD: 530 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 767-0096
Marion Rector, P
Dan Suttles, MM*
DAN RIVER MISSION: P.O. Box 143, Danbury 27016 .... Phone: 924-4539
Paul M. Hall, P
EDGEWOOD: 4067 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101................. Phone: 725-6527
Richard Hicks, P
Joe McWethy, MM*
FELLOWSHIP: 1075 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 784-0077
Vernon Troutman, P
Bill Barlow, MM*

FOREST HILL: 402 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 723-1250
Bency Smith, P
Janie Hooker, MM, MY*
FORSYTH PARK: 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 .... Phone: 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, P
FRIENDSHIP: Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 994-2052
Alfred Philley, P
GERMANTON: Main St., Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, P
GLENN VIEW: 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 788-2569
Melvyn Curlee, P
Jake Gray, MM/MY
GOODWILL: 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 595-4595
Argle Johnson, P
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS: 149 Wheeler St., Winston-Salem 27101 ..... Phone: 724-7114
C. Harold Gill, P
GRIFFITH: 1987 Old Saliabury Rd., Winston-Salem 27107................ Phone 725-1070
Ralph Cannon, Int. P
Gloria Lawrence, MM*
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST: 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284.......... Phone: 993-2577
Charles Stevens, P
Philip Wagoner, ME
Barbara Geer, MM*
Irene Covington, WE
KING, FIRST: P.O. Box 481, King 27021............................... Phone: 983-5252
Ralph Ferguson, Int. P
Barbara Gordon, MM*
KNOLLWOOD: 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem 27104 .... Phone: 725-1343
Jack Noffsinger, P
John Totten, ME
Joan Hope, MY
Richard Conrad, MM
KONNOAK: 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, P
Bob King, MY*
David Rickard, MM*
LEWISVILLE: P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023 .... Phone: 945-3312
Joe Coltrane, P
Robert Fowler, MM*
Sue Simmons, MY*
MACEDONIA: P.O. Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050......................... Phone: 983-4148
William Fryar, P
MAIN STREET: P.O. Box 1308, Kernersville 27284...................... Phone: 993-4534
Ed Stines, P
Perry Dull, MM*
MINERAL SPRINGS: 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., P
Linda Fowler, Int. MY*
Sharon Updyke, Int. MM*
MOUNT CALVARY: 7279 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009............ Phone: 945-5019
Henry Duggins, P
MOUNT OLIVE: Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-2890
W.H. Pope, P
MOUNT TABOR: Rt. 2 Box 117, Germanton 27019
(Without a pastor at time of printing)

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rt. 5 Box 287, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-6678
Rick Allison, P
NEW BETHEL: Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
R.O. Bennett, Jr., Int. P
NEW HOPE: 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 767-1911
Charles Carver, P
NORTHWEST: 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106.................. Phone: 765-6754
Russell Wimmer, P
Kim Lee, ME, MY
Don Bearden, MM
OAK GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025 .... Phone: 548-6584
Roy Little, P
OAKLAWN: 700 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 785-0010
Paul Riggs, P
Eric Bjork, MY*
OAK RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046 .... Phone: 871-2671
Thurman Hauser, P
OLD TOWN: 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 .... Phone: 924-1552
David Morrow, P
Natalie Birdsong, ME
Barry Carter, MM, MY
OLIVE GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 183-C, Pinnacle 27043........................ Phone: 983-4222
Terry Coe, P
PARKWAY: 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107........... Phone: 784-5331
Stephen Shumaker, P
Jack Alexander, MM*
David Olinger, MY*
PEACE HAVEN: 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 .... Phone: 765-7731
Floyd Helms, Jr., P
Steve Loftis, MY*
PETER'S CREEK: Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 .... Phone: 593-8482
Bill Moreland, P
PFAFFTOWN: P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 .... Phone: 924-8391
William Yates, P
Charles Walker, MM, ME
Kirk & Jo Bjorling, MY*
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST: 308 W. Main St., Piolt Mountain 27041 .... Phone: 368-2288
Ronald Settle, P
Linda King, MM*
PINNACLE: P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 .... Phone: 368-5619
Charles Bobbitt, P
QUAKER GAP: Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021.............................. Phone: 994-2461
Jim Baldwin, P
RED BANK: 8104 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019....................... Phone: 767-8921
Harry Goble, P
ROBIN HOOD ROAD: 5422 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 ...... Phone: 924-4241
Roy Young, P
Philip Bruce, MY*
RURAL HALL, FIRST: P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045................ Phone: 969-5144
Grady Dickens, P
Douglas Overall, MM, MY
SOUTH FORK: 3830 Wayne Ave., Winston-Salem 27104................. Phone: 765-3760
Gerald Hewitt, P
Mac Wallace, AP*
Ronald Rice, AP*
Diana Carter, MM*

SOUTHSIDE: 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107.................. Phone: 723-0395
J. Wilson Harmon, P
Jim O'Dillon, ME, MM
Bobby Touchton, MY*
SPRAGUE STREET: 2800 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, P
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST: 851 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 377-2984
Michael Ledbetter, P
Randy Clipp, MM*
STONEY RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053 .... Phone: 949-2151
Herman Kitchen, P
TEMPLE: 245 Melody Ln., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 723-1682
(Without a pastor at time of printing)
UNION: 406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem 27105 .... Phone: 724-1775
Benjamin F. Daniels, P
UNION CROSS: 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284................ Phone: 769-2862
Amis Daniel, P
Dixie Frazier, MM*
UNION GROVE: 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 996-3033
W.R. Grigg, Int. P
Ty Talton, AP, ME, MY
John D. Jones, AP
UNION HILL: 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012................. Phone: 766-8317
Wiley Guthrie, P
UNITY: 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 788-7833
Tom Womble, Int. P
WAKE FOREST: P.O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109 .... Phone: 761-5297
Warren Carr, P
Vicki B. Tamer, AP, ME, MY
Douglas Borwick, MM*
WALKERTOWN: P.O. Box 318, Walkertown 27052 .... Phone: 595-8104
Stanley Howard, P
Beverly Landreth, AP*
WALNUT COVE, FIRST: P.O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052............. Phone: 591-7493
Sydney Goldfinch, P
Neil Maxey, MM, MY
WAUGHTOWN: 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem 27107 .... Phone: 788-0051
Donald Farrow, P
Trina Beach, MM, MY
WEST SIDE: 595 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 .... Phone: 768-4073
Paul Reese, P
Richard Conrad, MM*
WESTVIEW: 1700 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103 .... Phone: 724-6578
Fred Merkert, P
WILLOW OAK: P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 .... Phone: 591-7994
Gordon Schrum, P
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST: Fifth & Spruce St., Winston-Salem 27101..... Phone: 722-2558
Paul J. Carven, Jr., P
William Adkerson, BA, ME
Arnett Harris, MV
Glenn Davis, MY
James Bailiff, MM
Melba Ann Hawkins, WE
Merlin Blandford, Local Missions

Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging To Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist - Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
Mike Bradshaw (O)
Alton Greenlaw (PI)
Paul Mullen (CH)
Walter Warfford (PI)
Charles F. Wilson (O)

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)
Eddie Hale (O)
Eddie Macemore (PI)
Edwin Poindexter (O)
John H. Scalf (R)

CALVARY
W. Herbert Brown (R)
Max Furr (CW)
Roy Hoover (I)
Benjamin C. Lamb (R)
John Sherman (I)

CLEMMONS, FIRST
C.E. Crawford (R)
Patrick Forbes (I)
Davis R. Harris (PI)
L.L. McGee (CH)
Burley Turner (R)
Eph Whisenhunt (R)
Thomas A. Womble (PI)

COLFAX
W.R. Grigg (R, PI)

COLLEGE PARK
Tom E. Carter (R)
Frederick K. Creasey (R)
Levy Goodrich (PI)
William Foy Martin (R)
W.A. Poole (SW)

FORSYTH PARK
L.A. Talbert

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST
Gene Clodfelter
Clay Cook (R)
Homer Good (R)

KING, FIRST
Wesley Cook (I)
Ralph Ferguson (PI)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
W. Bruce Bedinger (O)
George W. Bowman (CH)
Wesley E. Brett (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Bonny Dillon n
Thomas Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
Wilbur Jones (I)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)

KONNOAK
Ralph Cannon, Sr. (PI)

LEWISVILLE
Timothy Cearley (CW)

MACEDONIA
Oscar Hartman (R)

NORTHWEST
P.R. Gilbert (R)
McIver M. Goss (R)
W.E. Pettit (R)

OAKLAWN
Jack Purves (PI)
Jim Saul (SW)

OLD TOWN
Wilburn T. Hendrix (CH)

PEACE HAVEN
Ted Boushy (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)

PINNACLE
Robert Blackburn (R)

RURAL HALL, FIRST
James H. Knight (R)

SOUTH FORK
Frank Williams, Jr. (I)

SOUTHSIDE
Albert Hale (R)

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde Penry (R)

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Edgar Christman (CH)
Avery M. Church (PI)
William C. Currin (I)
Robert A. Dyer (O)
J. Allen Easley (R)
George J. Griffin (R)
T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I)
Toby Hale (O)
Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
Carl V. Harris (O)
Owen F. Herring (R)
L. H. Hollingsworth (R-PI)
Carlton T. Mitchell (O-PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
Henry Stokes (O)
Mrs. Harris L. Wofford (R)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT GROVE, FirstiT
J.M. Johnson (R)

WAUGHTOWN
J.W. Speer (R)

WESTVIEW
Chester T. Ashby

WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST
Clifton J. Allen (I)
Ginny Britt (O)
Claxton Hall (I)
D. Swan Haworth (CH)
Lewis Ludlum (R)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Robert Wendt (PI)
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)

Pastors

Advance.............................Kenneth Warner, Rt. 2 Box 195, Advance, NC 27006
Antioch ....Stephen L. Welborn, 18 Tamworth Drive, Clemmons, NC 27012
Ardmore.....................J.L. Wilson, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27113-5507
Becks.................Paul Wonders, Jr., 5475 Woodcliffe Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Bethania ....Mary C. Berridge, 765 Ashley Dr. Rural Hall, NC 27045
Bethany ....Neal E. Eller, 5655 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Brim's Grove.....................Milton Sewell, Rt. 2 Box 109, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Brown Mountain...............William Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 48, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Calvary ....Mark Corts, 536 Westwin Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Center Grove.........................James D. May 9515 Ellis Lane, Clemmons, NC 27012
Clemmons First ....Robert A. Cantwell, P.O. Box 279, Clemmons, NC 27012
Colfax...................................John M. Boyles, P.O. Box 68, Colfax, NC 27235
College Park ....Charles D. Edwards, 753 Lynn Dee Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Crestwood.................J. Marion Rector, 1520 Berwick Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Dan River Mission ....Paul M. Hall, 4989 Warner Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Edgewood...............Richard G. Hicks, 4057 Lakeland Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Fellowship................Vernon Troutman, 1077 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Forest Hill.....................Bency B. Smith, 703 Polo Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Forsyth Park..............F. Eugene Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Friendship ....Alfred E. Philley, Rt. 1 Box 244, Germanton, NC 27019
Germanton ....Robert A. Lattimore, 3194 Highway 65-W, Germanton, NC 27019
Glenn View ....G. Melvyn Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Goodwill ....Argle Johnson, 3108 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Greater St. Matthews ..................C.H. Gill, 1335 Vestal Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Kernersville First................Charles Stevens, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284
Knollwood............Jack R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Konnoak ....D. Ray Hamilton, 3056 Marmion St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Lewisville ....Joe D. Coltrane, 7502 Divaldi St., Lewisville, NC 27023
Main Street..............................Ed Stines, P.O. Box 118, Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs ....Cecil R. Cave, Jr., 3715 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Mount Calvary ....Henry Duggins, 7830 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Mount Olive ....William H. Pope, Rt. 1 Box 252, King, NC 27021
Mountain View ....Rick J. Allison, Rt. 5 Box 287, King, NC 27021
New Hope ....Charles Carver, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Northwest...............Russell L. Wimmer, 860 Duckview Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Oak Grove............................Roy M. Little, Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison, NC 27025
Oaklawn ....W. Paul Riggs, 1801 Pope Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284
Oak Ridge ....Thurman Hauser, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046
Old Town...............David F. Morrow, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Olive Grove.....................................Terry Coe, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Parkway ....Stephen Shumaker, 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Peace Haven ....Floyd Helms, 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Peter's Creek ....Bill Moreland, Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Pfafftown.................William O. Yates, 4474 Inwood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Pilot Mountain First...........Ronald R. Settle, P.O. Box 1078, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Pinnacle ....Charles Bobbitt, 1211 Cornwallis St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Red Bank ....Harry A. Goble, 2428 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Robin Hood Road..................M. Davis, 1051 Foxhall Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rural Hall First ....Grady C. Dickens, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045
South Fork...........Gerald N. Hewitt, 3336 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Southside.................J.W. Harmon, 4938 Stonington Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103

Sprague Street .... Glenn O. Murphy, 1129 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Stanleyville First .... Roy Beals, 2894 Willow Cove Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Stoney Ridge .... R. Herman Kitchen, Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield, NC 27053
Union Cross .... W. Amis Daniel, 4372 High Point Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Hill .... Wiley C. Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012
Unity .... Ronald K. Beutel, Noralin Dr., Rt. 9, Box 227-B, Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Wake Forest .... Warren T. Carr, 1954 Faculty Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Walkertown .... Stanley Howard, 3012 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove First . Sydney L. Goldfinch, 2898-B Willow Cove Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Waughtown .... Donald Farrow, 5148 Sedgebrook Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
West Side .... Paul M. Reese, 208 Summit Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Westview .... Frederick W. Merkert, Jr., 3220-A Edelweiss Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Willow Oak .... Gordon Schrum, P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Winston-Salem First ...... Paul J. Craven, Jr., Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem, NC 27101

Sunday School Directors

Advance .... Lorene Markland, Rt. 3 Box 83-A, Advance, NC 27006
Ardmore .... Glenn Salmons, 1228 Watson Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Becks .... Richard Poindester, 2121 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Bethania .... Carl Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Bethany .... Leon Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Brim's Grove .... Melvin McCreary, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Brown Mountain .... Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053
Calvary .... Dan Pugh, 1200 Peace Haven Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012
Center Grove .... Joe Hayes, 6901 Poplar Ridge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Clemmons First .... John Boyer, 2450 Harper Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012
Colfax .... George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville, NC 27284
College Park .... Robert T. Baker, 2419 Olivet Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Crestwood .... Mrs. Kitty Bullin, 3764 Tulip Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Dan River Mission .... Mrs. Kathryn McHone, Rt. 1, Danbury, NC 27016
Edgewood .... Mrs. Betty Ashby, P.O. Box 613, Walkertown, NC 27051
Fellowship .... Mrs. Vernice Troutman, 1077 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Forest Hill .... Mrs. Janet Evans, P.O. Box 156, Pfafftown, NC 27040
Forsyth Park .... Ken Zimmerman, 2050 Ludlow Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Friendship .... Jimmie Southern, Rt. 1 Box 297, Germanton, NC 27019
Germanton .... Arzell Montgomery, Hwy. 65, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Glenn View .... Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Goodwill .... Ray Walsh, 5515 Graig Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009
Griffith .... Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Kernersville First .... Mary Ruth Parrish, 104 Old Cabin Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284
King First .... David Slaon, P.O. Box 169, King, NC 27021
Knollwood .... Julian F. Keith, 1614 Hyde Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Konnoak .... Guy H. Foster, Rt. 8 Box 337, Lexington, NC 27292
Lewisville .... T.W. Harrell, 540 Pepperidge, Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Macedonia .... Ivan Hemrick, Rt. 4 Box 25, King, NC 27021
Main Street .... Steve Mabe, 5349 Stigall Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs .... Curtis Needham, 311 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Mount Calvary .... Dwight Wood, 6300 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Mount Olive .... Ricky Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 218, King, NC 27021
Mount Tabor .... Harry Mauel, Rt. 2 Box 117, Germanton, NC 27019
Mountain View .... Jim Smith, P.O. Box 1806, King, NC 27021
New Bethel .... Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Oak Grove .... Russell Martin, Rt. 4 Box 487-A, Madison, NC 27025

Oaklawn .... Russell Morphis, 1750 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Oak Ridge .... David Wood, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Old Town .... Mrs. Janice Messer, 5915 Castillo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Olive Grove .... Wayne Flynn, 307 Whispering Creek Rd., King, NC 27021
Parkway .... Bob Bradstock, 1145 Irving St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Peace Haven .... Paul Early, 8 Fontana Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Peter's Creek .... Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Pfafftown .... Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Pilot Mountain First .... Mrs. Chris Samuel, 709 E. Main St., Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Pinnacle .... Mike Towe, Rt. 1 Box 602, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Quaker Gap .... Dan Nance, P.O. Box 1218, King, NC 27021
Red Bank .... Benny Church, 7810 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Robin Hood Road .... Mrs. Shirley Bryant, 4864 Fleetwood Circle, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rural Hall First .... John Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King, NC 27021
South Fork .... Mrs. Jean Kimmer, 5070 Northgate Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Southside .... Dallas James, 704 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Sprague Street .... Lawrence Branch, 1075 Foothills Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Stanleyville First .... Gary Sprinkle, 4912 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Stoney Ridge .... Buster Smith, Rt. 3 Box 654, King, NC 27021
Temple .... John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Union Cross .... Mrs. Margaret Godfrey, 4239 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Union Grove .... Neal Cope, 2632 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Hill .... D.C. Hauser, Jr., 7270 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012
Unity .... David Edwards, Rt. 4, Juen Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Walkertown .... Mark Landreth, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove First .... Doug Duggins, P.O. Box 254, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown .... Jack Lingafelt, 636 Hillhaven Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
West Side .... Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Westview .... Mrs. Scott Turner III, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Willow Oak .... Frankie White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042
Winston-Salem First .... Hoyt Beard, 4251 Witherow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Church Training Directors

Becks .... Mrs. Kathy Cook, 4305 Havencrest Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Bethany .... Sam Owens, 1951 Old Hollow Rd., Walkertown, NC 27051
Brim's Grove .... Don Lawson, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Calvary .... Mr. & Mrs. Art Ford, 4991 Lochraven Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
College Park .... Mrs. Michael Royal, 821 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Crestwood .... David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Fellowship .... Robert Prevette, 2572 Woodvalley Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Forest Hill .... Mrs. Pat Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Kernersville First .... Earline Brett, 805 Brachwood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs .... J. Robert Beeson, 3610 Beeson Rd., N.E., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Oak Ridge .... Mrs. Ollie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046
South Fork .... Dennis Threatt, 4190 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Union Grove .... Kathryn Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Westview .... R.D. Morgan, 1711 Meadowglen Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Music Directors

Advance .... Cathy Barney, Rt. 3, Advance, NC 27006
Antioch .... Darly Carter, 3540 Heathrow Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Ardmore .... Brent Helton, Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27113-5507
Bethany .... Mrs. Mary Alice Morgan, 270 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Brown Mountain .... Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053
Calvary .... Rick Brewer, 306 Meadow Lake Dr., Lewisville, NC 27023
Center Grove .... Mrs. J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Lane, Clemmons, NC 27012
Clemmons First .... Dan Pardue, 6256 Arden Forest Circle, Clemmons, NC 27012
Colfax .... Mrs. Marie Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
College Park .... David J. Lane, 349 Miller St., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Crestwood .... Dan Suttles, 715 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Dan River Mission .... Mrs. Jean Kivette, Rt. 1, Danbury, NC 27016
Edgewood .... Joe McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Fellowship .... Bill Barlow, 220 Corbin St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Forest Hill .... Mrs. Janie K. Hooker, 107 Tanquil Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Forsyth Park .... Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Germanton .... J.R. Banner, Rt. 1, Blackwood Dr., Germanton, NC 27019
Glenn View .... Jake Gray, 1223 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Goodwill .... Gary Lovette, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Griffith .... Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Music Directors

Kernersville, First .... Barbara Geer, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284
King, First .... Barbara R. Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 87-A, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Knollwood .... Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1 Box 420, Thomasville, NC 27360
Konnoak .... David J. Rickard, 520 Hearthside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Lewisville .... Robert Fowler, 5906 Puritan Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Macedonia .... Teresa Everhart, 5685 Sweetbriar Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Main Street .... Perry Dull, 112 Woodland Tr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs .... Sharon H. Updyke, 4562 Herry St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Mount Calvary .... Weldon Idon, 5750 Brinkley Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009
Mount Olive .... Charles Brown, 202 Mountainview Ct., King, NC 27021
Mount Tabor .... Mrs. Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045
Mountain View .... C.W. Parker, P.O. Box 913, King, NC 27021
New Bethel .... L.H. Creech, Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Northwest .... Don Bearden, 118 Flintfield Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Oak Grove .... Mrs. Sallie Little, Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison, NC 27025
Oaklawn .... David A. Miller, 2324 Pebble Creek Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Old Town .... Barry L. Carter, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Parkway .... Jack Alexander, 1048 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Peter's Creek .... Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown .... Charles Walker, 1910 Lodgecrest Ln., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Pilot Mountain, First .... Mrs. Linda King, Rt.1, Westfield, NC 27053
Pinnacle .... Mrs. Lena Hall, 127 Glenn Ave., King, NC 27021
Quaker Gap .... Judy Kreeger, P.O. Box 573, King, NC 27021
Red Bank .... Mrs. Sue Hicks, 734 Laverton Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Robin Hood Road ...... Thomas Hendricks, 4480 Langhorne Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rural Hall, First .... Douglas Overall, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045
South Fork .... Mrs. Dianna T. Carter, 4809 Selwyn Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Southside .... Jim O'Dillon, 1740-B Franciscan Ter., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Sprague Street .... Tim Murphy, 1129 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Stoney Ridge .... Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053
Union Cross .... Doug Trammel, 712 Lake Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Hill .... Wiley C. Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012
Unity .... Vance Clodfelter, 1349 Waybridge Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Wake Forest .... Douglas Borwick, 4101 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Walkertown.......................... Jerry Isley, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove, First........... Neil Maxey, Rt. 3, Regency Apt. 15, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown .... Trina Beach, 124-B Farmwood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
West Side........... Richard Conrad, 5050 Mountain View Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Westview .... D.W. King, 2711 Winslow Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Willow Oak...................... Gordon Schrum, P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Winston-Salem, First........ James A. Bailiff, Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem, NC 27101

W.M.U. Directors

Advance.................................... Stella Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance, NC 27006
Antioch .... Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Ardmore.............. Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Becks .... Opal Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Bethany .... Nancy Sebastian, 4764 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Brim's Grove .... Jacque Sams, Rt.1, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Calvary .... Alene West, 631 Currier Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Clemmons, First .... Joyce Love, 521 S. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
College Park .... Mrs. Silas Wood, 135 Carter Cr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Crestwood .... Carolyn Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Edgewood .... Brenda Hicks, 4057 Lakeland Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Fellowship...................... Joanne Roumillatt, Rt. 2 Box 270, High Point, NC 27260
Forest Hill................. Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Forsyth Park.......................... Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Friendship .... Avelee Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 384-A, Germanton, NC 27019
Germanton................... Violet Smith, Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Glenn View .... Martha Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Goodwill............ Margaret Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Griffith .... Glenda Tucker, 5686 Judy Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Kernersville, First .... Carol Atkins, 3579 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
King, First .... Debbie Goad, 103 Faye Ct., King, NC 27021
Knollwood..................... Carolyn Ashburn, Rt. 3 Box 412, Yadkinville, NC 27055
Konnoak .... Lucy Reich, 342 Skyview Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Lewisville .... Mary McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Macedonia .... Virginia Brown, 4980 Ellen Ave., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Main Street .... Mona Dick, 1304 Kay St., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs .... Hattie Thompson, 159 Beechwood Cr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Mount Calvary .... Betty Bowman, 6183 Vance Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mount Olive .... Dot Watts, Rt. 3 Box 239, King, NC 27021
Mountain View .... Lisa Allison, Rt. 5 Box 287, King, NC 27021
Northwest................. Jean Cooper, 330 Staffordshire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Oaklawn .... Cheryl Whitt, 600 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Oak Ridge .... Bessie Flinchum, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046
Old Town .... Carolyn Johanson, 3511 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Parkway............... Ruth Shumaker, 6090 Greenhaven Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Peace Haven .... Mrs. S.S. Styers, 940 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Peter's Creek.................................. Frances Moreland, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Pfafftown .... Bonnie Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Pilot Mountain, First.................... Mary Stone, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Quaker Gap .... Debbie Walton, Rt. 5 Box 400, King, NC 27021
Red Bank .... Carol West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Robin Hood Road .... Marie Casey, 1000 Shenandoah Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Rural Hall, First .... Linda Lampkin, Rt. 1 Box 415-C, King, NC 27021
Southside .... Delilah Stinson, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Sprague Street.................Barbara Reid, 4120 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Stanleyville, First............Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Stoney Ridge ....Mycleta Burwell, Rt. 1 Box 261-B, Westfield, NC 27053
Union Cross ....Jean Foster, 4092 Hastings Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Grove ....Theo Stephens, 9170 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Hill..................................Betty Nance, Box 145, Clemmons, NC 27012
Unity.........................Cookie Wilson, Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Lexington, NC 27292
Wake Forest................Bess Hollingsworth, 37 Edith Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Walkertown ....Jenny Morris, P.O. Box 283, Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove, First.................Diane Oakley, P.O. Box 64, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown ....Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
West Side ....Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Westview ....Mrs. L.L. Tocce, 629 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Winston-Salem, First.....Gayle Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch ....Ron Curkendall, 5110 Queensway Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Ardmore ....Alton Greenlaw, 2558 Amesbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Becks...................Charles McAlexander, 3948 Transou Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Bethany ....Bill Greene, 1315 E. Rolling Wood Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Brim's Grove ....Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Calvary.................Gary Collins, 537 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Clemmons, First ....Gary Anderson, 1989 Landover Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012
Colfax ....Marvin Atchison, 145 Marshall-Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235
Crestwood ....Wayne Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Edgewood..............Charles McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Forest Hill......................J.P. Sizemore, 4028 Dalton St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Friendship ....Fred Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 384, Germanton, NC 27019
Glenn View ....Monroe Smith, 3798 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Griffith ....Robert Tucker, 5686 Judy Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Kernersville, First ....Jerry Jones, 9000 Foxlair Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Knollwood ....Tom Cole, 319 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Konnoak ....Tommy Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Lewisville ....Charlie Norman, 808 Hauser Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Macedonia ....Howard Tuttle, 8140 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, NC 27050
Main Street ....Bill Brooks, 231 Cliffewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs................Glen Collier, P.O. Box 11392, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Northwest ....Billy Brabham, 4470 Chebar Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Oak Grove ....Scott Little, Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison, NC 27025
Oaklawn ....John Obenchain, 315 Lily Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Old Town ....Ron Sergeant, 4760 Sherborne Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Peace Haven ....Robert McAlpin, 5416 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Quaker Gap ....Jim Walton, Rt. 5 Box 400, King, NC 27021
Red Bank....................David Bowden, 8940 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Robin Hood Road.........David Savell, 200 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Rural Hall, First..................John Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King, NC 27021
South Fork.....................Mayo L. Beard, 230 Harper St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Southside...................Gene Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Sprague Street.............Lindsay Brown, 123 Willowcrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Stanleyville, First ....Clifton Barber, Meadowbrook, King, NC 27021
Stoney Ridge ......................G.W. Burwell, Rt. 1 Box 261-B, Westfield, NC 27053
Union Cross ....Delbert Lauten, Jr., 1972 Teague Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Grove ....Ron Belcher, 5470 Kernersville Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009

Walkertown .... Ronnie Hester, P.O. Box 14, Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove, First........................ Ronald Golden, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown.............. Bob Crutchfield, 524 Lake Valley Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Westside.................... Clarence Shore, 6975 Shallowford Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023

Treasurers

Advance .... Ruby Markland, Rt. 3 Box 83, Advance, NC 27006
Antioch.............. Mrs. Sylvia R. Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Ardmore .... Robert Neal, 2993 Ormond Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Becks .... James F. Gant, 4220 James St., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Bethania........................ Connie Stafford, 765 Ashley Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Bethany................... Wade Motsinger, 1915 Rolling Green Ct., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Brim's Grove .... Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Brown Mountain............................. Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield, NC 27053
Calvary.................... Tom Chambers, 3620 Kirkless Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Center Grove .... J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012
Clemmons, First .... Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012
Colfax........................ Richard Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
College Park .... Mr. Tony Perkins, 2725 Farmbrook Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Crestwood.... Mrs. Imogene Caudle, 5811 Providence Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Dan River .... Peggy B. Hall, 8005 E. North Point Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Edgewood .... Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Fellowship......................... Gray Ziglar, Rt. 11 Box 79, Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Forest Hill.................. Edward Harrell, 5230 Ashlyn Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Forsyth Park................. Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Friendship .... Mrs. Yvonne Butledge, Rt. 1 P.O. Box 66, Germanton, NC 27019
Germanton .... Randal Howell, 1041 Rhyne Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Glenn View .... Larry K. Matthews, 1525 Teague Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284
Goodwill .... Stephen Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek, Kernersville, NC 27284
Griffith .... James Gobble, 120 Lamplighter Cr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Kernersville, First .... Isaac T. Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
King, First .... Joyce R. Simmons, P.O. Box 169, King, NC 27021
Knollwood .... Quen Taylor, 1919 Angelo St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Konnoak....... Posey L. Branscome, 1428 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Lewisville.................... Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Macedonia .... Fred Newsome, 9569 Moore Rd., Tobaccoville, NC 27050
Main Street .... Jerry Dick, 1304 Ray St., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs..... W. Connette Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Mount Calvary .... Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Mount Olive .... Melvin Clarke, Rt. 5 Box 502, King, NC 27021
Mount Tabor.......................... Wilburn Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045
Mountain View.............. Claudine Norman, Rt. 1 Box 142-D, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
New Bethel..................... Mrs. Gracie Joyner, 6560 Ridge, Tobaccoville, NC 27050
Northwest .... G.C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Oak Grove .... Clyde Case, Rt. 1 Box 5, Madison, NC 27025
Oak Lawn.................. Bill J. Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Oak Ridge........................... Mrs. Nancy Spencer, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Old Town .... Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11003, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Olive Grove .... Betty J. Stewart, Rt. 4, King, NC 27021
Parkway .... Ken Hanson, 1124 Edenwood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Peace Haven .... Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Peter's Creek .... C.C. Moore, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Pfafftown .... Billy Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Pilot Mountain, First .... Clem Thomas, P.O. Box 8, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Pinnacle .... Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Quaker Gap............... Mrs. Mary Lee Moore, P.O. Box 31, King, NC 27021
Red Bank............... Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Robin Hood Road............... Dudley Hartzog, 2560 Floral Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rural Hall, First............... Barbara Shelton, P.O. Box 433, Rural Hall, NC 27045
South Fork .... Harry Voss, Apt. J-7 Brookway West, Lewisville, NC 27023
Southside .... Bill Board, 1401 Glade St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Sprague Street .... Casper Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Stanleyville, First............... Sherrill Pendry, Opal Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Stoney Ridge............... Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King, NC 27021
Temple .... John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Union Cross .... George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Union Grove............... Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forrest, Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Hill............... Mrs. D.C. Hauser, Jr., 2770 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012
Unity .... Tom Wilson, Rt. 10 Eller Rd., Lexington, NC 27292
Wake Forest .... Sue Hendrix, 534 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Walkertown .... J.C. Catlett, P.O. Box 185, Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove, First .... Susan Maxey, Rt. 3 Regency Apt. 15, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown............... Ed Satterfield, Waterbury St. Ext., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Westside .... Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Westview............... J.M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Willow Oak .... Myra Bouman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Winston-Salem, First............... J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104

Church Clerks

Advance............... Faye Stroud, P.O. Box 68, Advance NC 27006
Antioch............... Frances Roberts, 5000 Beckerdite-Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Ardmore............... Roger Barker, 4910 Tiffany Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Becks .... Judy Cannon, 7210 Philcoat Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050
Bethania............... Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Bethany .... Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Brim's Grove .... Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1 Box 7, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Brown Mountain .... Ann Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 133-A, Westfield, NC 27053
Calvary .... Lanny Farmer, 780 Wimbledon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Center Grove............... Judi A. Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Clemmons, First .... Betty Griffith, P.O. Box 246, Clemmons, NC 27012
Colfax .... Ann Ballard, 506 Maverick Rd., Kernersville, NC 27184
College Park .... Mrs. J.C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Crestwood............... Olivia Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Dan River .... Margaret Young, Rt. 1 Box 44, Danbury, NC 27016
Edgewood .... Pat Koontz, 3769 Drexel St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Fellowship............... Grace Auman, Rt. 11 Box 29, Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Forest Hill............... Diane Martin, 4001 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Forsyth Park............... Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Friendship .... Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1 Box 308, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Germanton .... Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Glenn View............... Ann Pope 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Goodwill............... Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Griffith .... Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Cr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Kernersville, First............... Sylvia Saylor, 1238 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
King, First............... Diane Smith, Rt. 4 Box 55, King, NC 27021

Knollwood .... Jan Samuel, 222 Montpelier Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Konnoak .... Woodrow Smith, 600 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Lewisville .... Madlene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Dr., Lewisville, NC 27023
Macedonia .... Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050
Main Street .... Debbie Cook, 204 Vandyke St., Kernersville, NC 27284
Mineral Springs .... Betty Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Mount Calvary .... Patricia Brime, 7256 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009
Mount Olive .... Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King, NC 27021
Mount Tabor .... Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045
Mountain View .... Carolyn Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 306, Germanton, NC 27019
New Bethel .... Gracie Joyner, 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, NC 27050
Northwest .... Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Oak Grove .... David Mabe, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27025
Oaklawn .... JoAnne Rhoney, 2738 Cole Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Oak Ridge .... Juanita Shelton, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Old Town .... Donna Beeson, 3910 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Olive Grove .... Pam Drane, Rt. 1 Box 606, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Parkway .... Judy Walker, 2744 Sink St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Peace Haven .... John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Peter's Creek .... Clarance Hall, Rt. 5 Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown .... Marian Horne, 2731 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Pilot Mountain, First .... Carolyn Boyles, Lynchburg Rd., Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Pinnacle .... Claudia Spencer, P.O. Box 84, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Quaker Gap .... Ira Tedder, Rt. 5 Box 389, King, NC 27021
Red Bank .... Sara Parker, 9005 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Robin Hood Road .... Janie Oakley, 5459 Hoots Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Rural Hall, First .... Juanita Carmichael, P.O. Box 749, Rural Hall, NC 27045
South Fork .... Peggy Brookshire, 1414 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Southside .... Margaret Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Sprague Street .... Mr. C.L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Stanleyville, First .... Burl Sharpe, 608 Runningbrook Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Stoney Ridge .... Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King, NC 27021
Temple .... Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Union Cross .... Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Grove .... Carolyn Stafford, 2007 Beeson Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Union Hill .... Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012
Unity .... Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Wake Forest .... Wilma Young, 4108 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Walkertown .... Nora Davis, P.O. Box 288, Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove, First .... Judy Bray, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown .... Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
West Side .... Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Westview .... Mrs. W.E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Willow Oak .... Sarah White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042
Winston-Salem, First .... Mike Wells, 511 Heartside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104

Chairmen of Deacons

Advance .... M.L. Mullis, Advance NC 27006
Antioch .... Walter Wardlaw, 4870 Dorsett Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Ardmore .... Clint Ashburn, 2881 Lansdowne Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Becks .... Frank E. Via, 5631 Folkstone Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Bethania .... Connie Stafford, 765 Ashley Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045

Bethany .... Bill Hollifield, 5757 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Brim's Grove .... Jack Hall, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Calvary .... Billy Moody, 7140 Kenbridge Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012
Center Grove .... J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012
Clemmons, First .... Ernest Parker, 1098 Reynolds Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Colfax .... Phil Kirkman, 1802 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Greensboro, NC 27409
College Park .... Robert T. Baker, 2419 Olivet Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Crestwood .... Harold W. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Edgewood .... Carl Ridgeway, 5450 Roburton Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Fellowship .... L.L. McNeill, 4715 Paula Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Forest Hill .... Ed Evans, P.O. Box 156, Pfafftown, NC 27040
Forest Park .... Richard McLendon, 330 Janet Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Germanton .... Charlie Smith, Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Glenn View .... Roy Warden, 1735 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
Goodwill .... Francis Robertson, 8910 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Griffith .... Don Trent, 1580 Ralee Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Kernersville, First .... R.L. Stanley, Biloxi Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284
King, First .... Frank Rains, P.O. Box 345, King, NC 27021
Knollwood .... Rev. Calvin Knight, 1440 Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Konnoak .... Jerry W. Isaacs, 4180 Willmeade Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Lewisville .... Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023
Macedonia .... Richard Butner, 4011 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050
Mineral Springs .... Coy Needham, 5010 Home Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Mount Calvary .... Jerry Linville, Rt. 1, Belews Creek, NC 27009
Mount Olive .... Leo Gatewood, Rt. 3 Box 157, King, NC 27021
Mount Tabor .... Harry Manwell, Rt. 2 Box 117, Germanton, NC 27019
Mountain View .... Weldon Boles, Rt. 5, King, NC 27021
Northwest .... D.W. Stewart, 2861 Boxwood Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Oak Grove .... Lynwood Shelton, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046
Oaklawn .... John Largen, 601 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Oak Ridge .... Frank Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046
Old Town .... Lindsay Yancy, 301 Stanaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Olive Grove .... Norman Venable, Rt. 4, King, NC 27021
Parkway .... Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Peace Haven .... Craven Page, 819 Knewick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Peter's Creek .... Wayne Bennett, Lawsonville, NC 27022
Pfafftown .... Ken Prevette, 2050 Duckworth Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Pinnacle .... Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle, NC 27043
Quaker Gap .... Jimmie Underwood, P.O. Box 231, King, NC 27021
Red Bank .... Brice Oakley, 8355 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019
Robin Hood Road .... Clyde Bristow, Jr., 6030 Lura Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Rural Hall, First .... Tommy Flippin, 7349 Church St., Rural Hall, NC 27045
South Fork .... Dr. Charles G. Tabor, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Southside .... Homer Wilson, 4831 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Sprague Street .... Casper Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Stanleyville, First .... Floyd Hutchins, 4715 Shattalon Cr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Stoney Ridge .... Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053
Temple .... James C. Sebastian, 1506 Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Union Cross .... Bobby Check, 3955 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Union Grove .... Danny Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Unity .... Ben Hunnicutt, Rt. 10, Kesteven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Wake Forest .... Richard Carmichael, 3131 Burkeshore Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Walkertown .... Russell Simmons, 4671 Swain Ln., Walkertown, NC 27051
Walnut Cove, First .... Leroy Smith, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown .... Wilbert Vaughn, 2431 Marble St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107

West Side . . . . Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Westview . . . . C.C. Hardin, 2881 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Willow Oak . . . . Clarence Stultz, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Winston-Salem, First . . . . Joe Haymes, 2701 Ashburton Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Constitution

I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

II. OBJECTIVES AND PURPOSES

The objectives and purposes of the Association shall be:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches.
(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by a church acting alone.
(4) To further the spirit of cooperation with Baptist work as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

III. MEMBERSHIP

This Association shall be composed of messengers from Baptist churches which in their faith, polity, and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and which are actively participating in the support and programs of work of the Association.

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, on recommendation of the Church Extenstion Committee, following counsel with the church and full investigation by the Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity, and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three consecutive years, the Executive Committee may, upon failing to effect a resolution of the problem, recommend withdrawal of fellowship from the church. A two-thirds majority vote in annual session shall be required for this action.

All active pastors, who are members of their respective churches, will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each affiliating church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows: three messengers from each church for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof, up to 10 messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Regular Sessions. The Association shall meet annually during the week before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan the program.

SECTION 2. Special Sessions. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings. Written notice of special sessions with a statement of the purpose of the meeting must be sent to all pastors and the church-elected member of the associational Executive Committee at least two (2) weeks before the session.

V. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

In associational matters, the Association shall be the authority. Therefore, each officer, committee, organization, and employee shall seek to comply with the purposes and the specific instructions of the Association. The Association may delegate authority as it sees fit in associational matters.

VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. General Officers. The general officers of the Association shall be: a moderator, a vice moderator, a clerk, an assistant clerk, a treasurer, and a trustee chairman. General officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the Annual Meeting of the Association. The moderator and vice moderator may serve one year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of that office for two years. The vice moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of at least $10,000.00. All employees responsible for handling money shall be likewise bonded.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers (Article VI, Section 1), chairmen of all standing committees, the directors of the church program organizations, the pastor of each affiliating church providing he is a member of that church, plus one church-elected representative from each church. Its funtion shall be that usually assisgned to an Executive Committee. It shall provide counsel, support, and overall direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in its Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, for the Association; in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Executive Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association in session upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Committee. Other professional staff personnel shall be elected by the Executive Committee on the recommendation of the Personnel Committee. The Executive Director of Missions will assist the Personnel Committee in exploring the qualifications of any other professional staff personnel and join in recommending his or her election. The Executive Director of Missions will be responsible for employing other personnel in consultation with the Personnel Committee.

Termination of the Executive Director of Missions shall be by the association in session upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Committee. Termination of other professional staff shall be by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee after consultation with the Executive Director of Missions.

Termination of professional personnel shall take place only following in-depth evaluation of situation and work performance by the Personnel Committee, frank discussion of the problems involved, the failure of corrective measures if appropriate, and consultations with the moderator and vice moderator of the Association. The Executive Committee will be given at least one week's notice of the contemplated recommendation in writing. Termination of other personnel may take place by approval of the Personnel Committee on recommendation of the Executive Director of Missions.

VIII. COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

All committees and organizations are subject to the will of the Association and shall seek to carry out the objectives and purposes of the Association. Creativity is encouraged within the scope of these guidelines. The members of the committees will be elected for a term of three (3) years, one third to be elected each year. No member who has served more than one year shall be eligible for re-election to the same committee until one year has elapsed. All committees and organizations will report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. Special temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee. Their classification, function, and length of service shall be determined by the body appointing them. The Committee on Committees will nominate the committee members. The Nominating Committee will nominate organizational heads. Nominations are to be made to the Executive Committee for vacancies created during the associational year.

ORGANIZATIONS: (1) Sunday School, (2) Church Training, (3) Brotherhood, (4) Woman's Missionary Union, (5) Music, and (6) Library.

COMMITTEES:

1. *Nominating* - 6 members. Their duties shall be (1) to nominate moderator, vice moderator, clerk, associate clerk, treasurer, the trustee chairman, and the organizational heads and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the April meeting of each year for approval (subject to election at the Annual Meeting); (2) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (3) to nominate institutional and agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.

2. *Committee on Committees* - 9 members. To be appointed by the moderator not later than the April meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duty shall be to nominate all committees and their chairmen.

3. *Constitution* - 6 members. Its duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution and recommend changes as needed. They will also receive and consider changes recommended by others.

4. *Finance* - 12 members. This committee shall have full responsibility in planning the budget and the administration of the financial affairs of the Association. They will report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting.

5. *Associational Strategy Planning* - 12 members. Their duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of associational programs and policies, and shall make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association in annual session.

6. *Associational Minutes* - 3 members. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, and distribute the Associational Minutes.

7. *Personnel* - 6 members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending policy, and counseling in all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association. They will be responsible for job descriptions, terms of employment; such as, salary, fringe benefits, and working relationships. They will also recommend salary adjustments to the Finance Committee, the Executive Director of Missions joining in the recommendation except with reference to his own salary. They will also serve as set forth in Article VII.

8. *Church-Community Ministries* - 12 members. Their duties shall be (1) to encourage the churches to engage in church/community ministries within the Association; (2) to provide and interpret information of church/community ministries' needs to the churches in the Association; (3) to assist churches in doing church/community ministries; (4) to conduct the kind of church/community ministries that an individual church cannot successfully perform; (5) to counsel and help the associational staff in planning and implementing special church/community ministeries within the Association.

9. *Mission Center* - 6 members. This committee shall function for the Association in matters pertaining to Mission Center activities. It shall relate to committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

10. *Cooperative Ministries* - 9 members. This committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

11. *Church Extension* - 15 members. The duties of this committee shall be to (1) represent the Association in all matters concerning new churches and missions and to make recommendations in accordance with Article III; (2) study church extension needs to determine new

work goals; (3) develop a church extension strategy and plan of action; (4) motivate the churches and associational leaders to do church extension; (5) assist the churches in a program of implementation which would include the establishing of churches, church-type missions, satellite churches, and mission fellowships.

12. *Student and Youth* - 6 members. This committee may add two (2) high school and two (2) college students as members of their committee. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian ministries.

13. *Athletic* - 6 members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup sports activities.

14. *Ordination* - 9 members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

15. *Evangelism* - 9 members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities and to assist the churches in working together in special programs and emphases.

16. *Christian Life* - 9 members. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront moral and social issues cooperatively.

17. *Stewardship* - 9 members. The duties of this committee shall be (1) to encourage Christian stewardship; (2) to develop and cultivate adequate financial support for the work of the Association; (3) to encourage worthy support of the State and Southern Baptist mission causes with strong emphasis on the Cooperative Program; (4) to promote fairness to ministers in salaries and benefits.

18. *Audit* - 3 members. They shall be responsible to have the financial records audited yearly and report to the Executive Committee.

19. *Memorials* - 3 members. They shall prepare and conduct a memorial service during the Annual Associational Meeting when requested to do so by the Committee on Order of Business.

20. *Resolutions* - 3 members. All resolutions to be presented to the Association shall be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and report to the Association.

21. *Committee on Order of Business* - 6 members. The moderator shall be an ex officio member of this committee, They will plan the Associational Annual Meeting program.

IX. PLANNING AND ADVISORY COUNCILS

1. *The Associational Council*

This Council shall be composed of the general officers, the leaders of the organizations, the chairmen of all standing committees, and the presidents of the Ministers' Conference, Ministers' Wives Conference and Ministers of Education Conference. These shall serve as a coordinating and advisory council to work with the Executive Director of Missions and other professional staff members. They will give counsel for general planning, coordinate the associational calendar, and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. The Executive Director of Missions will serve as the chairman.

2. *Direct Missions Planning and Advisory Council*

This Council shall be composed of the chairmen of the Cooperative Ministries Committee, the Mission Center Committee, the Christian Life Committee, the Church-Community Ministries Committee, and the Church Extension Committee. They shall serve as a coordinating and advisory council to work with the Director of Missions-Ministries and other professional staff members. They will give counsel for planning, conducting, and evaluating the Association's missions program. The Director of Missions-Ministries will serve as the chairman. A representative of the associational Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union will serve as ex officio members of the Council.

X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Committee members (on record) of the affiliating churches at least two (2) weeks in advance of the Associational Meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

XI. QUORUM

Messengers from 25 percent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum at the Annual Meeting.

XII. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Roberts Rules of Order* shall be our authority for matters not provided for in this Constitution.

Adopted October 17, 1978
Revised October 23, 1979
Revised October 20, 1981

In Memoriam

(*Denotes Deacon)

ADVANCE
Henry Robertson

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Fairley Vestal
Mrs. Charlotte Kearns

ARDMORE
Cyrus Alldred
Mrs. Jean Armstrong
Mrs. Annie Bennett
Mrs. Juantia Bowser
Charles Burchette, Ordained Minister
Mrs. Ethel Criner
Miss Reba Devaun
Mrs. Analee Eddleman
Robert Gardner, Ordained Minister
George Hampton
Mrs. Mae Little
Robert Logan
Mrs. Merle Lowe
George Martin
W.H. McGugan
C.W. Richardson*
A.F. Shore
Judson Simmons
Mrs. Margaret Speas
Richard Watkins
Dr. Clay Watts*
Mrs. Evelyn White

BECKS
Grady Allred
Mrs. Florence Helsabeck
C.R. Hill
Ben Johnson
G.O. Stinson*
Mrs. Jessie Whitman

BETHANY
Mrs. Della Dezarn
Mrs. Wanda Edwards
Mrs. Suzie Ferguson
Alvin Simmons

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Della J. Ankron
Sidney Fulk*
Mrs. Ada James
Brad Johnson
Mrs. Bertie Joyce
Elijah Joyce
Mrs. Edith Sisk

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Mozelle Warren

CALVARY
William Bedsaul
Bill Collins
Carl Holyfield
Mrs. Ruby Laws
Mrs. Margaret Woody

CLEMMONS, FIRST
Mrs. Ollie Clinard
Mrs. Sadie Creasy
Ray Howard
Mrs. Zora Hire
J.R. Poindexter
Mrs. Lillian Simpson
Mrs. Clara Stone
Sidney Wallace

COLFAX
Hansell Crews
Mrs. Lou Dean
Mrs. Norma Lawson
Sam Little
Mrs. Celeste Sheppard
Deward Weavil

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Elsie M. Cook
Mrs. Thelma Holcomb
R.H. McCollum*
W.K. McGee, Ordained Minister

CRESTWOOD
Mrs. Macie Bennett
Kern Caudle
Mrs. Navada Caudle
Avery Horton
John Porter
Mrs. Mary Jane Sherron

EDGEWOOD
Elsie Cline
George Floyd
Lester Ketchie
Grover Ladd
Sadie Palmer
Mrs. Howard Speaks

FOREST HILL
Oscar Hunt
Alton Spainhour
Mrs. Pearl Woodruff

FORSYTH PARK
Mrs. Elizabeth Blackwell
Mrs. Addie Lashmit
R.P. Woodruff

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Pearlie Rutledge
Austin (Nick) Smith

GERMANTON
Clyde Hartgrove
Homer Sapp

GLENN VIEW
Mrs. Ruby Robbins
Mrs. Georgia Redd
Mrs. Grace Stack

GOODWILL
Martin Barrow
Mrs. Annie Fulton
Raymond Larrimore

GRIFFITH
Ms. Lucy Brown
J. Henry Cash*
B. Wallace (Junior) Scales

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST
Edward Bower
Charlie Bull
Mrs. Cordie Carter
Mrs. Edith Hastings
Willie Saylor, Jr.
Mrs. Betty Sink
Jim A. Smith

KING, FIRST
Jack Dyer
Mrs. Gertrude Lockaby
Mrs. Ruth Phillips
Alvie Smith

- KNOLLWOOD
  - Miss Agnes Carlton
  - John R. Kelly
  - Mrs. Pearl Vogler
- KONNOAK
  - Lundy Bramlett, Jr.
  - Mrs. Lillian Bryan
  - Mrs. Mary Lou Kennedy
  - Mrs. Edna Leonard
  - Albert H. Marion, Sr.
- LEWISVILLE
  - Bennett Alford
  - Elbert Dorsett
- MINERAL SPRINGS
  - Mrs. Elsie Cole
  - Mrs. Ruhmel Cox
  - Mrs. Tishie Edwards
  - James T. Hauser*
  - L.P. Henderson, Sr.
  - Lester G. Nicks
  - John Rule
  - James P. Southard
  - Mrs. Nell Spainhour
  - Hayden Stafford
  - A.O. Wilson
- MOUNT OLIVE
  - Robah Carroll
  - Mrs. Mattie Jones
  - Brady Kiser
  - Herman P. Smith
- MOUNT TABOR
  - Mrs. Irene Hennings
  - Raleigh McKnight
- MOUNTAIN VIEW
  - Mrs. Alice Barr
  - Mrs. Beulah Barr
  - Mrs. Hessie Ingram
  - Mrs. Husie Robertson
  - Hassell Shopshire
  - Mrs. Elmore Watts
- NEW BETHEL
  - T.G. New, Jr., Ordained Minister
  - Hubert Turner
- NORTHWEST
  - J.H. Ball
  - Mrs. Zetta Childress
  - Paul East
  - Mrs. Helen Green
  - Waldo Sprinkle
  - Mrs. Etta Staley
- OAK RIDGE
  - Mrs. Kate Hill
  - Mrs. Claudia Joyce
  - Mrs. Irene Joyce
  - Timmy Martin
  - Miss Pauline Robertson
  - Mrs. Lucy Shelton
- OAKLAWN
  - Roscoe Castevens
  - Bob Gray
  - Mrs. Sallie Hartley
  - Mrs. Shelby Kiger
  - George Sidden
  - Mrs. Wilner Walker
- OLD TOWN
  - Henry W. Birdsong, Jr.*
  - Mrs. Carroll Morgan
  - Bob Young
- OLIVE GROVE
  - Mrs. Maude Gordon
  - Walter Gordon
  - Spencer Shelton
- PARKWAY
  - Josephine Thornton
- PETER'S CREEK
  - Charlie Martin
- PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST
  - Mrs. Sue Baucom
  - C.M. Redman
  - Mrs. Mattie Trotter
- PINNACLE
  - Mrs. Ora Gordon
  - Mrs. Westa Sullivan
  - Ralph Scott
- QUAKER GAP
  - Glenn Lawson
  - Otis Yates
- ROBIN HOOD ROAD
  - Mrs. Virginia Cline
  - Frank Hutchins, Sr.*
  - F.D. McCune
  - Mrs. Dare Southern
- RURAL HALL, FIRST
  - Mrs. Carrie Baker
  - Mrs. Verlie England
  - Mrs. Jennie Hartgrove
  - Robert Rutledge
- SOUTH FORK
  - Mrs. Myrtle B. Grubbs
  - Harold G. Lawing
  - Mrs. Lou C. Porter
- SOUTHSIDE
  - Lymon Boggs
  - A.L. Branson
  - Mrs. Tom Crews
  - T.L. Dicus
  - Mrs. T.L. Dicus
  - Mode Joyce
  - Mrs. Nettie Smith
  - Miss Claude Thomas
- SPRAGUE STREET
  - J.B. Bauguess
  - Mrs. Carrie Gentry
  - Mrs. Velma Jessie
  - Fred Reeves
  - O.E. Snow, Ordained Minister
- STANLEYVILLE, FIRST
  - Mrs. Mary Kiger
  - Mrs.Myrtle Tuttle
  - Mrs. Betty B. Young
- TEMPLE
  - Herbert Caudle, Ordained Minister
  - Roy Morrison
- UNION CROSS
  - Mrs. Barbara Mays
- UNION GROVE
  - Mrs. Victoria Crews
  - Mrs. Randy Montgomery
  - Frank Moore
  - Mrs. Verda Solomon
  - Mrs. Maggie Stephens
  - Mrs. Frances Stigall
  - Jamie Stigall
  - Mrs. Carrie Walker
- UNION HILL
  - C. Herman Allgood
  - Mrs. Jettie Elliott
  - Woodrow Hopkins
  - Mrs. Dorothy Jones
- UNITY
  - Dilllard Oliver Hunter, Jr.

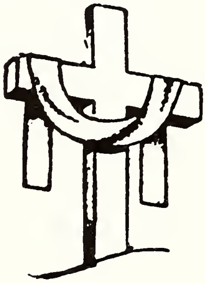
WAKE FOREST
  Mrs. Elizabeth Drake
  Mrs. Nell Gentry

WALNUT COVE, FIRST
  Mrs. Dora Farmer
  Dewey Johnson
  Mrs. Spencer Jones

WAUGHTOWN
  T.W. Austin
  Miss Sadie Charles
  Dora Honeycutt
  Mrs. W.G. Jaro
  E.A. Johnson
  L.F. Kincaid
  Larry Phillips

WESTVIEW
  Mrs. O.W. Cain

WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST
  Mrs. J.Y. Allen
  Mrs. Ellie Alverson
  Mrs. Nancy Bean
  H.F. Bobo
  Mrs. A.C. Brann
  Charles Buchanan
  Mrs. L.H. Cottingham
  Earl Carney
  Mrs. T.A. Davis, Sr.
  Mrs. Virginia Davis
  J. Francis Day
  Mrs. Thomas F. Day
  Mrs. Georgia Dellinger
  Mrs. Rachel Dunleavy
  Mrs. J.H. Early
  A.W. Ferguson
  Mrs. Gladys Ferrell
  Miss Thelma Fox
  Wade Gilliam*
  Hanes Hailey
  Mrs. Betty Holmes
  Mrs. Claude Joyner
  Mrs. John Little
  B.S. Mauney
  Miss Pauline Medearis
  Miss Lillian Moore
  Mrs. Florence Morris
  Mrs. J.F. Moser
  L.C. Myers
  Mrs. Elizabeth Ogburn
  William K. Phillips, Jr.
  Miss Viva Playfoot
  W.C. Poplin
  Mrs. W.C. Poplin
  Mrs. Nell Raiford
  Miss Ethel Reich
  Mrs. Gladys Spivey
  Dr. Riley E. Spoon
  R.L. Tullock
  J. Odell Wagoner
  Mrs. Edna Wall
  Dr. Carroll Weathers*
  Mrs. L.H. White



Ministers Ordained 1982 - 1983

BETHANIA
  Marcy C. Berridge

CLEMMONS, FIRST
  Chris Ayers

LEWISVILLE
  Tim Cearley

UNION CROSS
  Z. Kevin Reavis

UNION GROVE
  John D. Jones

Ministers Licensed 1982 -1983

CALVARY
Steve Corts
Jeff Cramer

EDGEWOOD
David Coburn

SPRAGUE STREET
Robbie Brown

Historical Events of Interest 1982-1983

BETHANIA - Ordained and called the first woman as senior pastor in the history of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An added unique aspect is that this person had been an active member of this church for 13 years.

CENTER GROVE - $12,000 addition to parsonage.

COLFAX - Steeple lighted in memory of Russell Gray by Iris Gray.

COLLEGE PARK - J. Hugh Davis Playground completed and dedicated.

CRESTWOOD - Ordination - Deacon: Bobby Blakley, Don Humphrey. 25th anniversary in new location/name.

FELLOWSHIP - Remodeled sanctuary; added steps to pavilion.

FRIENDSHIP - Second annual senior citizen's luncheon July 10; Homecoming October 3.

KNOLLWOOD - Ordered new pipe organ; leased Redwine missionary house; concluded 25th anniversary celebration year.

LEWISVILLE - Timothy Cearley - ordination for ministry.

MT. CALVARY - August 28, 1983 - 10th Homecoming since being constituted church.

OAKLAWN - Multi-purpose building erected.

OLIVE GROVE - Starting a new sanctuary to be completed in about 6 weeks.

PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST - Purchase of property adjacent to church building; renovation of downstairs fellowship and Sunday School area.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD - Homecoming September 25; church was 35 years old in October; renovated church pavilion; formed church council.

SOUTHSIDE - Two chair lifts installed for the handicapped.

UNION CROSS - First woman deacon ordained. (Mrs. Ethel Teague).

UNION GROVE - Ordination of John Jones.

UNITY - Pastor Beutel called (part-time) November 13, 1982. Installation service November 21, 1982 led by Tom Womble, interim pastor.

WALKERTOWN - We have a "program for progress" in our church. Remodeling is being done throughout Sunday School rooms, etc. Long Range goals are set for the future.

WALNUT COVE, FIRST - Summer ministry by youth group - sponsored worship services each Sunday for campers at Hanging Rock State Park. Dale Easley - Journeyman to Nyeri, Kenya.

WEST SIDE - On April 3, 1983, we moved into our new church, and on June 5, 1983, we held dedication services for our church.

Program

Ninety-eighth Annual Session October 18, 1983

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

H. E. Barkley, Moderator
Boyce Wilson, Vice-Moderator

THEME: "NEW BEGINNINGS"

Afternoon Session 3:00-5:30 p.m.

Organ Prelude
The Session Convened .... H. E. Barkley
Hymn No. 129 - "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" .... Dan Pardue, Director
Reading of God's Word .... Mary Berridge
Prayer .... Roy Little
Seating of the Messengers .... C. Irvin Grigg
Adoption of the Program .... J. L. Wilson
Words of Welcome from the Host Church .... Charles Edwards
Words of Response .... H. E. Barkley
Recognition of Guests .... H. E. Barkley
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Report .... George Shore
Reports and Miscellaneous Business
    Executive Committee .... Boyce Wilson
    Constitution Committee .... Jerry Rutledge
    Seminary Extension Director .... Fred Merkert
    Ordination Committee .... Cecil Cave
    History Committee .... Lewis Ludlum
    Memorials Committee .... W. R. Grigg
    Miscellaneous Business
Special Music .... Ministers of Music Quartet
Reports and Recognition
    Wake Forest University .... Henry Stokes and Thomas K. Hearn
    North Carolina Baptist Hospital .... Robert P. Buchanan
    Baptist Homes for the Aging .... Bill Poole
Hymn No. 153 - "For the Beauty of the Earth"
Reports and Miscellaneous Business
    Treasurer .... Charles Walker
    Media Library .... Mary Bullard
    Woman's Missionary Union .... Beth Anderson
    Evangelism Committee .... J. Marion Rector
    Miscellaneous Business
Hymn No. 358 - "A Charge to Keep I Have"
New Beginnings: Where, When, and How (Strategy Planning) .... W. R. Grigg
Adjournment of Afternoon Session
Benediction .... Ray Hamilton

EVENING SESSION 7:00-9:00 p.m.

Organ Prelude .... Jane Pardue, Organist
Hymn No. 6 - "Praise to the Lord the Almighty"
Prayer .... Robert Cantwell

Presentation of New Ministers	Boyce Wilson
Committee Reports and Miscellaneous Business	
Nominating Committee	Leon Lasley
Committee on Committees	Neal Eller
Office Search Committee	Ed Collette, Tom Lambe, Mark Corts
Finance Committee	Amis Daniel
Stewardship Committee	Carlton Mitchell
Resolutions Committee	David Morrow
Special Music - "God of Grace and God of Glory" First Baptist, Clemmons, Chancel Choir	Langston
Recommendation from the Executive Committee that James V. Hamblen be called as Director of Missions for Pilot Mountain Baptist Association	Boyce Wilson, Paul Wonders
Response	James V. Hamblen
Charge to the Association	George Shore
Presentation of New Association Officers and Closing Remarks	W. R. Grigg
Hymn No. 345 - "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"	
Adjournment	Paul Wonders

* *

Displays by directors of our associational church program organizations are located on the first floor of the educational building.

Order of Business Committee
J.L. Wilson, Chairman, Ardmore,
Larry Freeman, College Park,
Linda Moore Lewis, Northwest,
David Miller, Oaklawn,
Glenn Murphym Sprague Street,
Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem, First

Proceedings

of the 1983 Sessions

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

October 18, 1983

Theme: "New Beginnings"

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The afternoon session of the 98th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was convened at 3:00 p.m. at College Park Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina by the Moderator, H. E. Barkley.

2. Dan Pardue, Clemmons, First, directed the singing of the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" followed by scripture reading by Mary Berridge, Bethania, Roy Little, Oak Grove, led the opening prayer.

3. C. Irvin Grigg, associational clerk, was recognized and moved that the 231 messengers already registered and those yet to be registered this afternoon and evening constitute this the 98th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

4. Order of Business Committee Chairman, J. L. Wilson, moved that the printed program and any changes deemed necessary by the moderator be the program for this 98th session.

5. Charles Edwards, host church pastor, brought words of welcome to the group.

6. Mrs. Bertha Sneed, Antioch Baptist Church, was recognized for her attendance at this meeting, making the 48th session at which she has been present. The moderator also recognized other special guests.

7. George Shore brought greetings and a report from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the convention staff. He pointed out that of all Bold Mission Thrust goals, only the goal for giving to associational missions had been reached. He also pointed out that in 1982 significant progress was made toward reaching these goals. He challenged our association to join with all other associations to promote a Sunday School enlargement campaign. For 20 years, he pointed out, we almost stopped starting new churches. This last year, however, 19 new churches were constituted in our state. We were reminded of the importance of reaching our North Carolina Missions offering goal. He asked for our continued and earnest prayer support.

8. Executive Committee Chairman, Boyce Wilson, brought the Executive Committee report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption.

9. Fred Merkert, Seminary Extension Director, presented his report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption.

10. Cecil Cave brought the report of the Ordination Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. In addition, he pointed out the importance of this committee and reported that this committee had examined five persons seeking ordination during the last year. He ended his report by reading scripture beginning with Acts 2:14.

11. Associational Historian, Lewis Ludlum, presented his report as given in the Book of Reports.

12. W. R. Grigg brought the report from the Memorials Committee. Tribute was paid to 228 members of Pilot Mountain Association churches who have gone to that "house not made with hands" since last year's annual meeting. Ten of these were deacons; six were ordained ministers, four of which were at one time pastors in this association: Charles Burchette, T. G. New, Jr.; O. E. Snow, and Herbert Caudle; Robert Gardner, pastor in the State, and Dr. W. K. McGee, pastor and denominational servant.

Special tribute was paid Dr. W. K. McGee. "How do you describe Dr. W. K. McGee, whom the Lord saw fit to remove from our ranks in recent days? The following phrase is an effort - a servant of God and a friend of mankind.' But Jesus did it perfectly when speaking of Nathaniel - 'a man in whom there is no guile.'

"Probably no person has meant more for righteousness to his family, to the communities where he lived, to the churches, to Christian institutions, for the welfare of people, or to the Kingdom of God than this good man. For him and his long life to God we all give thanks.

"In the pastorate, as church and denominational liason with Baptist Hospital, or with the Forsyth Prison Chaplaincy Council, or whatever other service he rendered he was constantly aware of Jesus' words, 'In as much as you have done it unto one of the least of these, you have done it to me.'

"His life will be an unending inspiration to us all from this time henceforth."

Dr. Grigg moved that the 1983 minutes be dedicated to Dr. McGee.

A period of silent prayer was observed followed by an audible prayer led by Dr. Grigg in memory of all who have died this year.

13. A motion was made and seconded that all the above reports be accepted. The motion passed. (Items 3, 4, 8, 9, 12 above)

14 Ed Stines came before the group to thank them for the spiritual and financial aid given during the past two years to Main Street Baptist Church in Kernersville. This has been one of the finest examples available showing associational missions and Christian caring at work.

15. Special music was provided by a quartet from the Ministers of Music Conference.

16. Three of our Baptist State Convention institutions are located in our association. They were recognized for reports.

(1) Henry Stokes, Wake Forest University Director of Denominational Relations, introduced the University's new president, Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr. Dr. Hearn pointed out the excitement of serving Baptist and the University in this capacity.

Our Baptist heritage is central to the University, he stated. He pledged to continue the 150-year-old constructive relationship with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Bob Buchanan, in the absence of Calvin Knight who was attending another associational meeting, brought a report from North Carolina Baptist Hospital (See Book of Reports).

He pointed out that the current staff is very much aware of the original purpose of the hospital set forth by the Convention in 1923-that healing be influenced by the truly "Great Healer."

(3) Bill Poole brought a report from the North Carolina Baptist Homes (See Book of Reports). In addition, he expressed his sincere thanks for the support of Baptists and joined George Shore in urging dedicated financial support for the North Carolina Missions Offering. He further stated that the age group being served is the largest growing segment of our nation's population and that we Baptists cannot properly serve this growing group without increasing our support.

17. The messengers and visitors joined in singing, "For the Beauty of the Earth."

18. Charles Walker, associational treasurer, gave the financial report as presented in the Book of Reports.

19. Mary Bullard brought the Media Library report as presented in the Book of Reports. In addition she called attention to the many plans for the coming year.

20. Beth Anderson reported for Woman's Missionary Union as printed in the Book of Reports. She recognized those who work and are members of W.M.U. by having them stand. The number of people standing compared to those seated was indeed a graphic illustration of the involvement of W.M.U. in the work of our association. If we are to realize the goals of Bold Mission Thrust we must be responsive to all opportunities of missions.

21. Marion Rector reported for the Evangelism Committee. This report will be included in the 1983 Minutes. He pointed out that 11 churches have doubled baptisms from 1977 to 1982. He asked that representatives from these churches come forward to receive certificates from the Baptist State Convention. The churches are: Antioch, Becks, College Park, Fellowship, Konnoak, Kernersville, First, Oak Grove, Pilot Mountain, First, Quaker Gap, Red Bank and Stoney Ridge.

22. John Jones, pastor of the Spanish people, based at Union Grove Church, brought a report on this work. He showed slides of the various programs which have been provided for the migrants. Some of these are worship services, food fellowship, sports, food banks, clothes closet, and special activities like Fiesta, Vacation Bible School, Back Yard Bible studies, Day Camp, and Zoo Day.

With the crops harvested and most of the migrants having moved to other places, the focus of the work has shifted to the over 1,500 Spanish residents of our county. Efforts are underway to locate these people through census reports, phone books and city directories. Mr. Jones expressed his excitement about the high possibility of establishing the first Spanish Southern Bapitst Church in Forsyth County. He expressed his appreciation for the support of the association and encouraged that this support continue because of the great need to reach these people.

23. W.R. Grigg presented Egbert Davis to report on ACTS - a program of the Southern Baptist Convention Radio and TV Commission. Starting in 1984, 16 hours per day of wholesome TV programming via satellite will become available. If we are to have this service, a group of churches must have: (1) An awareness meeting (held October 10, 1983) with 10 churches in attendance. Another meeting is scheduled during early November. (2) An endeavor will be made, after a 90-day waiting period, to make arrangements with Summit Cable to carry this programming. If interested, please attend the November meeting which will be announced soon.

24. All those in attendance joined in singing the hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

25. W.R. Grigg, speaking on the theme "New Beginnings: Where, When, and How" challenged the association as he reviewed the constitutional objectives and purposes of our association:

(1) To foster fellowship;
(2) To promote unity of faith and practice;
(3) To give and to receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches;
(4) To engage in direct cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by one church acting alone;
(5) To further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and with the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. Gregg pointed out that we do this through programs and committees. We need to continually stress our educational programs (teaching and training); moral, spiritual, and financial support for pastors and other staff members. We are far behind on our Christian Community Missions efforts. There is also need for a decided increase in gifts from the churches to adequately support the budget adopted at this annual meeting for 1983-84. There will be need for at least $25,000 more money for the new year than has been given during 1982-83.

Two areas of need, in addition to the above, require our immediate attention. These are the declining established churches and the areas that need new missions and/or new churches. Only four churches have been organized within the past 10-year period. The fruit of a church is another church.

26. The afternoon session was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Ray Hamilton

EVENING SESSION

27. Preservice music was provided by the youth handbell choir from Clemmons, First. Jane Pardue, organist, opended the evening session with the prelude followed by the choral call to worship sung by the Clemmons First Chancel Choir. Dan Pardue directed the congregation in singing the hymn, "Praise to the Lord the Almighty." Robert Cantwell, Clemmons, First led the opening prayer.

28. New ministers in the association since last annual meeting were introducted by Boyce Wilson. They are: Mary Berridge, Bethania; Robert Cantwell, Clemmons, First; Ray Hamilton, Konnoak; Ed Stines, Main Street; Rick Allison, Mountain View; Roy Little, Oak Grove; Williams Yates, Pfafftown; Herman Kitchen, Stoney Ridge; Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove, First. New staff members in the association were also recognized.

29. Chalres Whitley, an alumnus and trustee of Chowan College, spoke briefly concerning the need for continued support in encouraging youth to enroll at Chowan.

30. W.R. Grigg moved the election of the officers of the association as presented by the Nominating Committee in the Book of Reports. There was a second, and the motion was approved.

31. Neal Eller, chairman of the Committee on Committees, moved the acceptance of the report of this committee as given in the Book of Reports. There was a second and the motion was approved.

32. Mark Corts reported for the Office Survey and Planning Committee. He gave a brief overview of the work from its beginning in April 1971. In late 1980 this committee was reactived and the Executive Committee approved expanded responsibilities of the committee to be: (1) Justification of the need for an associational building; (2) determining type and size of building needed; (3) locating a suitable site; and (4) recommending a method of financing. Three subcommittees were appointed from the larger committee: Justification Subcommittee chaired by Mark Corts; Finance Subcommittee chaired by Tom Lambe; and the Location/Building Subcommittee chaired by Ed Collette. The Justification Subcommittee completed its work by August 3, 1981.

Ed Collette, chairman of the Location/Building Subcommittee, reported that his group began looking at sites immediately to accomodate the size of building recommended by the Justification Subcommittee. The looking continued until this summer when a lot located on Long Drive off University Parkway was located. This property contains a 2+ acres with 410 foot front and is presently zoned residental. In July the subcommittee voted unanimously to recommend to the entire committee that steps be taken to purchase this property at a cost of

$35,000 if the rezoning request is granted. In August the full committee approved the subcommittee's recommendation and the Executive Committee at its August meeting approved the following: (1) that we enter into a contract to buy the property at $35,000; (2) that we employ an attorney to handle the rezoning request. D. Barrett Burge was subsequently employed to file the rezoning request; (3) that we employ an architect for a fee of $200.00 to prepare site and building plans necessary for filing petition for rezoning. J. Aubrey Kirby has been employed to handle this.

Mr. Burge filed the request for rezoning in September. However, a 60-day delay has occurred because of the possibility that Silas Creek Parkway might be extended through this property. This rezoning request will be pursued as expeditiously as possible.

Mr. Collette also reported that the Finance Subcommittee is considerating the financing of the project but no definite plans have been made at this time.

33. Finance Committe Chairman, Amis Daniel, moved the adoption of the 1983-84 proposed budget in the amount of $131,561.00. A second was received and the motion was approved. Mr. Daniel also expressed his concern that this association support the ministries represented by this budget. He challlenged those present to insure that their churches budget more money for associational ministries.

34. Carlton Mitchell, Stewardship Committee Chairman, presented available literature for stewardship promotion in the churches. He also presented certificates to churches as follows:

100 percent giving increase during the years 1977-1982:

Antioch
Calvary
Main Street
Mount Calvary
Oaklawn
Olive Grove
Parkway
Pfafftown
Quaker Gap
Union Grove
Westview

100 percent increased giving to the association during 1977-1982:

Brim's Grove
Dan River Mission
Lewisville
Oaklawn
Rural Hall, First
Stoney Ridge
Center Grove
Griffith
Main Street
Olive Grove
Sprague Street
Westview
Colfax
Kernersville, First
Mountain View
Pfafftown
Stanleyville, First

100 percent increased giving over last 5 years to Cooperative Program:

Westview
Union Cross
Quaker Gap
Peter's Creek
Mountain View
Macedonia
Konnoak
Fellowship
Calvary
Ardmore
Walnut Cove, First
Stanleyville, First
Pinnacle
Olive Grove
Mount Olive
Lewisville
Girffith
Edgewood
Brim's Grove
Advance
Unity
Sprague Street
Pfafftown
Oaklawn
Mount Calvary
Mount Tabor
Goodwill
College Park
Becks

Dr. Mitchell expressed the feeling that the number of churches awarded certificates is an indication of progress in the area of stewardship.

35. David Morrow presented the following resolutions:

1. Appreciation to Host Church

WHEREAS the College Park Baptist Church has served as host to the 98th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association;

AND WHEREAS the messengers and visitors have been graciously accommodated throughout the two sessions;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we the messsengers of the 98th session of the said association express our deepest appreciation to the church for their gracious hospitality and for the use of their commodious facilities.

2. Appreciation to Officers and Committees

WHEREAS the work of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has moved with progress and enthusiasm during the past year;

AND WHEREAS the work has been informatively and appropriately reported and promoted in the 98th annual session;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that our deepest appreciation be expressed to the officers and committees who have worked to make 1982-83 a year of achievement and concord in associational endeavors.

3. Appreciation to Intermin Director of Missions

WHEREAS the office of Director of Missions became vacant in May of 1982;

AND WHEREAS Dr. W.R. Grigg, eminent churchman and retired denominational leader, came out of retirement to serve as Interim Director of Missions with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association;

AND WHEREAS Dr. Grigg has served us faithfully and well since June 21, 1982 as administrator, counselor, and agent of reconciliation;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we the messengers to the 98th session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association express our profound appreciation to Dr. Grigg, and that we offer our highest commendation upon a job well done.

4. Appreciation to the Search Committee

WHEREAS the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Executive Committee elected a Search Committee for a Director of Missions on June 21, 1982;

AND WHEREAS the aforesaid committee was duly charged with the responsibility of seeking a qualified person for recommendation to our body to serve as Director of Missions;

AND WHEREAS the Search Committee has served prayerfully, diligently, and with effectiveness in bringing us the recommendation for the election of James V. Hamblen of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we the messengers of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association offer our full and hearty commendation to the members of the Search Committee for their faithful service.

36. C. Irvin Grigg, Clerk, reported a total of 281 messengers and 65 visitors from 62 churches had registered for the annual meeting.

37. Appreciation was expressed by the moderator to the office staff - Peggy Hall, Helen Johnson and Marjorie Turner.

38. The Chancel Choir from Clemmons, First presented special music, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

39. Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Executive Committee, brought an unanimous endorsement of the motion brought by the Search Committee to call James V. Hamblen as Director of Missions of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

40. Paul Wonders, chairman of the Search Committee, recognized and thanked the members of his committee. Special recognition was given to the late Dr. W.K. McGee, who served a year on this committee before his death. Mr. Wonders reported that on September 6, 1983 the Search Committee met with Mr. and Mrs. Hamblen and after that meeting the committee voted unanimously and enthusiastically that Mr. Hamblen be recommended to the Executive Committee as Director of Missions of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. On September 26, 1983 the Executive Committee voted unanimously that the call be extended to Mr. Hamblen. Mr. Wonders moved that James V. Hamblen be called as Director of Missions of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Mr. and Mrs. Hamblen were introduced to the annual meeting. Boyce Wilson noted that November 16, 1983 would be the effective date for his coming to work. A second was received and the vote of the messengers was unanimous.

41. Mr. Hamblen responded to the annual meeting by expressing thanks for the confidence placed in him. He also expressed appreciation to the Search Committee, W.R. Grigg, and Lewis Ludlum. Referring to II Chronicles 15:12 and II Corinthians 5:17, Mr. Hamblen spoke of entering into a covenant with this association. He covenanted to walk by faith commitment, instructed by His Word, empowered by His Spirit; to grow and try to mature as a person; to be

open to correction, to be accountable, to remove barriers between us; to risk a loving relationship; to be responsible for successes and failures; to resist the temptation of false modesty and personal pride; to serve as a "servant-leader." He also expressed his dreams for the association.

42. George Shore of the Baptist State Convention staff brought the charge to the association. He called attention to the fact that as Christian people we are on the eve of our greatest opportunity to share Jesus Christ. As an association, we are on the eve of our greatest opportunity, our finest hour. It is a new beginning, a new day. The association is a primary unit for mission strategy. The Director of Missions is a mission strategist, a shepherd of the pastors and churches, the leader of the leaders. He urged that the association not let all the activities and ministries fall on the Director of Missions; but rather that we support him and pray for him. Now is the time and this is the place for us to take seriously as churches, as pastors, the Bold Mission Thrust.

43. W.R. Grigg presented the new associational officers as listed in the Book of Reports. J.L. Wilson led in a prayer of dedication.

44. The closing hymn, "Beneath the Cross of Jesus," was directed by Dan Pardue.

45. David Morrow made the motion to adjourn at 9:00 p.m. and Paul Wonders led in the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Irvin Grigg, Clerk
Shirley Walker, Assistant Clerk

Nominating Committee Report

General Officers
1983 - 1984

Moderator	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Vice Moderator	Velma Mcgee, College Park

Moderator	Boyce Wilson, *Knollwood*
Vice Moderator	Velma McGee, *College Park*
Clerk	Irvin Grigg, *Kernersville, First*
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker,*Kernersville, First*
Treasurer	Charles Walker, *Pfafftown*
Sunday School Director	Neal Cope, *Union Grove*
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner,*Kernersville, First*
W.M.U. Director	Beth Anderson, *Clemmons, First*
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress,*Konnoak*
Media Library Director	Mary Bullard, *Old Town*
Music Director	Brent Helton, *Ardmore*
Assistant Music Director	Dan Pardue, *Clemmons, First*
Hisorian	Lewis Ludlum, *Winston-Salem, First*
Seminary Extension Director	Fred Merkert, *Westview*
Trustee: 1984	Ira Tedder, *Quaker Gap*
1985	Wiley Jones, *Old Town*
1986	Henry Lankford, Chairman, *Walnut Cove, First*
Institution/Agency Representatives:	
Baptist Hospital	Dean Price, *Sprague Street*
Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, *Union Grove*

Baptist Retirement Homes	T.W. Harrell, *Lewisville*
Baptist Foundation	Grady Dickens, *Rural Hall, First*
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, *South Fork*

Submitted by:
Leon Lasley, Chm., Odell Childress,
Thurman Hauser, Clinard Merritt,
Polly Parker, Harold Southern

Committee on Committees Report

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1984 Clinard Merritt, *Brim's Grove*
1984 Polly Parker, *Clemmons, First*
1985 Thurman Hauser, *Oak Ridge*
1985 Leon Lasley, Chm., *Union Grove*
1986 Peggy Isley, *Walkertown*
1986 William Pope, *Mount Olive*

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1984 W.T. Hendrix, *Old Town*
1984 Frank Whitaker, *Bethany*
1985 J.W. Angell, *Wake Forest*
1985 Eugene Sherrill, Chm., *Forsyth Park*
1986 Catherine Clark, *Southside*
1986 Leary Scott, *Main Street*

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1984 Stan Heiser, *Clemmons, First*
1984 Walt Pegram, *Goodwill*
1984 Thelma Ragsdale, *Antioch*
1984 Barry West, *Red Bank*
1985 Lamar Brannon, *Bethany*
1985 Clyde Bristow, Jr., *Robin Hood Road*
1985 Amis Daniel, Chm., *Union Cross*
1985 Irvin Grigg, *Kernersville, First*
1986 Anne Guy, *Wake Forest*
1986 Arnold McKinney, *Stoney Ridge*
1986 Jack Noffsinger, *Knollwood*
1986 Linda Pegg, *Union Grove*

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

1984 John Canupp, *Lewisville*
1984 Glendora Epperson, *Ardmore*
1984 Frances McDaniel, *Edgewood*
1984 Tom Womble, *Clemmons, First*
1985 Marie Butner, *Macedonia*
1985 Georgie Kitchen, *Stoney Ridge*
1985 Doug Overall, *Rural Hall, First*
1985 Boyce Wilson, Chm., *Knollwood*
1986 Leon Flynt, *Oak Grove*
1986 Homer Good, *Kernersville, First*
1986 Gerald Hewitt, *South Fork*
1986 Carolyn Wonders, *Becks*

MINUTES COMMITTEE

1984 Margaret Tocce, Chm., *Westview*
1985 Peggy Hall, *Dan River*
1986 Steve Shumaker, *Parkway*

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1984 Rick Allison, *Mountain View*
1984 Mitzi Moore, *Winston-Salem, First*
1985 Peggy Neal, *Ardmore*
1985 Charles Stevens, Chm., *Kernersville, First*
1986 Mark Corts, *Calvary*
1986 Ed Stines, *Main Street*

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1984 Davis Harris, *Clemmons, First*
1984 Ronald Settle, *Pilot Mountain, First*
1984 Bency Smith, *Forest Hill*
1984 Charlie Turner, Chm., *Main Street*
1985 Mike Bradshaw, *Ardmore*
1985 Ruth Shriver, *Knollwood*
1985 Jimmy Underwood, *Quaker Gap*
1985 Bill Yates, *Pfafftown*
1986 Natalie Birdsong, *Old Town*
1986 Nell Bobbitt, *Pinnacle*
1986 Peggy Conrad, *Union Grove*
1986 Melvyn Curlee, *Glenn View*

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE

1984 Wayne Bennett, *Peter's Creek*
1984 Arnold Young, *Dan River*
1985 Bob Lattimore, Chm., *Germonton*
1985 Otis Priddy, *King, First*
1986 Charles Bobbitt, *Pinnacle*
1986 Norman Mickey, *Stoney Ridge*

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1984 Carl H. Gill, *Greater St. Matthews*
1984 Lucy Hamrick, *Kernersville, First*
1984 Debbie Hutcherson, *Antioch*
1985 Frances Daniel, *Union Cross*
1985 Steve Kiser, *Bethany*
1985 Calvin Knight, *Knollwood*
1986 Charles Edwards, *College Park*
1986 Sydney Goldfinch, *Walnut Cove, First*
1986 W.R. Grigg, Chm., *Colfax*

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE
1984 Paul Craven, Chm., *Winston-Salem, First*
1984 Avery Dunn, *Calvary*
1984 Argle Johnson, *Goodwill*
1984 E.B. McBride, *Northwest*
1984 Bill Priddy, *King, First*
1985 Terry Coe, *Olive Grove*
1985 Charles Englebert, *Main Street*
1985 Paul M. Hall, *Dan River*
1985 Herman Kitchen, *Stoney Ridge*
1985 Velma McGee, *College Park*
1986 Jerry Beeson, *Brim's Grove*
1986 Jack Hahn, *Oaklawn*
1986 Weldon Hermick, *Kernersville, First*
1986 Roy Little, *Oak Grove*
1986 Paul Wonders, *Becks*

STUDENT AND YOUTH COMMITTEE
1984 Guy Hipp, *Calvary*
1984 Vicki Tamer, Chm., *Wake Forest*
1985 David Lane, *College Park*
1985 Jim O'Dillon, *Southside*
1986 Sandy Combs, *Bethany*
1986 Kimberly Lee, *Northwest*

ATHLETIC COMMITTEE
1984 Jerry Isaacs, *Konnoak*
1984 Curt Simmons, *Mineral Springs*
1985 Eddie Hale, *Becks*
1985 G.C. Petree, *Northwest*
1986 Jack Blaylock, Chm., *Union Grove*
1986 Bob French, *Calvary*

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1984 Chester Bovender, *Knollwood*
1984 Cecil Cave, Chm., *Mineral Springs*
1984 M.M. Goss, *Northwest*
1985 Clifton Allen, *Winston-Salem, First*
1985 Stanley Howard, *Walkertown*
1985 William Foy Martin, *College Park*
1986 Joe Coltrane, *Lewisville*
1986 Harry Goble, *Red Bank*
1986 Floyd Helms, *Peace Haven*

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1984 Richard Hicks, *Edgewood*
1984 James D. May, *Center Grove*
1984 Marion Rector, Chm., *Crestwood*
1985 Grady Dickens, *Rural Hall, First*
1985 Neal Eller, *Bethany*
1985 Russell Wimmer, *Northwest*
1986 Robert Cantwell, *Clemmons, First*
1986 Ray Hamilton, *Konnoak*
1986 Steve Welborn, *Antioch*

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
1984 Wiley Guthrie, *Union Hill*
1984 Don Mann, *Calvary*
1984 Jim Ward, *Forsyth Park*
1985 Donald Farrow, *Waughtown*
1985 Wilson Harmon, Chm., *Southside*
1985 Jim Saul, *Oakland*
1986 Naomi Lewis, *Peace Haven*
1986 Diane Oakley, *Walnut Cove, First*
1986 Paul Reese, *West Side*

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
1984 Don House, *Old Town*
1984 Jim McKee, *Lewisville*
1984 Bill Poole, *College Park*
1985 M. Ray Davis, *Christ Memorial*
1985 Carlton Mitchell, Chm., *Wake Forest*
1985 Ken Venable, *Calvary*
1986 John Boyles, *Colfax*
1986 Ardenia Jones, *Forsyth Park*
1986 Loudene Riggs, *Oaklawn*

AUDIT COMMITTEE
1984 Francis Yancey, *Konnoak*
1985 Ike Worrell, Chm., *Oaklawn*
1986 Harold Southern, *Robin Hood Road*

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
1984 Ralph Cannon, *Konnoak*
1985
1986 Lewis Ludlum, Chm., *Winston-Salem, First*

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1984 David Morrow, Chm., *Old Town*
1985 W.E. Pettit, *Northwest*
1986 Kenneth Warner, *Advance*

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
1984 Glenn Murphy, *Sprague Street*
1984 Bill Wagoner, *Winston-Salem, First*
1985 Linda M. Lewis, *Northwest*
1985 J.L. Wilson, Chm., *Ardmore*
1986 Alfred Philley, *Friendship*
1986 Paul Riggs, *Oaklawn*

Submitted by:
Neal Eller, Chm., *Bethany* 1983,
Ray Davis, *Robin Hood Road* 1983,
Shirley Walker, *Kernersville, First* 1983,
Gary Anderson, *Clemmons, First* 1984,
Herman Kitchen, *Stoney Ridge* 1984,
Marjorie Turner, *Main Street* 1984,
Doald Farrow, *Waughtown* 1985,
Milton Sewell, *Brim's Grove* 1985,
Ty Talton, *Union Grove* 1985

Executive Committee

Highlights of Committee Meetings

FEBRUARY 21, 1983

Action was taken to support the recommendation of the Church Extension Committee that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association assume primary sponsorship of a mission to Spanish-speaking people in the Triad area. The committee accepted the motion presented by the Finance Committee to fund the Spanish Mission through the sale of a travel trailer owned by the association and through the unused portion of salaries for the Executive Director of Missions and the unspecified staff member.

APRIL 18, 1983

Action was taken to retain the Camp Retreat property until such time as the trustees, along with a committee appointed by the chairman, shall present to the Executive Committee a plan for development and cost thereof.

The following recommendations of the Associational Council were accepted for further action:

(1) That we proceed with the plan for writing a history of the Pilot Mountain Association as as outlined by Lewis Ludlum, Historian, and that the necessary people be enlisted to do the research for this history.

(2) That we exercise Option 6 in the legal agreement with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation regarding the Redwine missionary home. Option 6 states: "The party of the second part may terminate this contract and agreement at any time upon duly written notice to the party of the first part."

JUNE 20, 1983

The committee approved the following persons to serve on the Camp Retreat Property Ad Hoc Committee: Lewis Ludlum, Amis Daniel, Henry Lankford, Ira Tedder, and Wiley Jones.

Mr. Lewis Ludlum, Historian, reported that Mr. Allen Easley, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Warfford, Mrs. Tom Lawrence, Mrs. L.L. Tocce, and Rev Tom Carter have been enlisted to do the research and that his committee is working on getting someone to do the final writing of the History of the Pilot Mountain Association. The names of the researchers were officially accepted.

A period of silent prayer was observed in memory of Dr. W.K. McGee.

AUGUST 15, 1983

Approval was granted to the Office Survey and Planning Committee to purchase 2.05 acres on Long Drive and employ an attorney to handle all legal work and guide the association in its effort to have the property rezoned.

Upon the recommendations of the Associational Council, the committee took action to sponsor a Seminary Extension Center to be called the Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies.

Action was taken to accept the proposed 1983-1984 budget as presented by the Finance Committee with final approval to be made at the annual meeting of the Association.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1983

The committee endorsed the recommendations of the Church Extension Committee to receive Union Baptist Church under watchcare for one year. The church, located on Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, was chartered in 1922 and currently has 1,200 members. Formal approval will be sought at the annual meeting of the Association.

The Director of Missions Search Committee, after an extensive and exhaustive process, recommended that the Reverend James V. Hamblen of the Home Mission Board staff in Atlanta, Georgia, be called as the Director of Missions of the association. Reverend Mr. Hamblen spoke briefly and responded to questions. The Executive Committee unanimously endorsed Reverend Mr. Hamblen. Final approval will be made by the messengers at the annual meeting of the association.

Submitted by:
Boyce R. Wilson, Vice Moderator and
Executive Committee Chairman

Trustees

DAN RIVER MISSION

Electric baseboard heat and ceiling insulation have been installed in the basement Sunday School rooms at Dan River Mission in Stokes County. The furnace was not adequate to heat both the basement and sanctuary.

REDWIND MISSIONARY HOME

The Redwine missionary home, located at 202 Wicklow Road in Forsyth County, Winston-Salem, has been returned to the Baptist State Foundation. This was voted on by the Executive Committee in its April 18 meeting. We were having problems finding missionaries on furlough to occupy the home at all times, which in turn created problems with our insurance, taxes, vandalism, repairs, etc. It was a lot of expense with all the upkeep. Money we originally invested in the home has been returned to the Pilot Mountain Association.

PROPERITIES, REAL ESTATE

Romara Drive: We have four acres of real estate property on Romara Drive, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, off Jonestown Road. *Hastings Hill Road:* We also have five acres of real estate property on Hastings Hill Road, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, off Old Greensboro Road. *Camp Retreat:* We have 46 acres of real estate property located in Stokes County, North Carolina, bounded on three sides by Hanging Rock State Park. After an inspection tour of Camp Retreat by the trustees, we recommended to the Executive Committee that we keep the property for the time being. We also recommended that we explore the idea of some type of redevelopment. The recommendation was approved by the Executive Committee in session and a committee was formed to look into the possibilities. This property is very valuable real estate. There have been quite a few people interested in buying it. We feel this property should be used in some way to our best advantage. The Camp Retreat Committee is made up of members Henry W. Lankford, Ira Tedder, Wiley Jones, Lewis Ludlum, and Amis Daniel.

Submitted by:
Henry W. Lankford, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

As Director of Woman's Missionary Union for this year, I have had the privilege of working with a deeply committed council of age level directors and assistants, as well as the dedicated leaders and members of our churches in our association. I am most thankful for their leadership, support, and cooperation.

Our theme for the year has been "Life-Changing Accountability." As this theme has been developed throughout the year, the leaders and members have been encouraged to examine their personal accountability for prayer support, stewardship, Bible study, mission action, and involvements in missions.

The basic aims for the associational W.M.U. program have centered around training for leaders and members, inspiration, fellowship, opportunities for cooperative mission action, and assistance to the churches as requested. Although "numbers" do not speak for the individual commitments which have been made, these are offered as a record of the willingness of our women and children to participate in activities offered by the association:

74 churches in the Association
60 churches have at least one W.M.U. organization
50 churches have participated in at least one activity
15 activities were sponsored by W.M.U. (B.W., B.Y.W., Acteens, G.A.s, Mission Friends)
1250 participants (approximately)

The new theme for 1983-84 is "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." We, as members and leaders of Woman's Missionary Union, pledge to the churches our support as we seek to further the outreach of the church through missions. The associational W.M.U. Council is available to assist the churches.

Submitted by:
Beth Anderson, W.M.U. Director

Brotherhood

This past year marked the 75th anniversary of the Baptist Men's organization. We have been challenged to involve and motivate men and boys to organize new units and to become more active in mission study, mission action, and witnessing. A training film, entitled, "75th Anniversary," is available for Baptist Men. It can be obtained by writing or calling the Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention. Your association has self-help kits for organizing new units and training leadership in local churches. This year the W.M.U and Brotherhood will have joint seminars and training for leadership in the association.

Listed are some activities your associational Brotherhood leadership participated in during the past year.

November 13-14, 1982 - North Carolina Baptist Men's State Convention, Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina. The theme for the meeting was "How God Uses Men." Several prominent men gave their testimony. It was a time of inspiration and fellowship.

January 10, 1983 - We attended a meeting at First Baptist Church, Greensboro, sponsored by Piedmont Baptist Men's Fellowship. This was a study of mission emphases and group training for Baptist Men's program in the local church.

February 18-20, 1983 - Attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's Executive Committee semiannual meeting at Caraway. The leaders of our 14 State Ministries gave their reports. It should be of interest to our association that these ministries are available to our association by contacting the NCBM office.

March 14, 1983 - We attended a meeting for the Fifth Regional Council at Greensboro YMCA. We were challenged to help restore Camp Caswell and were assigned a building.

March 25-27, 1983 - The Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress was held on the campus of Wake Forest University. Bobby Blakely of Crestwood Baptist Church presented a slide program on Mountain State 200. The previous year we helped in building a church at Capon Bridge, West Virginia. The Pioneers were active in this program.

May 9-11, 1983 - At Ridgecrest we received training for Key Leadership. The theme for this year's program was "Developing Believers."

August 5-6, 1983 - Caraway training for R.A.s and Baptist Men.

September 12, 1983 - A joint meeting with the W.M.U. and Baptist Men Leadership training.

September 30-October 8, 1983 - We helped the W.M.U. in manning our association's booth at the Forsyth County Fair.

Submitted by:
Odell Childress, Brotherhood Director

Church Training

Church Training for this year saw an increase of activity, as the year began with an associational meeting of pastors and church training directors, or other interested persons. This meeting, led by state Church Training Department personnel, was well attended, and gave insight and encouragement to leadership.

A second big emphasis in Church Training was the Children's Bible Drills. Nine young people worked very hard to prepare themselves and qulaified in the Associational Bible Drill held at Calvary Baptist Church, making them eligible to go to the State Bible Drills in Asheboro, North

Carolina. Of the seven from our association who did go to the State Bible Drill, five of these qualified as state winners of the Children's Bible Drill.

This year, also, six new Equipping Center modules have been purchased for use in our associational churches. These are available on a check out basis, and can be reserved through the associational office.

Our association has been challenged to begin four new church training organizations in associational churches. The State Convention has agreed to provide materials for the beginning quarter, and Materials Services in Nashville, Tennessee, will provide $60.00 credit toward church training literature for new church training organizations.

We look forward to another good year of church training growth and emphasis during 1983-1984.

Submitted by:
Philip Wagoner, Sr.,
Church Training Director

Seminary Extension

This past year saw our association launch into a "new" field of theological education called Seminary Extension. Although introduced to the Southern Baptist Convention several years ago, 1983 became our entry time into this exciting world of religious education.

Earlier in this year the Executive Committee approved the beginning of Seminary Extension work with the appointment of Dr. Fred Merkert, pastor of Westview, to be the new director. The name "Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies" was adopted. Target groups for primary involvement were selected. These groups were to be pastors and staff without seminary or a seminary degree, ministers' spouses, and those feeling called into Christian service. The Seminary Extension program has NOT been initially opened to laity at large. This we hope will come later, along with courses to be offered in our prison. Classes are to be scheduled on Saturdays from 9:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. and will meet at the Knollwood Church. Each course will be offered on a college-level, will cost approximately $35.00 and will be required to meet a minimum of 18 hours.

During the year the new director attended the Key Leadership Conference (for Seminary Extension) held at Ridgecrest and spoke to both the Ministers' Conference and Ministers' Spouses as regards to the new program.

Submitted by:
Fred Merkert,
Seminary Extension Director

Evangelism Committee

The seminar on "Growing an Evangelistic Church" was the major training event in the area of evangelism this year. The two-day course was taught by Frank Crumpler, who developed the program for the Home Mission Board, and Victor Cole of the State Evangelism Department. Ten churches were represented at the April 25-26 meeting held at Ardmore Baptist Church.

Next spring, the Evangelism Division of the Baptist State Convention will be assisting us in teaching the basics of how to have a good church revival. This "refresher course" should be helpful to pastors and laymen alike. The time and place have not been set.

We congratulate those churches in our association who experienced marked increases in baptisms this year. May their number increase.

Submitted by:
J. Marion Rector, Chairman

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association received requests from five of our member churches and conducted examinations of their candidates for the ministry during the 1982-83 associational year. The candidates are as follows: Timothy Wayne Cearley of the Lewisville Baptist Church on November 11, 1983; Zane Kevin Reavis of the Union Cross Baptist Church on November 18, 1982; Christopher Mark Ayers of the First Baptist Church of Clemmons on February 21, 1983; John Jones of the Union Grove Baptist Church on May 10, 1983; and Mary C. Berridge of the Bethania Baptist Church on September 8, 1983. In each of these cases, after an extensive and satisfactory examination, the candidate was recommended to his/her church for ordination and, subsequently, the church has ordained him/her for the Gospel Ministry.

Inasmuch as the association had no stated policy to guide the Ordination Committee in its work for several years, after consultation with others, the Ordination Committee formulated a policy by which it conducts its examination of candidates. This policy statement is given below in order that the association may know of the procedure the committee follows.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
STATEMENT OF POLICY AND PROCEDURES

The responsibility of the Ordination Committee is to assist the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in examining candidates for ordination to the ministry. Ordination into the Baptist ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist ministers. It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Committee and that the ordaining church retains sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained. The Committee's function is to make a RECOMMENDATION to the ordaining church. The other purpose of the committee, as the committee views its own work, is to offer brotherly counsel to those who are just beginning their ministry.

Submitted by:
Cecil Cave, Chairman, Clifton Allen,
Chester Bovender, M.M. Goss,
Gerald Hewitt, Stanley Howard,
Wm. Foy Martin, William Pope, Paul Reese

Historian

Plans for writing a history of the first 100 years of the Pilot Mountain Baptist association were launched in 1981 when Thurman Fox invited seven or eight veteran associational leaders to his office for a reminiscing and brainstorming session. We talked mostly about some things we remembered and about what we thought the history should contain.

In the 1983 winter session of the associational Executive Committee Rev. Lewis Ludlum was elected historian. At the 1983 spring session the Historian presented a cooperative plan for producing the history, which involves enlistment of seven researchers and employment of someone to write the history.

At the autumn Executive Committee meeting Mr. Ludlum made the following progress report:

1. The following have been enlisted as researchers and given assignments arranging from 10-20 years: Dr. Allen Easley, Rev. Walter Warfford, Mrs. Hilda Warfford, Mrs. Tom Lawrence, Mrs. L.L. Tocce, Mrs. Helen Johnson, and Rev. Tom Carter.

2. Practically 2½ sets of associational minutes, in addition to the full set at the North Carolina Baptist History Collection, have been procured and placed at three convenient locations - the associational office, First Baptist Church, and Ardmore Baptist Church.

3. Guidance literature for writing Baptist history has been procured from the Southern Baptist Historical Commission in Nashville, Tennessee.

4. A tentative series of conferences has been agreed on for communication between the researchers and the writer.

5. A tentative production and completion schedule has been agreed on.

6. A tentative plan for financing the publication project has been agreed on involving income from three sources as follows: (1) 1983-1984 associational budget, (2) 1984-1985 associational budget, and (3) sale of printed histories.

7. A search is under way for a writer, to whom we propose to pay a modest honorarium.

Submitted by:
Lewis E. Ludlum, Historian

Office Survey and Planning Committee

For several years the Office Survey and Planning committee has worked tirelessly searching for the office or site that you would appreciate. Now we are in the process of trying to secure the property that we are certain will please in every way.

We have an option on slightly over two acres with over 400 foot road frontage that is most desirable. An attorney has been secured and is preparing the proper approach to adjoining property owners and from there to the Planning Board.

The architect is planning the building and grounds with the assistance and advice of our three subcommittee chairmen.

You will be informed of plans as they develop. With your prayers, cooperation, and assistance we hope our dream of an associational home will become a reality in the not-too-distant future.

Submitted by:
Troy Hamrick, Chairman

Stewardship Committee

The Stewardship Committee sponsored a Bold Mission Stewardship Conference at Knollwood Baptist Church on April 7 in cooperation with the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Approximately 65 people representing a third of the churches in the association attended and heard an address by Talmadge Williams, director of Stewardship Development. Stewardship materials were distributed and plans for the future development of the Bold Misson Thrust were discussed. The chairman, Carlton Mitchell, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.

Eleven churches will receive certificates at this annual meeting of the association for reaching Bold Mission Phase I goals in the areas of church receipts and Cooperative Program giving.

Churches are encouraged to observe Cooperative Program Day on April 15, 1984 with appropriate programs enphasizing our mission at home and abroad. The 1984-85 Convention-wide stewardship and Cooperative Program theme is "Give Boldly: Demonstrating My Growing Commitment (II Cor. 8:1-5)."

It is anticipated that the Stewardship Committee will be much busier during the coming year as the denomination moves into a long-range program of stewardship development.

Submitted by:
Carlton Mitchell, Chairman

Personnel Committee

During the past year, the Personnel Committee has served as part of the Director of Missions Search Committee. This has involved many hours in meetings; however, it has been a meaningful and interesting opportunity for service. The committee has maintained contact with the present associational staff, and we are now in the process of making plans to assist the new Director of Missions.

We are grateful to Dr. W.R. Grigg for his leadership and assistance as Interim Director of Missions. He has worked faithfully with committees and organizational leaders in helping our association continue in ministry.

Peggy Hall, secretary in the associational office, continues to serve in her efficient manner, and the Personnel Committee is grateful for her assistance in the past year. Mrs. Hall has been able to secure part-time help in the associational office as needed.

The Personnel Committee is grateful for the opportunity to serve and for the support of the Association.

Submitted by:
Charles E. Stevens, Chairman

Church Extension Committee

Dr. James L. Jarrard, pastor of the Union Grove Church, was elected chairman of this committee for the year 1982-1983. About April 1, 1983 he was called by the Immanuel Baptist Church in Greensboro, North Carolina to be its pastor and, therefore, left our association.

The Committee on Committees asked W.R. Grigg to serve as chairman of the committee until the end of the associational year.

During the year the committee has met six times. Dr. Ernest Upchurch, Consultant for Church and Associational Surveys, was asked to survey the Pilot Mountain Association to discover the needs for new churches and missions. It was discovered that we have need for at least eleven new churches and four missions within the geographical area of the association. Becks Church has been asked to look into one area.

The committee has cooperated with the Union Grove Church and the State Convention in giving assistance to stabilizing the Spanish work for the Triad area. It is hoped that eventually we will be able to organize a Spanish-speaking church in the area. Reverend John Jones now serves as pastor for this group.

The committee has also worked with the Main Street Church of Kernersville to secure continued pastoral assistance from the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention.

The committee is also recommending that the Union Baptist Church of Winston-Salem be received under watchcare of the association. After one year the church will be accepted into full fellowship of the association.

Submitted by:
W.R. Grigg, Chairman

Church-Community Ministries Committee

We have enjoyed another good year together as we have met monthly on the third Monday of each month at 12:00 noon, shared lunch and fellowship together, and carried out our task.

Our committee has cared for the Saturday evening programs at the Forsyth Youth Detention Center by asking our churches to participate in this meaningful program. We have sponsored Backyard Bible Clubs with Melanie Craven leading them. We helped to sponsor two students who worked as associate prison chaplains this summer, and we are working with a group of churches in King to care for the physical and spiritual needs of that area.

Pray for us as we continue to care for God's creation.

Submitted by:
Floyd Helms, Chairman

Cooperative Ministries Committee

Over the past many years there have been several attempts on the part of both the black pastors and the association to provide strong cooperative ministries in the areas served by the Rowan and Pilot Mountain Associations. At present only the summer youth workers sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the Pilot Mountain Association in cooperation with the downtown black churches remains. The summer of 1984 will see the continuation of this worthwhile ministry.

Throughout this past year great strides have occurred toward a more constructive ministry. In its meetings this committee has committed itself to encouraging the PMBA Ministries Conference Program Committee to have a program that involves a black pastor from our area speaking on the subject of Baptist cooperation. This year the Program Committee has made an excellent choice in having Rev. Kelly Goodwin speak on October 10th.

Another commitment of the Cooperative Ministries Committee was to encourage the establishment of a viable committee of like kind in either the Black Baptist Ministers Fellowship or the Rowan Baptist Association. The latter has pledged to do such. They have pledged, as well, to work with the PMBA to have productive dialogue with our committee leading to productive ministries. The years ahead look bright for this committee.

Submitted by:
John Boyles, Chairman

Media Library

Our TACMO was busy this year as we planned and carried out training activities for our association. The year began with a workshop at First Baptist, Winston-Salem, on Saturday, November 6, 1982. The books, *How To Administer and Promote* and *How To Classify and Catalog*, were taught. A promotional workshop was held at Old Town Baptist on January 29, 1983. On April 29-30, 1983 nine local directors and workers attended the state library conference in Charlotte. These workshops were led by Mancil Ezell and James Rose.

Media Library Week at Ridgecrest was held in August this year and we had three attending from our Association. Our year of activities will end on October 25 when we have our potluck get acquainted dinner at Pfafftown Baptist. Our association has 44 active church media library directors.

Next year promises to be even better as we start off the year November 29 with a promotional workshop led by Mancil Ezell. Mr Ezell is from the Church Media Library Department in Nashville. He will be leading a morning session for pastors, education directors, church staff, and media library directors and workers; and afternoon and evening sessions for library workers and directors. This workshop will be held at Knollwood beginning at 11:00 a.m.

Media Library Director Mary Bullard attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.

Submitted by:
Helen Johnson, TACMO Secretary

Student and Youth Committee

On May 7, the Student and Youth Committee sponsored "dinner on the grounds" and a concert by David Meece at Wait Chapel on the Wake Forest University campus. A large percentage of our churches participated. "Ice breakers," games and contests were the main attractions before the meal. Then David Meece shared his faith with us through song. It was an evening most of us will not forget.

Preparation began in January for the event. Our committee members called every church in the association to elicit support. The combined efforts of the committee, the cooperative and enthusiastic response of our churches, and the cooperative assistance of the associational staff made this effort a great success.

It is our goal to increase our youth activities for the coming year so that our young people may fellowship and grow with other church youth.

Submitted by:
Vicki B. Tamer, Chairman

Ministers' Conference

The Ministers' Conference had 12 meetings during the 1982-83 session. The first meeting was a picnic for all ministers and their families at Tanglewood on Labor Day. A special breakfast meeting was held the last of September with Dr. Keith Parks, executive secretary, Foreign Mission Board, as our guest. The Valentine banquet in February at Wake Forest was another enjoyable time with the wives. Two meetings were joint worship services with the Baptist Ministers' Conference and Associates. The others were regular meetings held in different churches throughout the association with the ladies of the host church preparing delicious meals.

Programs were planned to provide information, inspiration, and fellowship for all who attended. Those leading the programs included J.L. Wilson, Rex Ferner, Mark Corts, Carlton Mitchell, Jerry Drayton, Glenn Hinson, Stan and Donna Heiser, Doug Cole, David and Sarah Catron, and Gene Puckett. Good attendance and warm fellowship have made this an enjoyable year. Our appreciation to everyone who shared with us during these times.

Submitted by:
G. Melvyn Curlee, President
Charles Stevens, Vice President,
Jim O'Dillon, Music Leader,
Jim Jarrard, Homer Good, and
Jim O'Dillon, Program Committee

Ministers' Wives

The Ministers' Wives of the Pilot Mountain Association had another very good year.

We began the 1982-83 year with a brunch at the home of Cornelia Grigg in September. This was a delightful time for all who attended.

The monthly meetings throughout the year were varied and informative to all. The special meeting of the year is always in February when our husbands treat us to a Valentines Banquet. Again this year we met in the Magnolia Room at Wake Forest University.

During the year we had two breakfast meetings on Saturday morning to give those among us who work an opportunity to meet with us. These were enjoyed very much.

We changed our name this year from Ministers' Wives to Ministers' Spouses.

The purpose of our meetings is to promote sharing; to give encouragement to one another; to listen to each other; to promote fellowship; and to provide opportunities for friendship, learing, and service to one another.

Officers for the 1983-84 year are: President - Sara Stevens, *Kernersville, First*; Vice President - David Tamer, *Wake Forest*; Historian, Secretary, and Treasurer - Johnsie Liner, *Knollwood*; Devotions - Georgie Kitchen, *Stoney Ridge*; Programs - Martha Carr, *Wake Forest*, Mary Eva Knight, *Knollwood*.

Submitted by:
Martha Curlee, Outgoing President

Audit Committee

The financial records of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended October 31, 1982 were audited as required.

Auditing procedures for expenditures consisted of a review of all expense vouchers for proper authorization. These vouchers were compared to the books for accuracy in amounts, distribution and dates.

A random sample of receipts from member churches was traced to the books to ascertain accuracy in recording and distribution of amounts and the identity of the donors.

Account balances with Wachovia Bank & Trust Company and Dean Witter Reynolds were reconciled to the books and agreed as reported.

It is the opinion of the committee that the financial report of October 31, 1982 presents fairly the financial position of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the year then ended.

Submitted by:
Isaac W. Worrell, Chairman

Financial Report

November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983

Receipts

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Advance	$ 100.00	$ .00	$ 100.00
Antioch	3,760.00	140.00	3,900.00
Ardmore	2,858.35	440.00	3,298.35
Becks	2,936.66	2,747.00	5.683.66
Bethania	379.69	63.00	442.69
Bethany	2,000.00	130.00	2,130.00
Brim's Grove	1,540.36	.00	1,540.36
Brown Mountain	452.00	30.00	482.00
Calvary	4,000.00	974.00	4,974.00
Center Grove	1,208.39	25.00	1,233.39
Clemmons, First	2,253.34	538.97	2,792.31
Colfax	719.09	.00	719.09
College Park	1,535.00	744.00	2,279.00
Crestwood	425.00	50.00	475.00
Dan River Mission	244.05	25.00	269.05

Edgewood	1,707.78	.00	1,707.78
Fellowship	1,809.51	.00	1,809.51
Forest Hill	1,518.71	514.00	2.032.71
Forsyth Park	417.53	40.00	457.53
Friendship	475.00	.00	475.00
Germanton	1,670.00	.00	1,670.00
Glenn View	2,333.00	205.00	2,538.00
Goodwill	575.00	15.00	590.00
Greater St. Matthews	.00	.00	.00
Griffith	300.00	12.00	312.00
Kernersville, First	8,073.66	.00	8.073.66
King, First	800.00	70.00	870.00
Knollwood	3,370.00	.00	3,370.00
Konnoak	1,960.00	172.50	2,132.50
Lewisville	1,978.13	464.00	2,442.13
Macedonia	50.00	15.00	65.00
Main Street	575.17	.00	575.17
Mineral Springs	3,000.00	690.00	3,690.00
Mount Calvary	350.00	.00	350.00
Mount Olive	875.00	50.00	925.00
Mount Tabor	36.00	10.00	46.00
Mountain View	432.92	.00	432.92
New Bethel	.00	15.00	15.00
New Hope	1,293.52	.00	1,293.52
Northwest	2,691.47	200.00	2,891.47
Oak Grove	726.85	.00	726.85
Oaklawn	2,400.00	734.00	3,134.00
Oak Ridge	500.00	.00	500.00
Old Town	2,162.00	714.00	2,876.00
Olive Grove	223.97	.00	223.97
Parkway	.00	100.00	100.00
Peace Haven	400.00	.00	400.00
Peter's Creek	3,000.00	147.50	3,147.50
Pfafftown	504.54	131.83	636.37
Pilot Mountain, First	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
Pinnacle	100.00	6.00	106.00
Quaker Gap	1,518.12	.00	1,518.12
Red Bank	847.76	147.25	995.01
Robin Hood Road	990.00	.00	990.00
Rural Hall, First	983.35	250.00	1,233.35
South Fork	2,249.36	200.00	2,449.36
Southside	600.00	100.00	700.00
Sprague Street	1,560.00	45.00	1,605.00
Stanleyville, First	745.00	125.00	870.00
Stoney Ridge	200.00	.00	200.00
Temple	90.00	.00	90.00
Union Cross	3,242.70	.00	3,242.70
Union Grove	787.50	100.00	887.50
Union Hill	324.00	15.00	339.00
Unity	344.96	3.00	347.96
Wake Forest	999.99	107.00	1,106.99
Walkertown	994.65	25.00	1,019.65
Walnut Cove, First	1,841.67	63.00	1,904.67
Waughtown	1,800.00	25.00	1,825.00
West Side	540.10	.00	540.10

Westview	853.81	386.95	1,240.76
Willow Oak	660.00	.00	660.00
Winston-Salem, First	10,166.60	200.00	10,366.60
Miscellaneous	2,416.69	5,871.67	8,288.36
Reimbursement - Redwing House	14,372.42	.00	14,372.42
TOTAL	$121,350.37	$ 17,876.67	$139,227.04
Building Fund (Dividends)			$ 5,220.21
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$144,447.25

DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL BUDGET	
DIRECT MISSIONS	
Cooperative Ministries	$ .00
Christian Social Ministries	1,407.52
New Work	334.00
Danbury Project	1,179.71
Special Summer Ministries	365.16
Christian Life	10.00
Spanish Mission	2,000.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
Sunday School	971.01
Church Training	244.99
Woman's Missionary Union	2,046.59
Brotherhood	160.75
Music	507.87
Library	250.77
Evangelism	113.64
Stewardship	57.00
Student and Youth Program	600.00
Long Range Planning	.00
Church Ministries	1,341.76
SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Salaries and Benefits	42,646.72
Social Security	1,162.55
Workmen's Compensation	.00
Christmas Bonus	765.12
Annual Meeting	143.99
Minutes	711.00
Office Supplies	2,991.66
Postage	3,081.85
New Equipment and Maintenance	3,832.13
Phone	2,443.89
Insurance and Bond	247.00
Rent, Janitorial Services, Utilities	9,576.00
Taxes	143.79
Conferences and Conventions	290.00
Redwine House Maintenance	1,029.41
Miscellaneous	590.50
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$ 81,246.38

Designations

ITEM	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
Lay Evangelism School	$ .00
Missions Ministries	446.76
Minutes	185.00
NABWU	251.86
Basketball Leagues	4,836.53
Associational Fellowship	168.56
Sale of Sunday School Material	22.00
Ministers' Conference	353.70
Literacy	288.77
Annual Meeting	479.50
Church Training	.00
Postage	9.00
Sale of W.M.U. Material	80.59
Softball League	1,442.90
Danbury Project	162.50
Sale of Material	127.99
W.M.U.	.00
Baptist Women	625.25
Baptist Young Women	12.20
Acteens	6.00
G.A.s	3,672.01
Brotherhood	50.00
Spainsh Mission	788.00
West Virginia Project	2,115.50
Media Library	2.88
PMBA/Kernersville Project	666.25
Equipment	66.00
Youth/Music Concert	2,052.23
Evangelism Seminar	154.44
Church Ministries	14.60
Redwine House	118.20
Rainbow House	40.00
Total Designations	$ 19,239.22
Building Fund	600.00
Executive Committee Action	290.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$101,375.60

SUMMARY

Balance November 1, 1982			$ 73,445.75
*Building Fund		$ 44,195.60	
Contingent Fund		3,581.30	
*General Fund		23,154.55	
Designated Fund		2,514.30	
		$ 73,445.75	
RECEIPTS			
*Building Fund	$ 5,220.21		
Contingent Fund	.00		
*General Fund	121,350.37		
Designated Fund	17,876.67		
Total Receipts			$144,447.25
Total to be accounted for			$217,893.00

DISBURSEMENTS		
Building Fund	$ 600.00	
Contingent Fund	.00	
*General Fund	81,246.38	
Designated Fund	19,239.22	
Executive Committee Action	290.00	
Total Disbursements		$101,375.60
Balance October 31, 1983		$116,517.40
*Building Fund	$ 64,379.81	
Contingent Fund	3,581.30	
*General Fund	47,404.54	
Designated Fund	1,151.75	
	$116,517.40	

* $15,564.00 was transferred from General Fund to Building Fund ($14,372.00 plus $1,192.00 interest).

Association Accounts

General Fund	$ 47,404.54	Checking Account (Wachovia Bank)	$ 25,191.47
Designated Fund	1,151.75	Shares-Building Fund (Dean Witter Reynolds)	64,979.81
Contingency Fund	3,581.30	Shares (Dean Witter Reynolds)	26,346.12
Building Fund	64,379.81		
Total	$116,517.40	Total	$116,517.40

Report of Finance Committee

BUDGET 1983 - 1984

DIRECT MISSIONS	
Cooperative Ministries	$ 1,500.00
Church-Community Ministries	1,950.00
Church Extension	2,000.00
Danbury Project	2,800.00
Special Summer Ministries Project	1,000.00
Christian Life	150.00
Spanish Mission	6,300.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
Sunday School	$ 3,200.00
Church Training	430.00
Woman's Missionary Union	3,733.00
Brotherhood	531.00
Music	1,000.00
Library	735.00
Evangelism	1,000.00
Stewardship	750.00
Student and Youth Program	1,500.00
Seminary Extension	300.00
Historical Publicity Expense	1,300.00

Church Ministries:		1,680.00
Ministers' Conference	$ 400.00	
Ministers' Spouses	170.00	
Youth Ministers	100.00	
Church Secretaries Conference	190.00	
Fair Booth	370.00	
Leadership Orientation	250.00	
Ministers of Education	200.00	
SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Social Security		$ 1,740.00
Christmas Bonus		865.00
Annual Meeting		400.00
Minutes		1,000.00
Office Supplies		3,500.00
Postage		3,300.00
New Equipment and Maintenance		4,253.00
Telephone		3,000.00
Insurance and Bond		300.00
Rent, Janitorial Services, Utilities		9,576.00
Taxes		165.00
Conferences and Conventions		1,200.00
Petty Cash		300.00
Committee Meetings		150.00
Travel for Secretaries, Treasurer; and Extra Office Help		500.00
Travel, Director of Missions		3,000.00
Professional Expense		1,472.00
Books, Publications, etc.		300.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
Director of Missions:		
*Salary		$ 20,280.00
Housing and Utilities		7,800.00
Administrative Secretary		14,564.00
Office Secretary		10,000.00
Retirement - Director of Missions		2,808.00
Retirement - Administrative Secretary (10 percent)		1,456.00
Retirement - Office Secretary (10 percent)		1,000.00
Social Security Offset, DOM		3,931.00
**Life Insurance, DOM		720.00
**Medical Insurance, DOM		1,680.00
**Long-term Disability, DOM		442.00
TOTAL		$131,561.00

* (1) Search Committee expense up to $2,000 to be paid out of this item.
(2) This item may be adjusted when new Director of Missions is called.
(3) This is the maximum. Search Committee will determine exact amount according to experience and other factors when they present a new Director.
(4) Interim Director of Missions - $15,000 plus 5 percent equals $15,750.00 to be paid out of this item.

** This is an estimate; it is our intent to provide this coverage for our Director of Missions. This may increase according to his or her age.

Submitted by:
Finance Committee: Amis Daniel, Chairman,
Roy Beals, Lamar Brannon, Clyde Bristow, Jr.,
Ed. Collette, John Dalton, Irvin Grigg,
Stan Heiser, Walt Pegram, Thelma Ragsdale,
Roy Warden, Barry West

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar

1983 - 1984

NOVEMBER 1983

1	Ministers of Music Conference - Old Town
2	Youth Ministers with Rick Traylor - Wake Forest Church
4	Hearn's Inauguration - Wait Chapel
4	B.S.C. January Bible Study Clinic
6	R.A./Parent Breakfast - Crestwood
7	B.W./B.Y.W. World Day of Prayer - Four locations
8	Sunday School Directors Meeting
12-13	NC Baptist Men Convention - Greensboro
12	B.S.C. Mission Education Lab - Lexington
14	B.S.C. Ministers' Wives - Greensboro
14-16	Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
17	Ministers' Spouses with Mary Eva Knight
17	Associational W.M.U. Council
21	Ministers' Conference - Hayes Home
21	Associational Officers and Committees Orientation/Fellowship - Ardmore
29	Media Library Workshop with Mancil Ezell - Knollwood

DECEMBER 1983

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
7- 8	Local Sunday School Clinics
12	Ministers' Conference - Mineral Springs
19	Executive Committee - Mineral Springs

JANUARY 1984

7	B.S.C. Home Missions Teacher Training
9	Ministers' Conference - Becks
16	Associational Council
19	Ministers' Spouses with Margaret Guthrie
20	Acteens Overnight Retreat
21	Media Education Workshop
23	Pastors, Staff/W.M.U. Partnership Dinner
28	B.W. Home Missions Helps for Week of Prayer
30	Home Missions Study Seminar for Teachers

FEBRUARY 1984

6- 7	B.S.C. Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
10	Ministers/Spouses Valentines Banquet
10-11	Local Sunday School Clinics
13	W.M.U. Study - *Biblical Basis of Missions*

14	B.S.C. Seminar - "Doctrine of the Holy Spirit" - Calvary, Winston-Salem
16	Associational W.M.U. Council
17-18	G.A. Sleepover
20	Executive Committee - Mineral Springs
21	Sunday School Directors Meeting

MARCH 1984

1- 2	B.S.C. Associational Teams V.B.S. Training
2- 3	B.S.C. Youth Choir/Instrumentalists Festivals - Wake Forest University
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
5- 9	B.S.C. MASTERLIFE Seminar - Caraway
12	Ministers Conference - Oaklawn
16-17	State W.M.U. Annual Session - Fayetteville
17	Ministers' Spouses Breakfast
19	Associational Council
23-24	Local Sunday School Clinics
24	W.M.U. Mission Action Ministry Fair
30-31	B.S.C. Regional Media Library Clinic - SEBTS

APRIL 1984

6- 7	Associational V.B.S. Clinics
9	Ministers Conference - Northwest
9	Baptist Women Fellowship
12	Mission Friends Leaders Special Training
16	Executive Committee - Mineral Springs
19	Ministers' Spouses with Cornelia Grigg
27-28	B.S.C. Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caraway
30	Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting

MAY 1984

4- 5	Local Sunday School Clinics
5	Associational Children's Bible Drill
11-12	State Media Library Conference - Caraway
11-12	State Children's Bible Drill - Asheboro
11-12	State R.A. Track Meet
11-12	State B.W. Retreat - Mundo Vista
14	Ministers Conference - Pilot Mountain, First
14	B.Y.W. Personal Witnessing Seminar
14-16	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
17	Ministers' Spouses with Martha Carr
17	Associational W.M.U. Council
18	G.A. Banquet
18-19	State R.A. Track
19	B.W. Retreat
21	Associational Council
22	Sunday School Directors Meeting
24	Acteens SOS

JUNE 1984

10-11	S.B.C. W.M.U. Annual Meeting - Kansas City, MO
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention - Kansas City, MO
18	Executive Committee - Mineral Springs
22-23	Local Sunday School Clinics

JULY 1984

16	Associational Council
18-21	Acteens N.A.C. 4 - Fort Worth, Texas

20-21	B.S.C. Bivocational Ministers Conference
23-25	B.S.C. Ministers' Wives Retreat - Caraway

AUGUST 1984

11	B.S.C. Youth Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
13-15	Associational G.A. Camp - Merriwood
16	Associational W.M.U. Council
20	Executive Committee - Mineral Springs
21	Sunday School Directors Meeting
25	B.S.C. Foreign Mission Teacher Training

SEPTEMBER 1984

10	Ministers Conference
10	Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference
17	Associational Council
17-18	Local Sunday School Clinics
20	Acteens Studiact Banquet
28-Oct. 6	Associaitonal Booth at the Dixie Classic Fair

OCTOBER 1984

1- 2	B.S.C. Evangelism Leadership Conference - Caraway
8	Ministers Conference
8	Associational Leadership Night
12-14	B.S.C. Christian Drama Conference
15	Executive Committee - Mineral Springs
15	B.S.C. Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
19-20	Local Sunday School Clinics
23	Associational Annual Meeting

Live the Word Now

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1983 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Church Music
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions:
James V. Hamblen, 8005-E
North Point Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Year Ending 9/30/83

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ADVANCE	Davie	1893	2		x	2	1	4	63	16	79	2	0	0	200000	43673
ANTIOCH	Forsyth	1925	9	x		6	10	5	556	0	556	2	1	0	475000	40000
ARDMORE	Forsyth	1927	9	x		20	35	66	1100	495	1595	2	6	0	2000000	326618
BECKS	Forsyth	1880	0	x		23	12	27	885	153	1038	9	7	95000	1380000	63412
BETHANIA	Forsyth	1979	7	x		0	0	0	62	6	68	0	0	0	75000	0
BETHANY	Forsyth	1953	0	x		2	16	18	583	85	668	2	2	60000	750000	68125
BRIM'S GROVE	Stokes	1902	1	x		1	0	17	183	172	355	0	0	65000	350000	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	Stokes	1874	1		x	0	0	1	154	64	218	0	0	0	150000	0
CALVARY	Forsyth	1919	0	x		71	195	98	2418	133	2551	21	10	0	4873717	546000
CENTER GROVE	Forsyth	1914	1	x		2	5	1	205	90	295	1	1	50000	200000	0
CLEMMONS FIRST	Forsyth	1866	7	x		20	37	34	802	233	1035	4	6	0	1550000	0
COLFAX	Guilford	1955	1	x		0	5	9	197	37	234	0	1	0	20000	0
COLLEGE PARK	Forsyth	1948	0	x		10	8	16	610	166	776	1	3	0	1200000	0
CRESTWOOD	Forsyth	1920	9	x		6	11	19	–	–	–	9	7	0	750000	27190
DAN RIVER MISSION	Stokes	1926	3		x	3	2	1	22	0	22	1	0	0	75000	0
EDGEWOOD	Forsyth	1925	7	x		17	17	233	341	112	453	3	0	70000	390000	7403
FELLOWSHIP	Forsyth	1961	0	x		2	5	13	157	29	186	0	8	100000	175000	0
FOREST HILL	Forsyth	1940	9	x		9	16	11	389	135	524	0	0	70000	500000	10705
FORSYTH PARK	Forsyth	1946	6	x		0	1	12	235	0	235	0	2	75000	625000	4000
FRIENDSHIP	Stokes	1847	1		x	2	4	4	164	66	230	0	0	60000	200000	0
GERMANTON	Stokes	1890	2	x		10	2	4	238	4	254	2	1	0	170000	0
GLENN VIEW	Forsyth	1911	1	x		7	11	14	419	127	546	0	2	75000	970000	51380
GOODWILL	Forsyth	1846	1	x		1	5	7	243	76	319	0	0	80000	330000	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS																
GRIFFITH	Forsyth	1956	7	x		5	11	14	400	22	422	0	1	52500	680000	161977
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	Forsyth	1884	4	x		11	22	15	839	270	1099	3	2	75000	1253758	104699
KING FIRST	~~Stokes~~	1898	4	x		12	10	18	520	115	635	1	6	100000	850000	0
KNOLLWOOD	Forsyth	1957	9		x	26	50	37	1033	269	1293	17	7	0	3083500	222919
KONNOAK	Forsyth	1952	9	x		5	11	12	432	42	474	1	0	50000	682000	0
LEWISVILLE	Forsyth	1881	3	x		13	16	13	485	60	545	5	5	100000	1550000	202226
MACEDONIA	Forsyth	1881	1	x		6	0	11	143	102	255	0	5	0	350000	3535

MOUNT CALVARY	Forsyth	1972	1	x		8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181000	28250
MOUNT OLIVE	Stokes	1851	1	x		18	10	37	497	62	559	1	4	0	361737	0
MOUNT TABOR	Stokes	1886	1	x		0	0	10	40	73	113	0	11	0	100000	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Stokes	1911	2	x		1	5	9	179	8	187	0	1	52000	190000	0
NEW BETHEL	Forsyth	1897	1	x		0	0	3	83	43	126	0	0	0	20000	0
NEW HOPE																
NORTHWEST	Forsyth	1909	0	x		11	20	36	849	141	990	3	6	0	975000	0
OAK GROVE	Stokes	1895	1	x		3	4	4	324	95	419	0	0	60000	360000	0
OAKLAWN	Forsyth	1931	7	x		28	24	23	967	60	1027	3	0	0	1001300	73500
OAK RIDGE	Stokes	1866	1	x		8	2	14	319	40	359	0	1	45000	200000	0
OLD TOWN	Forsyth	1961	0	x		8	28	25	580	41	621	15	0	0	1440000	177829
OLIVE GROVE	Stokes	1889	1	x		5	1	7	201	77	278	0	4	35000	95000	125000
PARKWAY	Forsyth	1964	0	x		2	10	0	239	10	249	2	0	0	380000	85000
PEACE HAVEN	Forsyth	1960	0	x		0	9	7	211	54	265	1	2	0	360000	0
PETER'S CREEK	Stokes	1867	1	x		7	1	12	215	55	270	0	1	79000	300000	0
PFAFFTOWN	Forsyth	1976	0	x		6	33	20	295	0	295	4	2	0	385000	78183
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	Surry	1892	3	x		1	3	6	236	133	369	0	0	40000	350000	14000
PINNACLE	Stokes	1884	2	x		2	8	9	172	117	289	0	0	60000	110000	0
QUAKER GAP	Stokes		1	x		1	1	9	258	90	348	0	0	75000	225000	0
RED BANK	Forsyth	1859	1	x		0	1	14	100	66	166	0	0	0	100000	0
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	Forsyth	1948	1	x		4	5	12	274	23	297	0	0	–	600000	0
RURAL HALL FIRST	Forsyth	1919	3	x		2	9	6	308	76	384	0	1	0	545000	0
SOUTH FORK	Forsyth	1936	0	x		10	12	16	521	57	578	3	2	107000	1050000	69785
SOUTHSIDE	Forsyth	1897	9	x		3	8	16	477	462	939	0	2	0	362500	0
SPRAGUE STREET	Forsyth	1944	6	x		4	7	12	420	52	472	0	1	0	686000	26317
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	Forsyth	1945	7	x		5	8	26	495	35	530	0	0	0	650000	29578
STONEY RIDGE	Stokes	1914	1	x		2	0	12	220	25	245	0	0	50000	200000	0
TEMPLE	Forsyth	1928	9	x		0	0	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	100000	0
UNION CROSS	Forsyth	1956	0	x		3	7	7	270	134	404	0	2	85000	349590	7217
UNION GROVE	Guilford	1911	1	x		7	8	24	479	118	597	1	3	0	900000	227750
UNION HILL	Forsyth	1851	1		x	1	2	4	130	16	146	0	1	75000	225000	0
UNITY	Forsyth	1962	1	x		5	12	9	147	77	224	4	1	32000	210000	0
WAKE FOREST	Forsyth	1956	9		x	5	15	6	530	79	609	5	3	85000	100000	0
WALKERTOWN	Forsyth	1894	4	x		3	4	3	371	51	422	3	0	0	260000	0
WALNUT COVE FIRST	Stokes	1891	3	x		5	4	5	346	122	468	4	1	70000	400000	0
WAUGHTOWN	Forsyth	1878	9	x		3	10	20	633	200	833	0	4	0	1500000	3458
WEST SIDE	Forsyth	1977	0		x	2	9	0	106	1	107	2	0	0	187000	67347
WESTVIEW	Forsyth	1959	0		x	7	11	7	129	59	188	2	3	0	450000	16000
WILLOW OAK	Stokes	1953	1		x	0	1	0	309	0	309	0	0	65000	350000	0
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	Forsyth	1871	8	x		30	44	90	1672	617	2289	10	13	0	3382786	88600
TOTALS						517	892	1292	28453	6701	35157	157	154	2192500	46049888	3191471

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Neal Cope, 2632 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment–married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ADVANCE	0	16	13	8	1	7	19	13	2	0	2	0	81	0	81	43	0	105	0	0
ARDMORE	0	81	95	121	60	92	224	155	46	27	13	0	914	0	914	464	4	120	0	62
BECKS	0	88	96	98	81	81	284	120	0	14	10	0	872	0	872	428	0	140	0	70
BETHANIA	0	0	5	14	1	0	20	4	0	0	1	0	45	0	45	30	1	58	0	0
BETHANY	0	31	46	48	12	18	149	60	0	0	7	11	382	0	382	239	0	109	0	0
BRIM'S GROVE	0	19	23	31	16	21	56	19	0	0	6	0	191	0	191	–	0	85	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	6	17	15	7	0	64	18	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	80	0	54	0	0
CALVARY	0	579	328	345	228	246	1096	113	0	23	9	0	2967	0	2967	1314	0	722	0	194
CENTER GROVE	5	4	11	24	7	6	57	13	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	66	0	40	0	0
CLEMMONS FIRST	5	57	86	93	32	25	241	64	43	28	7	0	681	0	681	324	0	205	0	113
COLFAX	0	24	16	2	14	23	14	13	0	0	2	0	108	0	108	50	0	0	0	15
COLLEGE PARK	0	80	52	63	48	93	105	109	0	3	12	0	565	0	565	295	0	110	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	17	10	19	10	12	45	123	6	8	6	50	306	0	306	205	0	95	0	0
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	3	5	5	0	0	9	2	0	0	2	0	26	0	26	17	0	38	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	19	14	31	14	38	56	37	0	0	5	0	214	0	214	120	0	59	23	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	9	20	26	0	22	33	0	1	8	0	120	0	120	61	0	43	0	0
FOREST HILL	6	6	27	28	45	36	124	40	0	15	4	0	331	0	331	114	0	104	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	0	3	11	10	5	3	44	21	0	0	3	0	100	0	100	41	0	76	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	6	23	9	6	26	36	36	1	0	3	0	147	0	147	85	0	64	0	0
GERMANTON	5	7	5	16	6	10	57	33	3	0	5	0	147	0	147	95	0	45	0	0
GLENN VIEW	0	32	53	44	42	36	118	21	0	13	3	0	362	0	362	163	0	122	0	0
GOOD WILL	0	18	22	31	11	21	53	20	0	0	4	0	179	12	191	143	0	83	0	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS																				
GRIFFITH	0	28	34	27	12	39	37	37	0	0	7	0	221	0	221	132	0	68	0	16
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	1	53	82	74	35	25	225	74	20	14	8	0	611	0	611	339	0	274	0	0
KING FIRST	0	58	66	88	43	23	89	135	0	10	6	0	518	0	518	275	0	147	0	0
KNOLLWOOD	0	123	146	129	74	88	154	178	0	0	13	0	905	10	915	523	0	165	0	0
KONNOAK	0	28	37	38	12	11	107	101	10	20	9	0	373	0	373	170	0	150	0	0
LEWISVILLE	0	40	44	60	27	32	121	42	0	13	5	0	384	0	384	203	0	75	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	21	20	26	6	30	27	18	0	0	4	0	152	0	152	0	0	115	0	0
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	0	109	0	109	65	0	86	0	0

MOUNT OLIVE	0	39	48	47	21	13	130	39	0	0	10	14	361	0	361	226	0	223	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	3	2	3	1	0	10	3	0	0	2	1	25	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	12	13	16	0	19	17	12	0	0	3	0	97	0	97	8	0	50	0	10
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORTHWEST	1	33	45	56	1	200	188	89	1	40	5	0	656	18	674	225	0	98	0	0
OAK GROVE	8	19	40	49	18	0	66	31	0	0	2	54	287	0	287	192	40	190	0	0
OAKLAWN	0	63	89	91	59	39	124	79	0	0	11	0	555	0	555	317	0	135	26	0
OAK RIDGE	0	6	18	22	13	16	32	37	0	0	4	0	203	0	203	130	0	75	0	0
OLD TOWN	0	37	31	57	64	53	117	65	0	0	7	0	431	15	446	210	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	10	23	8	11	3	44	11	0	0	2	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	4	11	11	30	0	12	111	30	0	0	4	0	213	0	213	115	0	180	0	0
PEACE HAVEN	0	17	19	31	14	0	50	42	0	0	4	0	177	0	177	75	0	45	0	0
PETER'S CREEK	4	11	25	44	0	21	33	42	0	0	5	0	185	0	185	142	0	113	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	0	38	24	33	13	20	57	20	0	45	5	0	255	0	255	120	0	89	0	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	8	10	15	7	10	50	50	0	0	2	0	152	0	152	75	0	90	0	0
PINNACLE	0	9	13	14	0	0	15	12	0	0	3	0	66	0	66	41	0	48	0	0
QUAKER GAP	0	24	17	15	7	24	43	22	0	12	2	0	166	0	166	101	0	83	0	0
RED BANK	0	8	9	8	3	5	23	29	0	0	3	0	88	0	88	60	0	49	0	40
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	17	22	29	20	29	28	20	0	10	4	0	179	0	179	123	0	73	0	0
RURAL HALL FIRST	0	23	27	37	27	36	63	43	0	0	5	0	255	0	255	133	0	61	0	0
SOUTH FORK	9	18	38	51	36	24	123	20	0	14	6	0	339	0	339	169	0	138	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	23	10	21	15	14	60	90	0	27	10	0	260	0	260	148	0	0	0	0
SPRAGUE STREET	0	23	31	31	12	21	74	37	0	0	6	0	235	0	235	176	0	62	0	0
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	17	11	21	43	10	15	126	20	0	8	7	0	268	0	268	138	0	138	0	0
STONEY RIDGE	0	1	13	10	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	0	0	49	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	1	4	0	0	7	5	0	0	2	0	19	0	19	16	0	0	0	0
UNION CROSS	0	25	23	33	11	13	64	30	0	0	6	0	205	0	205	122	0	101	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	40	58	67	36	40	166	25	13	17	15	0	477	0	477	0	30	91	0	0
UNION HILL	0	6	8	5	2	0	24	18	0	0	2	0	65	0	65	43	0	36	0	0
UNITY	0	8	16	9	3	16	20	19	0	0	2	0	93	0	93	56	0	58	0	0
WAKE FOREST	0	15	20	25	10	6	30	25	14	0	0	0	145	0	145	100	0	40	0	0
WALKERTOWN	14	7	20	22	13	29	27	22	0	0	2	3	159	0	159	196	0	50	1	0
WALNUT COVE FIRST	0	18	24	16	34	14	60	30	0	0	4	0	200	0	200	115	0	101	0	0
WAUGHTOWN	0	26	22	20	0	39	80	97	3	0	5	0	292	0	292	165	0	0	0	60
WEST SIDE	6	6	5	17	6	12	38	13	7	3	4	0	117	0	117	53	0	55	0	0
WESTVIEW	1	18	9	0	0	0	22	12	0	0	2	0	64	0	64	38	0	47	0	0
WILLOW OAK	0	1	20	11	5	5	64	11	0	0	0	0	117	0	117	86	0	62	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	14	73	113	145	77	29	329	348	0	95	29	0	1252	46	1298	600	0	120	0	100
TOTALS	105	2202	2427	2749	1475	1869	6385	3303	166	470	364	180	21735	101	21836	10937	75	6482	32	665

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Church Training Director:
Philip Wagoner, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284
Year Ending 9/30/83

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	**Total Church Training enrolment**	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ARDMORE									182	0	0	182	N
BECKS	18	26	55	29	42	0	0	12	46	17	0	245	N
BETHANY									87	0	0	87	N
BRIM'S GROVE	2	12	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	N
CALVARY	113	163	124	325	0	20	5	0	20	4	0	774	N
CLEMMONS FIRST	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	N
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	25	0	29	19	0	0	0	1	0	74	N
CRESTWOOD	0	0	21	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	27	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	6	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	N
FOREST HILL	0	25	20	26	0	7	0	0	23	1	0	102	Y
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	Y
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	1	0	32	N
												2	N

KING FIRST	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	62	N
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	Y
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N
NORTHWEST	6	3	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	118	Y
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	21	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	24	N
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	97	0	0	0	102	N
OLIVE GROVE	0	7	8	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	45	Y
PETER'S CREEK	0	10	32	0	0	6	22	0	0	4	0	74	N
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	N
RED BANK	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	63	3	0	81	N
RURAL HALL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	N
SOUTH FORK	0	6	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	N
UNION GROVE	14	26	23	11	36	8	0	75	0	2	0	174	Y
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	Y
WAKE FOREST	2	7	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	N
WALKERTOWN	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	25	0	2	74	117	Y
WALNUT COVE FIRST	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	N
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	48	N
WESTVIEW	7	6	4	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	N
TOTALS	169	308	526	689	231	89	30	284	545	51	104	3010	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Brent Helton, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27113-5507
Year Ending 9/30/83

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	**Total ongoing Church Music enrolment**	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
ADVANCE	0	10	7	8	0	0	0	5	0	30	27	0
ANTIOCH	0	12	0	25	0	15	0	3	0	55	45	0
ARDMORE	15	38	50	56	34	0	0	11	0	204	129	0
BECKS	16	59	49	52	12	48	4	28	0	268	208	0
BETHANIA	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0
BETHANY	10	15	35	35	0	0	0	3	0	98	–	0
BRIM'S GROVE	0	20	18	16	0	0	0	9	0	63	33	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	85	115	130	125	45	25	20	5	0	550	475	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	8	0
CLEMMONS FIRST	64	54	65	44	49	35	0	15	0	326	266	0
COLFAX	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8	0
COLLEGE PARK	17	28	32	56	22	10	0	1	0	166	133	0
CRESTWOOD	0	28	15	25	20	10	4	5	0	107	50	0
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	13	33	0	5	0	3	0	54	13	15
FOREST HILL	2	8	14	31	0	2	5	6	0	68	27	0
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	13	0
FRIENDSHIP	4	4	4	18	0	0	0	5	0	35	15	18
GERMANTON	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	2	0	25	19	0
GLENN VIEW	10	18	20	20	0	7	1	5	0	89	56	0
GOODWILL	4	8	12	25	0	3	0	4	0	56	44	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS												
GRIFFITH	5	15	10	2	4	3	2	3	0	44	25	0
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	15	10	17	35	0	0	0	9	0	86	75	0
KING FIRST	6	10	12	36	0	0	0	7	0	71	50	0
KNOLLWOOD	25	27	12	35	18	4	15	12	0	148	90	0
KONNOAK	11	22	0	33	0	3	8	9	0	86	44	0
LEWISVILLE	0	0	14	31	0	4	0	3	0	49	14	0

MOUNT OLIVE	10	16	25	25	0	0	0	10	0	86	68	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	6	3	8	10	0	0	0	3	0	30	35	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE												
NORTHWEST	12	25	23	75	22	15	0	7	0	179	142	0
OAK GROVE	0	13	20	25	0	1	0	5	0	64	45	0
OAKLAWN	10	35	30	90	0	12	10	3	0	190	125	40
OAK RIDGE	0	19	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	69	25	0
OLD TOWN	26	24	60	57	18	0	0	9	0	194	102	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	7	14	30	0	0	0	4	0	55	40	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	43	20	0
PEACE HAVEN	2	10	10	22	0	0	0	4	0	48	28	0
PETER'S CREEK	4	10	0	22	0	5	0	2	0	43	40	0
PFAFFTOWN	10	18	28	30	0	0	0	3	0	89	68	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	3	8	8	15	9	0	0	3	0	46	30	0
PINNACLE	0	5	10	15	0	4	0	3	0	37	10	15
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	24	0	8	0	5	0	37	16	0
RED BANK	0	0	2	15	0	1	0	5	0	23	18	0
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	8	4	19	0	3	0	3	0	35	25	0
RURAL HALL FIRST	10	25	18	36	0	14	0	9	16	128	84	0
SOUTH FORK	0	15	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	41	28	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	12	0	20	0	15	0	3	0	50	20	0
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	9	0	23	12	0
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	3	0	47	35	0
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	16	16	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	15	0
UNION GROVE	5	14	10	26	10	5	0	6	0	76	65	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7	0
UNITY	0	0	0	17	0	9	0	3	0	20	15	0
WAKE FOREST	0	12	14	24	0	0	0	3	0	53	40	0
WALKERTOWN	3	6	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	52	40	25
WALNUT GROVE FIRST	9	22	12	24	0	0	6	3	0	76	59	0
WAUGHTOWN	0	11	4	29	0	9	1	3	0	57	35	0
WEST SIDE	0	5	8	25	15	4	6	3	0	66	25	0
WESTVIEW	0	4	17	17	0	3	0	3	0	27	13	0
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	4	0	30	20	0
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	10	51	54	59	16	32	8	23	0	253	187	0
TOTALS	420	930	998	1903	290	316	98	368	16	5288	3590	113

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Director: Beth Anderson, 1989 Landover Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ADVANCE	1	1					2	9	5				2	0	16
ANTIOCH	1	1			1		3	7	7			35	1		50
ARDMORE	4	2	1	2	8		17	44	24	15	45	118	27		273
BECKS	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	20	18	15	145	11		224
BETHANIA															
BETHANY	1	2	1	1	1		6	6	17	15	12	50	5		105
BRIM'S GROVE	1	2	1	1	2	–	7	7	17	14		23	6		67
BROWN MOUNTAIN															
CALVARY	3	1	1		1		6	52	54	10		50	6		172
CENTER GROVE															
CLEMMONS FIRST	1	2	1	1	1		6	16	22	12	12	66	6		134
COLFAX					2		2				16				16
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	1		1		4	23	23	8		97	7		158
CRESTWOOD	1	1	1		1	1	4	10	16	6		30	1		63
DAN RIVER MISSION															
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1		1		4	8	3	9		25	10		55
FELLOWSHIP		1	1		1		3		4	5		21	8		38
FOREST HILL	1	1	1		1		4	8	7	6		40	4		65
FORSYTH PARK	1		1		1	1	4	7		3		17	4		31
FRIENDSHIP					1		1					12	5		17
GERMANTON	1	1	2		1		5	3	7	7		18	1		36
GLENN VIEW	1	2	1		2		6	9	15	9		27	9		69
GOODWILL		1	1		1		3		4	6		12	5		27
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS															
GRIFFITH	1	1	1	1	1		5	37	19	9	2	17	3		87
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	39	32	12	0	109	5	0	197
KING FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	11	20	15	3	16	2	0	67
KNOLLWOOD	2	3	0	0	0	1	10	35	33	0	0	96	5	0	169
KONNOAK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	12	10	0	18	8	0	62
LEWISVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	15	10	0	23	6	0	63

KONNOAK	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LEWISVILLE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	14
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	28	16	0	18	7	0	87
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	17
NEW BETHEL															
NORTHWEST	2	2	0	2	1	0	7	8	20	0	37	121	5	0	191
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	14
OAKLAWN	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	15	40	7	6	45	7	0	120
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
OLD TOWN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	6	8	10	4	0	47
OLIVE GROVE															
PARKWAY															
PEACE HAVEN	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	4	6	0	0	5	0	21
PETER'S CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	17	10	0	29	1	0	67
PFAFFTOWN															
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	3	0	32
PINNACLE															
QUAKER GAP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	4	0	8	4	280	28
RED BANK	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	5	3	8	3	0	30
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	2	0	16	4	0	38
RURAL HALL FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	13	8	0	33	6	0	69
SOUTH FORK	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	11	0	5	0	26	5	0	47
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	61	4	0	73
SPRAGUE STREET	1	1	1	0	0	3	6	6	7	7	0	0	1	1	22
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	0	12	1	0	31
STONEY RIDGE															
TEMPLE															
UNION CROSS	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	13	7	0	30	5	0	63
UNION GROVE	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	15	12	7	10	52	8	0	104
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
UNITY	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	17
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	94	6	0	100
WALKERTOWN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	8	0	18	5	0	42
WALNUT COVE FIRST	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	15	11	7	7	22	1	0	63
WAUGHTOWN	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	8	0	16	60	6	0	100
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	17
WESTVIEW	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	12	0	0	9	12	1	0	34
WILLOW OAK															
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	2	4	1	1	1	0	9	18	29	15	35	244	10	0	351
TOTALS	55	63	41	18	72	11	264	601	677	361	237	2156	278	293	4323

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Odell Childress, 2334 South Broad St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Year Ending 9/30/83

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ADVANCE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
ANTIOCH	6	0	3	8	0	0	0	3	0	20
ARDMORE	24	19	4	0	0	10	0	6	0	63
BECKS	24	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
BETHANY	6	4	1	14	8	0	0	1	0	38
BRIM'S GROVE	8	7	3	0	0	26	0	1	0	45
CALVARY	45	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
CLEMMONS FIRST	18	8	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	72
COLFAX	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
COLLEGE PARK	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CRESTWOOD	19	9	7	23	0	0	0	7	0	65
EDGEWOOD	5	2	1	14	0	0	0	8	0	30
FELLOWSHIP	8	6	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	46
FOREST HILL	10	8	1	12	12	12	12	1	0	68
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	0	20
GLENN VIEW	16	14	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	44
GOODWILL	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
GRIFFITH	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	24	9	1	70	0	0	0	2	0	106
					25	16	0	0	0	66

								1	0	63
MACEDONIA	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	20
MINERAL SPRINGS	11	22	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	52
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
NORTHWEST	3	4	1	6	6	6	6	2	0	34
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAWN	26	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
OLDTOWN	16	0	1	0	16	0	0	1	0	34
PEACE HAVEN	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
PETER'S CREEK	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	16
QUAKER GAP	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
RED BANK	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	1	19	4	3	0	4	0	31
RURAL HALL FIRST	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
SOUTH FORK	5	3	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	32
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
SPRAGUE STREET	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11
UNION GROVE	15	1	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	30
WALKERTOWN	7	10	2	12	5	5	5	1	0	47
WALNUT COVE FIRST	8	10	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	41
WAUGHTOWN	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	1	0	10
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	18	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
TOTALS	494	236	106	448	138	88	25	56	12	1568

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Charles Walker, 1910 Lodgecrest Ln., Pfafftown, NC 27040
Year Ending 9/30/83

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ADVANCE	12			21022	385	21407	880	22287		6890		6820	1177	6030	20917
ANTIOCH			4	102972	20847	123819	786	124605		38073		11880	2941	9060	61954
ARDMORE	278	12	1	486099	48806	534905	44015	578920		231137		71930	16032	179759	498858
BECKS	250	34	1	378087	81340	459427	59046	518472		88329		16644	9714	269448	384135
BETHANIA	23	8	2	17679	2437	20116	162	20278		11417			666	8588	20671
BETHANY	110	26	1	160717	30965	191682		191682		46705		12568	9260	64571	133104
BRIM'S GROVE		13	3	51718	7201	58919	150	59069		18119			1504	14967	34590
BROWN MOUNTAIN	18	3	2	26041	2428	28469	947	29416		14755			727	9787	25269
CALVARY	775	3.2	.23	1291575	236842	1528417	209660	1738077		362063		112553	39499	358428	872543
CENTER GROVE	15	12	3	41202	1319	42521		42521		19315	12000		1075	13356	45746
CLEMMONS FIRST	108	18	1	244584	27483	272157		272157		67818	4800	3849	6792	55000	138259
COLFAX	15	2	8	38681	4512	43193		43193		23728			1414	10552	35694
COLLEGE PARK	98	24	2	254644	40353	294997	6410	301407		79791			8363	96518	184672
CRESTWOOD	60	10	2	122176	4386	126562	76484	203047		37654		27960	4869	117412	187815
DAN RIVER	8	7	3	8371	1141	9512		9512		5865			322	5709	11896
EDGEWOOD	95			98901	32663	131564		131564							
FELLOWSHIP	20	8	4	45237	20770	66007	6563	72570		16353	19299		2331	22784	60767
FOREST HILL		12	2	75937	11681	87618	513	88131	11000	34612		4822	2725	32333	74492
FORSYTH PARK		10	1	41752	7381	49133	14501	63634		17271		1308	1107	43982	63668
FRIENDSHIP	20	8	4.75	36344	3857	40201		40201		22260			1245	4931	28336
GERMANTON	45	5	5	34312	5753	40065		40065		17174			1680		18854
GLENN VIEW	103	15	2	116641	4287	120928	5348	126276		36882	3681	14340	5546	33756	94205
GOODWILL	80	13	.9	75800	4425	80225	2286	82511		23829			3053	27047	53929
GRIFFITH	40	16	–	91609	9751	101360	1000	102360		23757		18923	4461	21812	68953
KERNERSVILLE 1ST	144	34	3.5	231423	25330	256753	97340	354093		63170		28043	7066	190882	289161
KING FIRST	132	14	.75	131678	39260	170938		170938		29710			7974	59517	97201
KNOLLWOOD	54	6.14	.86	363210	167955	531165	29384	560550	81500	216576	35309	52813	5892	157499	468090
KONNOAK	200	22	2	125824	12262	138086		138086	36863				2213	72760	111835
LEWISVILLE		10	2	137959	6143	144102		144102		41617		46436	4765	30353	123171
MACEDONIA	20	13	.152	36622	8892	45514		45514		12870		2400	2099	10769	28137
MINERAL SPRINGS				57549	17757	75306	74667	149973	21000	19849		86205	1509	91796	199357
													7693	73690	176137

MOUNT OLIVE		5	1	73097	24303	97401	2350	99752		35743			4288	8727	48758
MOUNT TABOR		7	3	1218		1218		1218					45	839	884
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	5	2	26903		26903		26903		13300			1223	5559	20082
NEW BETHEL	9			4947		4947	290	5237		14238			144	3145	17527
NORTHWEST	218	14	1½	199632	33661	233293	33665	266958		78788		6749	705	123414	216002
OAK GROVE	41	10	2	52162	2800	54962		54962		23486			2227	21000	46713
OAKLAWN	375	11	1	200764	77500	278264	20000	298264		79480	244859	21125	5400	53600	404464
OAK RIDGE		10	2	47573	4181	51754		51754		23386			1200	10372	34958
OLD TOWN		11	1	194263	53083	247346	9815	257161		89832		42840	5877	118612	257161
OLIVE GROVE		.03		55362	15600	70962		70962	168000	18790	125131	25005	1494	12531	182954
PARKWAY	89			90000		90000		90000		36700		15000	2500	33700	33700
PEACE HAVEN	35	7.5		76151	6176	82327	4598	86925		48317		2456	1417	29174	81364
PETER'S CREEK	16	13	7	47541	1582	49123		49123		11900			2217	21695	35812
PFAFFTOWN		8	½	101411	7043	108454	1698	110152		47941		19538	2023	35870	105372
PILOT MTN. FIRST	24	16	3	49304	19400	68704		68704	10000	21873		7034	2328	24551	55786
PINNACLE BAPTIST	18	10	.04	16661	4276	20936	1374	22310		4720			620	12719	18059
QUAKER GAP	26	12	4	37918	6073	43991	351	44345		4929			2619	11139	18687
RED BANK	5	13	3	27102	940	28042		28042		7440			700	3500	11640
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	50	8½	1½	65549	82997	148546		148546		24475	3903	12480	2378	9266	52502
RURAL HALL, FIRST	52	8	1	5000	15249	20249	96169	116418		62879			7854	28184	98917
SOUTH FORK		12	2	112767	15020	127787	2483	130270		48117		20345	3593	31612	103667
SOUTHSIDE	50	10	.03	132435	28934	161369		161369		72753			4962	112926	190641
SPRAGUE STREET	72	5.96	1.53	101417	14814	116231		116231		52744	10923	6600	3936	24662	98865
STANLEYVILLE 1ST	10	10	.7	70314	15433	85747		85747		22051		11841	2621	12575	49088
STONEY RIDGE	12	2	10	30000		30000		30000		16000			450	3000	19450
TEMPLE	2	4	1	13673	31	13703		13703		9280	861		169	3263	13573
UNION CROSS	70	17	4	66766	22608	89374		89374	2000	28156		6526	2839	33981	71502
UNION GROVE	30	15	1	134951	64952	199903	4325	204228	250	63070		14000	7209	49286	133565
UNION HILL	30	10	.1	32365	5166	37531	997	38528		21267	4532		1362	13256	40417
UNITY	30	1	1	34777	7247	42024		42024		10507			1125	18691	30323
WAKE FOREST	30	9.8	.98	146490	15158	161648	267	161915		83031	4653		2671	16895	107250
WALKERTOWN	35	7	1.5	63900	2200	66100	693	66793	13000	25560	7000	4200	8000	10300	55060
WALNUT COVE, 1ST		11	2.5	79022	7633	86654	258	86912		34547			6038	14205	54790
WAUGHTOWN	100	13	1.5	107066	13226	120292	141260	262552		152426		9015	8894	64681	235016
WESTSIDE	63	10	2	35818	21193	57011		57011	60000	7020	115706	4629	1092	1127	129574
WESTVIEW	14	4	3	34476	1438	35914		35914		21200		4817	1069	5422	32508
WILLOW OAK				62334	1241	63575	2104	65679		21625			1283	20927	43835
WINSTON-SALEM 1ST	278	59.38	.01	784577	93807	878384	548179	1426563	88600	320000	23525	135402	10176	216347	705450
TOTALS	4562			8569119	1616233	10185358	1570368	11740446	492213	3387844	616182	895963	276731	3325637	8496186

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Irvin Gregg, Box 1068, Kernersville, NC 27284
Year Ending 9/30/83

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ADVANCE	0	0	0	300	100	0	110	175	0	0	0	0	0	385	685
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	4119	47	6678	7654	0	10298	63	92	0	28951	28951
ARDMORE	2500	0	2500	59199	2858	1509	4603	15255	100	1090	50	90	24527	50082	111781
BECKS	0	0	0	123648	2905	2490	3846	15050	0	0	0	0	9549	33839	157487
BETHANIA	0	0	0	1519	380	0	0	410	0	0	0	0	226	1016	2535
BETHANY	0	0	0	41781	2000	1194	2191	4351	0	0	0	0	7061	16797	58578
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	6161	1540	1086	1908	2738	0	0	0	0	1697	8971	15132
BROWN'S MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	762	185	185	0	150	0	185	139	170	139	1516	2278
CALVARY	0	0	0	41250	4000	144641	12628	70350	7400	2333	2333	2333	30506	276524	317774
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	4770	1204	0	267	250	0	0	0	0	15	1737	6506
CLEMMONS FIRST	0	190	190	44549	2393	2300	5003	10776	0	0	0	0	0	20472	65211
COLFAX	0	0	0	2668	719	189	248	650	0	0	0	0	55	4728	7595
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	57671	1535	7483	2535	11814	0	0	0	0	6375	29742	87413
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	3000	425	468	1218	2700	0	0	0	0	925	5736	8737
DAN RIVER	0	0	0	608	244	154	91	214	0	0	0	0	0	703	1311
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	13170	1810	641	1577	2867	0	0	0	0	24170	27557	40727
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	3328	1664	80	589	581	0	0	0	0	658	3572	6900
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	9082	1401	197	537	1775	0	0	0	0	0	3910	12992
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	4175	417	912	621	1013	0	0	0	0	461	3426	7601
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	800	475	186	525	385	0	0	125	0	1475	3171	3971
GERMANTON	0	1800	1800	1670	1670	268	989	1031	0	0	0	0	0	3958	7428
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	17498	2333	2932	3687	4019	0	0	0	0	729	13700	31198
GOODWILL	0	0	0	8058	575	1678	1092	2604	0	75	0	0	0	6024	14084
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	13669	312	2025	643	1775	0	0	0	0	1072	5827	19496
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	60066	7121	4004	2452	6275	0	0	0	0	0	17400	77466
KING FIRST	0	0	0	18445	800	2394	1719	3873	0	524	0	0	3755	13065	31510
KNOLLWOOD	0	35718	35718	23875	3370	3168	4013	12974	0	0	0	0	0	23497	83090
KONNOAK	0	0	0	16743	1960	2324	1905	3501	0	0	0	0	5262	14951	31694
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	11683	2258	343	1366	2177	0	0	0	0	1671	7815	19498
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	4392	50	907	182	1840	0	0	0	0	2992	5971	10363
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	1706	569	456	278	622	0	0	0	0	0	1925	3631

MACEDONIA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	700	704	[illegible]	2512	0	0	0	0	1840	7210	10710
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	84	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	120
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	1121	432	620	324	294	0	49	0	0	141	1861	2983
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	486	0	0	405	891	891
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	25060	2685	1657	2350	5474	0	500	0	200	3913	16086	41146
OAK GROVE	0	400	400	3000	700	500	250	500	0	0	0	0	1200	3150	6550
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	26015	2400	1059	2269	7265	0	0	0	0	531	13524	39539
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	2000	500	300	500	1350	0	0	0	0	0	2650	4650
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	15115	2362	394	2173	5515	0	0	0	0	3450	13894	29009
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	700	700	0	0	0	0	700	700	800	0	2900	3600
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	2100	2100
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	6018	200	189	586	2810	0	0	0	0	4970	8751	14769
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	5400	3000	722	636	1657	0	0	0	0	313	6329	11729
PFAFFTOWN	0	138	138	8842	594	82	1007	516	0	0	0	0	1515	3714	12694
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	8750	1500	4468	1120	1551	0	0	0	0	621	9260	18010
PINNACLE	0	0	0	1691	100	50	113	281	0	0	0	0	112	656	2346
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	4749	1521	567	720	1400	0	0	0	0	0	4208	8957
RED BANK	0	0	0	2755	779	150	235	405	0	0	0	0	0	1569	4325
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	2370	983	960	1053	2273	0	0	0	0	358	5627	7997
RURAL HALL FIRST	0	0	0	7926	983	0	1668	2700	0	0	0	0	3168	8519	16445
SOUTH FORK	0	4412	4412	13496	2248	834	1501	3375	0	0	0	0	884	8842	26750
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	13000	300	1571	1352	5388	0	0	0	0	1743	10354	23354
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	6045	1560	322	2442	2380	0	322	322	322	5689	13359	19404
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	6051	0	858	1313	1216	0	0	0	0	0	9420	15473
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	300	200	0	700	700	0	500	200	500	0	2800	3100
TEMPLE	0	0	0	375	120	500	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	651	651
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	13749	3167	513	1485	1819	75	75	75	75	1445	8654	22403
UNION GROVE	0	9270	9270	22752	787	1251	1400	2386	0	0	0	0	1780	7604	39626
UNION HILL	0	0	0	3237	324	870	830	1565	0	0	0	0	318	3907	7144
UNITY	0	0	0	2452	350	151	470	800	0	125	0	0	1088	2985	5437
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	13375	1000	551	894	2626	7425	0	20	0	15024	27540	40915
WALKERTOWN	0	0	0	5500	1000	970	815	2000	0	0	0	0	600	4785	10285
WALNUT COVE FIRST	0	0	0	9000	1800	390	546	1955	0	0	0	0	2646	7339	16339
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	16500	1800	2041	2090	3899	0	750	750	750	571	12651	29151
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	2495	540	116	157	508	0	0	0	0	0	1321	3816
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	1376	1032	133	55	276	0	0	0	1032	0	2528	3904
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	660	0	0	1537	0	750	750	0	1560	5257	5257
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	16279	254155	270434	107887	10237	2544	10199	24040	4182	3319	3319	2213	0	60053	438374
TOTALS	18779	306083	324862	982470	102117	211586	108778	292791	19182	22581	8846	8577	189405	965675	2272836

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Moderator: Boyce Wilson, 5943 Puritan Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Year Ending 9/30/83

Columns 42–53: Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
ADVANCE					2	15	110		N		7		G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ANTIOCH					46		449	1	N		14		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ARDMORE					92		4543	2	N		39		S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BECKS					58		3846		N	35	32	1	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BETHANIA					8				N		7		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHANY		1					2191		N		25		G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BRIM'S GROVE							1908		N				S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BROWN MOUNTAIN					4				N		15		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY			2	3	259	59	6000		TV		298	2	G	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CENTER GROVE					5		267		N		5		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CLEMMONS FIRST					43	25	5003		N		118		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
COLFAX					12		248	1	N		2		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
COLLEGE PARK					58	25	2535		TV		39	1	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CRESTWOOD				1	24		1219		N		12		S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
DAN RIVER					4		91		N		12		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
EDGEWOOD					16		1577	1	R		6		D	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP					10		589		N	8	1		G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FOREST HILL					14		537		N		14		G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
FOREST PARK					4		621		N				S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP					11		525		N	15	15		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
GERMANTON							989		N		15		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
GLENN VIEW					26		1354		N		33		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
GOODWILL					6		1092		N		27		G	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
GREATER ST. MATTHEW																									
GRIFFITH					221		643		N		15		G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
KERNERSVILLE FIRST					85		1800		N		48		S	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KING FIRST				2	48		1719		N		46		G	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KNOLLWOOD	3	12	3	5	49		4013	2	N		54		G	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
KONNOAK							1905		N				S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
LEWISVILLE							2600		N				G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MACEDONIA					6		182		N		6		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y

MOUNT OLIVE					[illegible]		[illegible]		N		11		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
MOUNT TABOR		2			20		1854	1	N		10		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
MOUNTAIN VIEW					5				N	3			G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BETHEL		2		1	9		324		N		2		G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE									N				S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTHWEST					17		2350		N		7	1	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE		2			14				N		10		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
OAKLAWN					56	50	2945	2	N		50	3	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAK RIDGE					35		868		N		35			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
OLD TOWN					32				N		24		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
OLIVE GROVE									N				G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PARKWAY					6	6			N				S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PEACE HAVEN					10		586		N		25		S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
PETER'S CREEK					9		636	1	N		25		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PFAFFTOWN					44		1007		N				G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PILOT MOUNTAIN 1ST					4		1120		N		5		S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PINNACLE					7		113		N		2		G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
QUAKER GAP					2	10	720		N		5		S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
RED BANK					8				N		9		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
ROBIN HOOD ROAD					15		1053		N		4		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
RURAL HALL FIRST					22	3	1668		N				G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH FORK					27				N				G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SOUTHSIDE					17		3		N		35		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SPRAGUE STREET							2400		N		2		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
STANLEYVILLE FIRST					10		1063		N		10		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
STONEY RIDGE									N				S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TEMPLE											2		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
UNION CROSS					12	2	1485		N		10		G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
UNION GROVE					7	8	1400	4	N		10		S	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
UNION HILL					1		830		N		3		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNITY					12		470		N		4		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WAKE FOREST					12		863	2	R		15		G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WALKERTOWN				2	6	25	961	1	N		7		S	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WALNUT COVE FIRST						10	546	2	N				S	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
WAUGHTOWN					14		2090	1	N		5		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
WEST SIDE					4		157		N		8		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
WESTVIEW					7		55		N		4		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WILLOW OAK									N				S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINSTON-SALEM 1ST			1	1	60	15	10199		B		105		D	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	3	20	6	15	1685	253	88643	21		61	1359	8													

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206 4156
M66 pil

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1984 Annual

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Ninety-ninth Annual Session

Held with
MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
King, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 23, 1984

Bold Mission Thrust
ACTS 1:8

The Next Annual Session:
October 17, 1985
WAIT CHAPEL
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 2
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 7
Constitution 20
In Memoriam 25
Ministers Ordained 1983-84 28
Ministers Licensed 1983-84 28
Historical Events of Interest 28
Annual Meeting Program 29
Proceedings 30

REPORTS

Athletic Committee 36
Audit Committee 36
Brotherhood 37
Camp Retreat 37
Centennial Committee 38
Church-Community Ministries Committee 38
Church Extension Committee 38
Church Training 39
Committee on Committees 40
Committees/Workgroups Appointed 42
Constitution Committee 42
Cooperative Ministries Committee 43
Evangelism Committee 43
Executive Committee 44
Executive Director of Missions 46
Finance Committee - Proposed Budget for 1985 47
Historian 49
Media Library 50
Ministers Conference 50
Ministers' Spouses 51
Minutes Committee 51
Mission Center (Dan River Mission) 51
Music Conference 52
Nominating Committee 52
Office Survey and Planning Committee 53
Ordination Committee 53
Personnel Committee 54
Seminary Extension Workgroup 55
Stewardship Committee 55
Strategy Planning Committee 56
Student and Youth Committee 57
Treasurer's Financial Report 57
Woman's Missionary Union 61
Youth Ministers Support Group 62

PMBA CALENDARS

1984-85 62
Projected 1986 67
Suggested 1987 68
Addendum: Mega Focus Cities Planning Process 70
Statistical Tables 71

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions	James V. Hamblen
Director of Missions Emeritus	Lewis E. Ludlum
Administrative Assistant	Peggy B. Hall
Bookkeeper	Nancy Sebastian

General Officers

Moderator	Velma McGee, College Park
Vice Moderator	Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Clerk	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker, Kernersville First
Treasurer	Jim Johnson, Pfafftown
Assistant Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood
Sunday School Director	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
Assistant Church Training Director	Jerry Beeson, Brim's Grove
WMU Director	Marjorie Turner, Main Street
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Media Library Director	Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Music Director	Brent Helton, Ardmore
Assistant Music Director	Don Bearden, Northwest
Historian	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem First
Seminary Extension Director	Gerald Smith, Knollwood
Trustees: 1985	Wiley Jones, Chairman, Old Town
1986	Howard Shoemaker, Mineral Springs
1987	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
Institution/Agency Representatives:	
ACTS Board	Homer Good, Kernersville First
Baptist Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Foundation	Grady Dickens, Rural Hall First
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes	T.W. Harrell, Lewisville
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First

Association Office

8005 North Point Boulevard, Suite E
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: 919/722-7622

Church Directory

P - Pastor
AP - Associate Pastor
BA - Business Administrator
CD - Child Development Director
ME - Minister of Education
MM - Minister of Music

MO - Minister of Older Adults
MY - Minister of Youth
MV - Minister of Visitation
* - Part-time
Int. - Interim

ADVANCE: P.O. Box 153, Advance 27006 .... Phone: 998-630
Wesley Cook, P

ANTIOCH: 910 Palmer Ln., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 764-386
Stephen Welborn, P
Daryl Carter, MM*
Charles Martin, ME/MY

ARDMORE: P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113-5507 .... Phone: 725-876
J.L. Wilson, P
H.E. Barkley, ME
Brent Helton, MM
Randy Gambrell, MY, MV

BECKS: 5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-217
Paul Wonders, Jr., P
Ed Ludolf, ME
Ben T. Vogler, MM, MY

BETHANIA: Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-277
Mary C. Berridge, P
Bill Goforth, MY*
Malinda Huffstetler, MM*

BETHANY: 5655 Germanton Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-076
Neal Eller, P
Clif Arnold, AP, MM*

BRIM'S GROVE: Rt. 2 Box 109, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... Phone: 351-293
Milton Sewell, P

BROWN MOUNTAIN: Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain 27041 ..... Phone: 351-412
Bill Edwards, P
Linda King, MM*

CALVARY: 5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 765-554
Mark Corts, P
Rick Brewer, MM
Gary Chapman, AP
Al Fausch, BA
Guy Hipp, ME
Don Mann, AP
Mike McKee, MY

CENTER GROVE: 9035 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012 .... Phone
James D. May, P 766-572

CLEMMONS FIRST: P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 .... Phone: 766-648
Robert A. Cantwell, P
Stan Heiser, ME
Richard Ney, Int. MM*

COLFAX: P.O. Box 68, Colfax 27235 .... Phone: 993-2674
John Boyles, P
COLLEGE PARK: 1701 Polo Rd. NW, W-S 27106-4540 .... Phone: 768-5870
Charles Edwards, P
Larry Freeman, AP, ME, MY
David J. Lane, MM
CRESTWOOD: 530 Motor Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-0096
Ray Davis, Int. P
Dan Suttles, MM*
DAN RIVER MISSION: P.O. Box 143, Danbury 27106 .... Phone: 924-4539
Paul M. Hall, P
EDGEWOOD: 4067 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101 .... Phone: 725-6527
Richard Hicks, P
David Coburn, AP*
Joe McWethy, MM*
FELLOWSHIP: 1075 Teague Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 784-0202
Tim Wilkins, P
Bill Barlow, MM*
FOREST HILL: 402 E. Polo Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 723-1250
Bency Smith, P
Janie Hooker, MM, MY*
FORSYTH PARK: 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, P
FRIENDSHIP: Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 994-2052
Alfred E. Philley, P
GERMANTON: Main St., Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 969-9046
Robert A. Lattimore, P
GLENN VIEW: 4275 Glenn High Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-2569
G. Melvyn Curlee, P
GOODWILL: 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 595-4595
Argle Johnson, P
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS: 149 Wheeler St., W-S 27101 .... Phone: 724-7114
C. Harold Gill, P
GRIFFITH: 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 725-1070
Michael Willard, P
Gloria Lawrence, MM*
KERNERSVILLE FIRST: 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 993-2577
Charles E. Stevens, P
Irene Covington, CD
Barbara Geer, MM*
Philip Wagoner, ME
KING FIRST: P.O. Box 481, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, P
Jill Newsome, MM*
Frank Newsome, ME, MY
KNOLLWOOD: 330 Knollwood St., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 725-1343
Jack Noffsinger, P
Richard Conrad, MM
Joan Hope, MY
John Totten, ME

KONNOAK: 400 McLean St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-7331
Ray D. Hamilton, P
Jimmy Lancaster, MY*
David Rickard, MM*
KOREAN MISSION: Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101 .... Phone: 722-2558
Seong Soo Kim, P
LEWISVILLE: P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023.................. Phone: 945-3312
Joe Coltrane, P
Robert Fowler, MM*
MACEDONIA: Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050 .... Phone: 983-4148
William Fryar, P
MAIN STREET: 126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284............. Phone: 993-4535
Ed Stines, P
MINERAL SPRINGS: 3733 Ogburn Av., W-S 27105............. Phone: 767-3716
Cecil R. Cave, Jr., P
Linda Fowler, MY*
Sharon Updyke, MM*
R. Keith White, AP
MOUNT CALVARY: 7279 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009..... Phone: 945-5019
Henry Duggins, P
MOUNT OLIVE: Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-2890
William H. Pope, P
Andrew Oliver, MY
MOUNT TABOR: Rt. 2 Box 117, Germanton 27109
Without a pastor at time of printing
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rt. 5 Box 287, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-6678
Roy Beals, Int. P
NEW BETHEL: Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27050 .... Phone: 591-5803
George Presson, P
NEW HOPE: 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-191
Charles Carver, P
NORTHWEST: 407 Petree Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 765-6754
Russell L. Wimmer, P
Donald Bearden, MM
Kimberly Lee, ME, MY
OAK GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025 .... Phone: 548-6584
Roy M. Little, P
OAKLAWN: 700 Wayside Dr., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 785-001
W.R. Grigg, Int. P
Eric Bjork, MY, ME
Charles Kennedy, MM*
OAK RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046 .... Phone: 871-267
Thurman Hauser, P
OLD TOWN: 4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-155
David Morrow, P
Natalie Birdsong, ME
Barry Carter, MM, MY
OLIVE GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 183-C, Pinnacle 27043 .... Phone: 983-422
Terry Coe, P

PARKWAY: 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 784-5331
Stephen R. Shumaker, P
Jack Alexander, MM*
PEACE HAVEN: 1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104 . . . . Phone: 765-7731
Floyd Helms, Jr., P
David Dyer, MM*
Steve Loftis, MY*
PETER'S CREEK: Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 . . . . Phone: 593-8482
Bill Moreland, P
PFAFFTOWN: P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 . . . . Phone: 924-8391
William O. Yates, P
Alan LeCroy, MY*
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST: 308 W. Main St., Pilot Mountain 27041 . . . . Phone:
Ronald Settle, P 368-2288
Linda King, MM*
PINNACLE: P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 . . . . Phone: 368-5619
Robert Blackburn, AP
QUAKER GAP: Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021 . . . . Phone: 994-2461
Jim Baldwin, P
RED BANK: 8104 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27109 . . . . Phone: 767-8921
Harry A. Goble, P
ROBIN HOOD ROAD: 5422 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106 . . . . Phone: 924-4241
Roy V. Young, P
Prentiss Savell, MM*
RURAL HALL FIRST: P.O. Box 387, Rural Hll 27045 . . . . Phone: 969-5144
Grady C. Dickens, P
Judy Petree, Int. MM*
SOUTH FORK: 3830 Wayne Av., W-S 27104 . . . . Phone: 765-3760
Jack Lawrence, Int. P
Dianna Carter, MM*
SOUTHSIDE: 401 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 723-0395
J. Wilson Harmon, P
Ed Locke, MM, ME
Bobby Touchton, MY*
SPANISH MISSION: 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 . . . Phone: 996-3033
John D. Jones, P
SPRAGUE STREET: 2800 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 788-4700
Glen O. Murphy, P
STANLEYVILLE FIRST: 851 Ziglar Rd., W-S 27105 . . . . Phone: 377-2984
Michael J. Ledbetter, P
Randy Clipp, MM*
STONEY RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053 . . . . Phone: 994-2151
Herman Kitchen, P
TEMPLE: 245 Melody Ln., W-S 27105 . . . . Phone: 723-1682
Nick Demchak, Int. P
UNION: 406 Northwest Blvd., W-S 27105 . . . . Phone: 724-1775
Benjamin F. Daniels, P
UNION CROSS: 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284 . . . . Phone: 769-2862
Amis Daniel, P
Dixie Frazier, MM*

UNION GROVE: 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 ...... Phone: 996-3033
Roger H. Aycock, P
G. Tyler Talton, AP, ME, MY
UNION HILL: 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012.......... Phone: 766-8317
Wiley Guthrie, P
UNITY: 145 Fishel Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-7833
Enoch S. Booth, P
VICTORY: Box 146, Lawsonville 27022 .... Phone: 871-2555
Melvin Shelton, P
WAKE FOREST: P.O. Box 7326, W-S 27109 .... Phone: 761-5297
Warren Carr, P
Douglas Borwick, MM*
Vicki B. Tamer, AP, ME, MY
WALKERTOWN: P.O. Box 318, Walkertown 27051............. Phone: 595-8104
Stanley Howard, P
WALNUT COVE FIRST: P.O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 ...... Phone: 591-7493
Sydney Goldfinch, P
R. Neil Maxey, MM, MY
WAUGHTOWN: 1538 Waughtown St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-0051
Donald Farrow, P
Monte Tuttle, MM*
WEST SIDE: 595 Peace Heaven Rd., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 768-4073
Paul Reese, P
Richard Conrad, MM*
WESTVIEW: 1700 Ebert St., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 724-6578
Without a pastor at time of printing
WILLOW OAK: P.O. Box 705, Walnut Grove 27052............. Phone: 591-7994
Gordon Schrum, P
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101 .... Phone: 722-2558
Paul J. Craven, Jr., P
William Adkerson, BA, ME
James Bailiff, MM
Melba Ann Hawkins, CD
Arnett Harris, MV
Marshall Price, MO

Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

bbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; P - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Workers; SW tate Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O ther Church-Related Work.

RDMORE
Michael Bradshaw (O)
Jack Gentry (CW)
Alton Greenlaw (O)
Irby Jackson (R)
Paul Mullen (CH)
David Shelton (O)
Steve Spencer (CH)
Walter Warfford (R)
Charles F. Wilson (SW)

ECKS
Bill Hale (O)
Eddie Hale (O)
Eddie Macemore (PI)
John H. Scalf (R)

ALVARY
W. Herbert Brown (R)
Max Furr (CW)
Roy Hoover (I)
Benjamin C. Lamb (R)
John Sherman (I)

LEMMONS FIRST
Patrick Forbes (I)
David R. Harris (PI)
L.L. McGee (CH)
Burley Turner (R)
Eph Whisenhunt (R)

OLFAX
W.R. Grigg (R-PI)

OLLEGE PARK
Frederick K. Creasey (R)
Levy Goodrich (PI)
Bruce S. Hodges (I)
Wm. Foy Martin (R)
W.A. Poole (R)

ERNERSVILLE FIRST
Gene Clodfelter
Clay Cook (R)
Homer Good (R)

KING FIRST
David Horne

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
George W. Bowman (CH)
Wesley E. Brett (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Bonny Dillon (O)
Thomas Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
Wilbur Jones (I)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)

MACEDONIA
Oscar Hartman (R)

NORTHWEST
P.R. Gilbert (R)
McIver M. Goss (R-I)
Linda M. Lewis (I)
W.E. Pettit (R)

OAK GROVE
Arthur L. Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
Jack Purves (PI)
Jim Saul (SW)

OLD TOWN
Wilburn T. Hendrix (CH)

PEACE HAVEN
Ted Boushy (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)

PINNACLE
Robert Blackburn (PI)

RURAL HALL FIRST
James H. Knight (R)

SOUTH FORK
John E. Lawrence (PI)
Frank Williams, Jr. (I)

SOUTHSIDE
Albert Hale (R)

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde Penry (R)

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Edgar Christman (CH)
Avery M. Church (PI)
William C. Currin (I)
Robert A. Dyer (R)
J. Allen Easley (R)
Miriam Anne Glover (CH)
George J. Griffin (R)
T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I)
Toby Hale (O)
Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
Carl V. Harris (O)
Owen F. Herring (R)
L.H. Hollingsworth (R-PI)
Carlton T. Mitchell (O-PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Julius Olayode (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
J. Don Reeves (O)
Henry Stokes (O)
Mrs. Phyllis Wofford (R)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
J.M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WESTVIEW
Chester I. Ashby

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Clifton J. Allen (I)
Ginny Britt (O)
Alvis Carpenter (I)
Claxton Hall (I)
D. Swan Haworth (CH)
Lewis Ludlum (R)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Robert Wendt (PI)
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)

The following lists are taken from the Statistical Tables. All cities are in North Carolina unless otherwise stated.

Pastors

Advance . . . . Wesley Cook, P.O. Box 153, Advance 27006
Antioch . . . . Stephen L. Welbon, 18 Tamworth Dr., Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012
Ardmore . . . . J.L. Wilson, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507
Becks . . . . Paul Wonders, Jr., 5475 Woodcliffe Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania . . . . Mary C. Berridge, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethany . . . . Neal E. Eller, 5655 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove . . . . Milton Sewell, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041
Brown Mountain . . . . Bill Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain 27041
Calvary . . . . C. Marks Corts, 536 Westwin Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Center Grove . . . . James D. May, 9515 Ellis Ln., Clemmons 27012
Clemmons First . . . . Robert A. Cantwell, P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012
Colfax . . . . John M. Boyles, P.O. Box 68, Colfax 2723
College Park . . . . Charles D. Edwards, 753 Lynn Dee Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Crestwood . . . . J. Marion Rector, 1520 Berwick Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Dan River Mission . . . . Paul M. Hall, 4939 Warner Rd., Pfafftown 2704
Edgewood . . . . Richard G. Hicks, 4057 Lakeland Av., Winston-Salem 2710
Fellowship
Forest Hill . . . . Bency Smith, 703 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Forsyth Park . . . . F. Eugene Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Friendship . . . . Alfred Philley, Rt. 1 Box 244, Germanton 2701
Germanton . . . . Robert A. Lattimore, 3194 Hwy. 65 W., Germanton 2701
Glenn View . . . . G. Melvin Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Goodwill . . . . Argle Johnson, 3108 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 2728
Greater St. Matthews . . . . Carl H. Gill, 1335 Vestal Rd., Rural Hall 2704
Griffith . . . . William Michael Willard, 4162 Willmeade Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Kernersville First . . . . Charles Stevens, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 2728
King First . . . . Eddie Brackett, P.O. Box 1156, King 2702
Knollwood . . . . Jack Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Konnoak . . . . D. Ray Hamilton, 3056 Marmion St., Winston-Salem 2710
Lewisville . . . . Joe D. Coltrane, 7502 Divaldi St., Lewisville 2702
Macedonia . . . . . . William Fryar, 6411 Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 2705
Main Street . . . . Charles E. Stines, P.O. Box 1452, Kernersville 2728
Mineral Springs . . . . Cecil R. Cave, 3715 Ogburn Av., Winston-Salem 271
Mount Calvary . . . . Henry Duggins, 7830 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville 2702
Mount Olive . . . . William H. Pope, Rt. 1 Box 252, King 2702
Mount Tabor . . . . Bruce Bedinger, 3603 Dewsbury Rd., Winston-Salem 271
Mountain View
New Bethel
New Hope . . . . Charles Carver, 4502 Tise Av., Winston-Salem 271
Northwest . . . . Russell L. Wimmer, 955 Panola Dr., Winston-Salem 271
Oak Grove . . . . Roy M. Little, Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 270
Oaklawn

Oak Ridge	Thurman Hauser, Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge	27046
Old Town	David F. Morrow, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem	27106
Olive Grove	Terry Coe, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	27043
Parkway	Stephen R. Shumaker, 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem	27107
Peace Haven	C. Floyd Helms, 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem	27104
Peter's Creek	Bill Moreland, Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville	27022
Pfafftown	William O. Yates, 4474 Inwood Dr., Winston-Salem	27106
Pilot Mountain First	Ronald R. Settle, P.O. Box 1078, Pilot Mountain	27041
Pinnacle		
Quaker Gap	James Baldwin, Rt. 5 Box 375, King	27021
Red Bank	Harry A. Goble, 2428 Maplewood Av., Winston-Salem	27103
Robin Hood Road	Roy V. Young, Rt. 2 Box 362-C, East Bend	27018
Rural Hall First	Grady C. Dickens, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall	27045
outh Fork		
outhside	J.W. Harmon, 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	27107
prague Street	Glenn O. Murphy, 1129 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville	27284
tanleyville First	Michael Ledbetter, 3115 Minart Dr., Winston-Salem	27106
toney Ridge	R. Herman Kitchen, Rt. 1, Westfield	27053
Temple		
Union	Benjamin Daniels, 5911 Tony Dr., Winston-Salem	27105
Union Cross	W. Amis Daniel, 4372 High Point Rd., Kernersville	27284
Union Grove	Roger Aycock, 9103 County Line Rd., Kernersville	27284
Union Hill	Wiley C. Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons	27012
Unity	Enoch S. Booth, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem	27107
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, 1954 Faculty Dr., Winston-Salem	27106
Walkertown	Stanley Howard, 3012 Avalee St., Walkertown	27051
Walnut Cove First	Sydney L. Goldfinch, 2898-B Willow Cove Dr., Winston-Salem	27107
Waughtown	Donald Farrow, 5148 Sedgebrook Rd., Kernersville	27284
West Side	Paul M. Reese, 208 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem	27105
Westview	Fred W. Merkert, 1654 Kesteven Rd., Winston-Salem	27107
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove	27052
Winston-Salem First	Paul J. Croven, Jr., 402 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem	27104

Sunday School Directors

Advance	Rommie Barney, Rt. 3 Box 60, Advance	27006
Antioch	Mrs. Jan Gilreath, P.O. Box 937, Walkertown	27051
Ardmore	Don Gaither, 1431 Capri Rd., Winston-Salem	27103
Becks	Richard Poindexter, 2121 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem	27106
Bethania	Carl Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown	27040
Bethany	Leon Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem	27105
Brim's Grove	Melvin McCreary, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	27041
Brown Mountain	Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield	27053
Calvary	Bob Alspaugh, 210 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27104
Center Grove	Richard Sheek, 9005 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons	27012
Clemmons First	John Boyer, 2450 Harper Rd., Clemmons	27012
Colfax	George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville	27284

College Park	Robert T. Baker, 816 Sylvan Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Crestwood	Kitty Bullin, 3764 Tulip Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Dan River Mission	Katherine McHone, Rt. 1, Danbury 2701
Edgewood	Mrs. Betty Ashby, P.O. Box 613, Walkertown 2705
Fellowship	Mrs. Christine Settle, 1500 Broad St., Winston-Salem 2710
Forest Hill	Charlie Walker, 103 Granada Ct., Winston-Salem 2710
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Ruby Byrd, 2920 Bainbridge Dr., Winston-Sale
Friendship	Jimmy Southern, Rt. 1 Box 297, Germanton 2701
Germanton	Arzell Montgomery, Rt. 2 Box 247-A, Walnut Cove 2705
Glenn View	Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Goodwill	Leon Fulton, 41 Whispering Brookvilla, Kernersville 2728
Greater St. Matthews	
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 2710
Kernersville First	Mary Ruth Parrish, 104 Old Cabin Ln., Kernersville 2728
King First	David Sloan, P.O. Box 1089, King 2702
Knollwood	Bill Davis, 2291 Winterberry Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Konnoak	Guy H. Foster, Rt. 8 Box 337, Lexington 2729
Lewisville	Mr. T.W. Harrell, 540 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville 2702
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 2705
Main Street	Steve Mabe, 5349 Stigall Rd., Kernersville 2728
Mineral Springs	Curtis Needham, 311 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Mount Calvary	Dwight Wood, 6300 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove 2705
Mount Olive	Kenneth Duggins, Rt. 5 Box 16, King 2702
Mount Tabor	Harry Manuel, Box 117, Rt. 2, Germanton 2701
Mountain View	Mr. Jack Barr, Rt. 5 Box 666, King 2702
New Bethel	Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., Winston-Salem 271
New Hope	
Northwest	Mrs. Nell Hege, 618 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 271
Oak Grove	Larry Carter, Rt. 4 Box 362, Madison 270
Oaklawn	Russell Morphis, 1750 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville 272
Oak Ridge	David Wood, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 270
Old Town	Mrs. Janice Messer, 5915 Castillo Rd., Winston-Salem 271
Olive Grove	Wayne Flynn, 307 Whispering Creek Rd., King 270
Parkway	Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., Winston-Salem 271
Peace Haven	Paul Early, 8 Fontana Ct., Winston-Salem 271
Peter's Creek	Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville 270
Pfafftown	Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem 271
Pilot Mountain First	Mrs. Chris Samuel, 709 E. Main St., Pilot Mountain 274
Pinnacle	Mike Towe, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 270
Quaker Gap	Dan Nance, P.O. Box 1218, King 270
Red Bank	Benny Church, 7810 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 2701
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Shirley Bryant, 4864 Fleetwood Cir., Winston-Sale 271
Rural Hall First	John Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King 270
South Fork	Mrs. Jean Kimmer, 5070 Northgate Dr., Winston-Salem 271
Southside	Dallas James, 704 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 271
Sprague Street	Lawrence Branch, 1075 Foothills Dr., Kernersville 272
Stanleyville First	Don McCormick, 5733 Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem 271
Stoney Ridge	Buster Smith, King 270

Temple . . . . John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045
Union
Union Cross . . . . Margaret Godfrey, 4239 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Union Grove . . . . Richard Pridgen, 2370 Bethel Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Hill . . . . Kenneth E. Barr, 8000 Dull Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity . . . . David Edwards, Rt. 4, June Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Wake Forest
Walkertown . . . . Mark Landreth, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First . . . . Doug Duggins, P.O. Box 254, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown . . . . Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side . . . . Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Westview . . . . Mrs. C.C. Hardin, 2881 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Willow Oak . . . . Frankie White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall 27042
Winston-Salem First . . . . Hoyt Beard, 4251 Witherow Rd., Winston-Salem 27106

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed have Church Training Directors)

Becks . . . . Mrs. Kathy Cook, 4305 Havencrest Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethany . . . . Mr. Sam Owens, 1951 Old Hollow Rd., Walkertown 27051
Brim's Grove . . . . Don Lawson, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043
College Park . . . . Mrs. Michael Royal, 821 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Kernersville, First . . . . Earline Brett, 805 Branchwood Dr., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs . . . . . . J. Robert Beeson, 3610 Beeson Rd., NE., Winston-Salem 27105
Oak Ridge . . . . Jackie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022
Parkway . . . . Hal Willis, 3035 Brookhill Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Union Grove . . . . Mrs. Kathryn Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville 27284
Waughtown . . . . Mr. Larry Gossett, 1927 Butler St., Winston-Salem 27107
Westview . . . . Mr. Robert Morgan, 1711 Meadowglen Ln., Winston-Salem 27107

Music Directors

Advance . . . . Mrs. Cathy Barney, Rt. 3, Advance 27006
Antioch . . . . Mr. Daryl Carter, 910 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Ardmore . . . . Brent Helton, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
Becks . . . . Ben T. Vogler, 5407-C Countryside Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
Bethania . . . . . . Mrs. Malinda Huffstetler, 1300 Abingdon Way, Winston-Salem 27106
Bethany . . . . Mr. Cliff Arnold, 2301 Trammel Tr., Winston-Salem 27106
Brim's Grove . . . . Milton Sewell, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041
Brown Mountain . . . . Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
Calvary . . . . Rick Brewer, 306 Meadow Lake Dr., Lewisville 27023
Center Grove . . . . Mrs. J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons 27012
Clemmons First . . . . Mr. Richard Ney (Int.), P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012
Colfax . . . . Mrs. Marie Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville 27284
College Park . . . . David J. Lane, 349 Miller St., Winston-Salem 27103
Crestwood . . . . Dan Suttles, 1715 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Dan River Mission . . . . Jean Kivette, Rt. 1 Box 550, Danbury 27016
Edgewood . . . . Mr. Joe McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101

Fellowship .... Mr. Bill Barlow, 220 Corbin St., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Mrs. Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Av., Winston-Salem 27101
Forsyth Park .... Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
Friendship .... Mr. Ronald White, 813 Birch Ln., Kernersville 27284
Germanton .... Mr. J.R. Banner, Rt. 1, Blackwood Dr., Germanton 27019
Glenn View
Goodwill .... Mr. Gary Lovette, RFD 2, Walnut Cove 27052
Greater St. Matthews
Griffith .... Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Barbara Greer, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284
King First .... Jill Newsome, 401 Turkey Hill Rd., King 27021
Knollwood .... Mr. Richard Conrad, Rt. 1 Box 420, Thomasville 27360
Konnoak .... David J. Rickard, 520 Hearthside Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Lewisville .... Mr. Bob Fowler, 5906 Puritan Ln., Winston-Salem 27103
Macedonia .... Mrs. Teresa Everhart, 5685 Sweetbriar Rd., Pfafftown 27040
Main Street
Mineral Springs ...... Mrs. Sharon H. Updyke, 4562 Herry St., Winston-Salem 27105
Mount Calvary .... Philip Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove 27052
Mount Olive .... Mr. Charles C. Brown, 202 Mountainview Ct., King 27021
Mount Tabor .... Mrs. Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 27045
Mountain View .... C.W. Parker, Jr., P.O. Box 913, King 27021
New Bethel .... Mr. L.H. Creech, Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
New Hope
Northwest .... Donald Bearden, 105 Powers Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Oak Grove .... Mrs. Marie Newman, Rt. 4 Box 196, Madison 27025
Oaklawn .... Mr. Charles Kennedy, 1878 Flat Rock St., Winston-Salem 27107
Oak Ridge
Old Town .... Barry Carter, 4386 Shattalon Dr, Winston-Salem 27106
Olive Grove .... Marie Joyce, Rt. 1 Box 14, Pinnacle 27043
Parkway .... Jack Alexander, 1048 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Peace Haven .... David Dyer, P.O. Box 494, Clemmons 27012
Peter's Creek .... Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown .... Charles W. Walker, 1910 Lodgecrest Ln., Pfafftown 27040
Pilot Mountain First .... Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
Pinnacle .... Mr. W.H. Johnson, 4644 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Quaker Gap .... Judy Kreeger, P.O. Box 573, King 2702
Red Bank .... Mrs. Sue Hicks, 734 Laverton Ln., Rural Hall 2704
Robin Hood Road ...... Mr. Prentiss Savell, 200 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem
2710
Rural Hall First .... Mrs. Judy Petree, Clemmons 2701
South Fork .... Mrs. Dianna Carter, 4809 Selwyn Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Southside .... Ed Locke, 130-C Weatherwood Ct., Winston-Salem 2710
Sprague Street ...... Mr. Timothy Murphy, 1129 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 2728
Stanleyville First .... Mr. Randy Clipp, P.O. Box 7743, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem
2710
Stoney Ridge .... Mr. Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 2705
Temple
Union
Union Cross .... Mrs. Dixie Frazier, 6085 Meadowdale Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Union Grove .... Mrs. Sandra Talton, 2585 Gunstock Dr., Kernersville 2728

Union Hill .... Wiley Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity ...... Mr. Randy McDaniel, 2501 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Wake Forest .... Douglas Borwick, 4101 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Walkertown .... Mr. Jerry Isley, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First .... R. Neil Maxey, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown .... Mr. Monte Tuttle, 3631 A Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side .... Mr. Richard E. Conrad, 5050 Mountain View Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Westview .... Mr. D.W. King, 1436 Capri Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Willow Oak .... Gordon Schrum, P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052
Winston-Salem First .... James Bailiff, Fifth & Spruce St., Winston-Salem 27101

WMU Directors

(Only the churches with WMU Directors are listed)

Advance .... Mrs. Stella Clinard, Rt. 2 Box 134, Advance 27006
Antioch .... Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Ardmore .... Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
Becks .... Vickie Sprinkle, 4858 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania .... Nancy Timmons, 1813 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
Bethany .... Mary Alice Morgan, 270 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove .... Jackie Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043
Calvary .... Alene West, 631 Currier Ct., Winston-Salem 27104
Clemmons First .... Marian Phillips, 6149 Arden Dr., Clemmons 27012
Colfax .... Ellen Boyles, 714 Lakedale, Colfax 27235
College Park .... Mrs. E.J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Crestwood .... Carolyn Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Dan River Mission .... Eunice Baucom, 5030 Rushland Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Edgewood .... Brenda Hicks, 4057 Lakeland Av., Winston-Salem 27101
Fellowship .... Brenda Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Forsyth Park .... Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem 27104
Friendship .... Avalee Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 384-A, Germanton 27109
Germanton .... Earline Tuttle, 6668 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27109
Glenn View .... Nancy Tuttle, 4729 Monitor Av., Kernersville 27284
Goodwill .... Margaret Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
Griffith .... Judy Foster, 1940 Fairview Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Luci Hamrick, 6017 Hill-n-Dale Dr., Kernersville 27284
King First .... Hilda Brackett, P.O. Box 1156, King 27021
Knollwood .... Mary Knight, 1444 Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Konnoak .... Tweetie Kennedy, 5680 June Av., Winston-Salem 27107
Lewisville .... Mary McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023
Macedonia .... Sherri Bennett, P.O. Box 1419, King 27021
Main Street .... Beth Gottfried, 2816 Bobby Ln., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs .... Hattie O. Thompson, 159 Beechwood, Winston-Salem 27105
Mount Calvary .... Sandra Idom, 5750 Brinkley Rd., Belews Creek 27009
Mount Olive .... Dorothy Watts, Rt. 3 Box 239, King 27021
Mount Tabor .... Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 27045

Northwest .... Jean Cooper, 330 Staffordshire Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Oaklawn................... Cherry Whitt, 600 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Oak Ridge .... Bessie Flinchom, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 2704
Old Town .... Carolyn Johanson, 1511 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown 2704
Olive Grove .... Verona Hamm, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 2704
Parkway .... Ruth Shumaker, 6090 Greenhaven Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Peace Haven .... Mrs. S.S. Styers, 940 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Peter's Creek .... Willie Mae Ray, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 2417
Pfafftown .... Bonnie Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Pilot Mountain First .... Mary K. Stone, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 2704
Quaker Gap .... Debbie Walton, Rt. 5 Box 400, King 2702
Red Bank .... Patti Bowden, 8940 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 2701
Robin Hood Road .... Marie Casey, 100 Shenandoah Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Rural Hall First .... Linda Lampkin, Rt. 1 Box 415-C, King 2702
Southside .... Deliah Stinson, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Sprague Street .... Bobbie Reid, 4120 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Stanleyville First .... Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 2704
Stoney Ridge .... Myeleta Burwell, Rt. 1, Westfield 2705
Union Cross .... Jean Foster, 4092 Hastings Rd., Kernersville 2728
Union Grove .... Edith McGee, 315 Hopkins Rd., Kernersville 2728
Union Hill .... Betty Nance, Box 145, Clemmons 2701
Unity .... Nell Gibson, 140 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Wake Forest .... Bess Hollingsworth, 37 Edith Av., Winston-Salem 2710
Walkertown .... Jenny Morris, P.O. Box 283, Walkertown 2705
Waughtown .... Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 2710
West Side .... Ruth Shore, 6975 Shallow Ford Rd., Lewisville 2702
Westview .... Mrs. L.L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Winston-Salem First . . . Gayle Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem 2710

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed have Brotherhood Directors)

Antioch .... Steve Gilreath, P.O. Box 937, Walkertown 2705
Ardmore .... Alton Greenlaw, 2558 Amesbury Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Becks .... Richard Davis, 1066 Canyon Dr., Rural Hall 2704
Bethany .... Bill Green, 1315 Rollingwood Cr., Winston-Salem 2710
Brim's Grove .... Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 2704
Clemmons First .... Gary Anderson, 1989 Landover Dr., Clemmons 2701
Colfax .... Marvin Atchison, 145 Marshall-Smith Rd., Colfax 2723
Crestwood .... Wayne Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Edgewood .... Charles McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Fellowship .... Earl Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Forest Hill .... John Rowland, 2200 Faculty Dr. 4-A, Winston-Salem 2710
Friendship .... William Kiser, Rt. 1 Box 221, Germanton 2701
Glenn View .... Monroe Smith, 3798 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Griffith .... Robert Tucker, 5686 Judy Ln., Winston-Salem 2710
Kernersville First .... R.L. Stanley, 1050 Biloxi St., Kernersville 2728
King First .... Hilda Brockett, P.O. Box 1156, King 2702
Knollwood .... Tom Gale, 319 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem 2710

onnoak .... Tommy A. Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
acedonia .... Larry Eubanks, Virginia Av., Winston-Salem 27105
ain Street .... Bill Brooks, 231 Cliffwood Dr., Kernersville 27284
ineral Springs .... T.G. Dobson, 919 Marguerite Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
orthwest .... Dr. John Clerico, 5135 Ramillie Run, Winston-Salem 27106
ak Grove .... Scott Little, Rt. 1 Box 264, Sandy Ridge 27046
aklawn .... Larry Snow, 3010 Williard Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
eace Haven .... W.T. Smith, 650 Radley Ct., Winston-Salem 27104
uaker Gap .... James Underwood, P.O. Box 231, King 27021
obin Hood Road ..... Ray Slater, 7090 Robin Hood Rd., Lot #118, Pfafftown 27040
ural Hall First .... John Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King 27021
outh Fork ...... John Mitchell, Suite 57, 127 S. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
outhside .... Gene Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
toney Ridge .... G.W. Burwell, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
nion Cross .... Delbert Laut, Jr., 1972 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284
nion Grove .... Ron Belcher, 6407 Kernersville Rd., Belews Creek 27009
alkertown .... Ronnie Hester, P.O. Box 14, Walkertown 27051
alnut Cove First .... Ronald Golden, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052
estside .... Clarence Shote, 6975 Shallowford Rd., Lewisville 27023

Treasurers

dvance .... Ruby Markland, Rt. 3 Box 83, Advance 27006
ntioch .... Sylvia R. Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Clemmons 27012
rdmore .... Robert Neal, 2993 Ormond Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
ecks .... James F. Gant, 4220 James St., Winston-Salem 27106
ethania .... John Goforth, 3716 Maverick St., Winston-Salem 27106
ethany .... Wade Motsinger, 1915 Rollingwood Ct., Pfafftown 27040
rim's Grove .... Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043
rown Mountain .... Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053
alvary .... Philip Gasaway, 303 Lakeway, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023
enter Grove .... J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons 27012
lemmons First .... Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons 27012
olfax .... Richard Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville 27284
ollege Park .... Irv. W. Grogan III, 205 Flintshire Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
restwood ..... Imogene Caudle, 5811 Providence Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
an River Mission ... Nancy C. Sebastian, 8005 N. Point Blvd., Winston-Salem 27106
dgewood .... Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Av., Winston-Salem 27101
ellowship .... Gray Ziglar, Rt. 11 Box 79, Winston-Salem 27107
orest Hill .... Sherri Eller, 4267 Indiana Av., Winston-Salem 27105
orsyth Park .... Clay Booker, 2424 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem 27103
riendship .... Yvonne Rutledge, P.O. Box 66, Germanton 27019
ermanton .... R.G. Howell, 1041 Rhyne Rd., Germanton 27019
lenn View .... Larry Matthews, 1525 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284
oodwill .... Margaret Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
reater St. Matthews
riffith .... James Gobble, 1710 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
ernersville First .... Isaac T. Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284

King First .... Joyce R. Simmons, P.O. Box 169, King 2702
Knollwood .... Quen Taylor, 1919 Angelo St., Winston-Salem 2710
Konnoak .... Posey L. Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Sale
2710
Lewisville .... Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville 2702
Macedonia .... Clunette Fulk, 6510 Gladstone Dr., Pfafftown 2704
Main Street .... Jerry Dick, 1304 Ray St., Kernersville 2728
Mineral Springs .. W. Connette Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
Mount Calvary .... Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove 2705
Mount Olive .... Melvin Clark, Rt. 5 Box 502, King 2702
Mount Tabor .... Wilburn Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 2704
Mountain View .... Dee Tuttle, Rt. 2 Box 17-B, Payne Rd., Rural Hall 2704
New Bethel .... Gracie F. Joyner, 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 2705
New Hope
Northwest .... G.C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown 2704
Oak Grove .... Clyde Cass, Rt. 1 Box 5, Madison 2702
Oaklawn .... Bill J. Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville 2728
Oak Ridge .... Betty R. Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 2702
Old Town ...... Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11003, Bethabara Sta., Winston-Salem 2710
Olive Grove .... Betty Stewart, Rt. 4, King 2702
Parkway .... Ken Nanson, 1124 Edenwood Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Peace Haven .... Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Peter's Creek .... C.C. Moore, Lawsonville 2702
Pfafftown .... Billy Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 2710
Pilot Mountain First .... Margaret Burrus, P.O. Box 484, Pilot Mountain 2704
Pinnacle .... Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle 2704
Quaker Gap .... Mary Lee Moore, P.O. Box 31, King 2702
Red Bank .... Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove 2705
Robin Hood Road .... Dudley Hartzog, 2560 Floral Ln., Winston-Salem 271
Rural Hall First .... Doris Hall, 7490 Simmons Rd., Rural Hall 270
South Fork .... Harry Voss, Apt. J-7, Brookway West, Lewisville 270
Southside .... Bill Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem 271
Sprague Street .... Conway Sherron, 719 Sedge Garden Rd., Winston-Salem 272
Stanleyville First .... Anne Niten, 1332 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 271
Stoney Ridge .... Arnold McKinney, Box 128, Rt. 5, King 270
Temple .... John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 270
Union
Union Cross .... George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston-Salem 271
Union Grove .... Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forrest, Kernersville 272
Union Hill .... Cindy Holder, Holder Rd., Clemmons 270
Unity .... Tom B. Wilson, Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Lexington 272
Wake Forest .... Sue J. Hendricks, 534 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem 271
Walkertown .... J.C. Catlett, P.O. Box 185, Walkertown 270
Walnut Cove First .... Susan L. Maxey, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 270
Waughtown .... Ed Satterfield, Waterbury St. Ext., Winston-Salem 271
West Side .... Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Av., Winston-Salem 271
Westview .... J.M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., Winston-Salem 271
Willow Oak .... Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 270
Winston-Salem First .... J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr., NW, Winston-Sal
271

Church Clerks

dvance	Faye Stroud, P.O. Box 68, Advance	27006
ntioch	Frances Roberts, 5000 Beckerdite-Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem	27107
rdmore	Roger Barker, 4910 Tiffany Av., Winston-Salem	27104
ecks	Judy Cannon, 7210 Philcoat Dr., Tobaccoville	27050
ethania	Margaret Christenson, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown	27040
ethany	Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Av., Winston-Salem	27105
rim's Grove	Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1 Box 9, Pilot Mountain	27041
rown Mountain	Ann Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 133A, Westfield	27053
alvary	Lanny Farmer, 780 Wimbledon Dr., Winston-Salem	27104
enter Grove	Judi A. Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem	27106
lemmons First	Betty Griffith, P.O. Box 246, Clemmons	27012
olfax	Ann Ballard, 506 Maverick Rd., Kernersville	27284
ollege Park	Mrs. J.C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem	27106
restwood	Olivia Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem	27103
an River Mission	Margaret Young, Rt. 1 Box 44, Danbury	27016
dgewood	Pat Koontz, P.O. Box 1017, Walkertown	27051
ellowship	Grace Auman, Rt. 11 Box 29, Winston-Salem	27107
orest Hill	Carolyn Crews, 3955 New Walkertown Rd., Winston-Salem	27105
orsyth Park	Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem	27103
riendship	Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1 Box 308, Walnut Cove	27052
ermanton	Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton	27019
lenn View	Ann Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem	27107
oodwill	Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville	27284
reater St. Matthews		
riffith	Shelia Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem	27107
ernersville First	Sylvia Saylor, 1238 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville	27284
ing First	Diane Smith, Rt. 4 Box 55, King	27021
nollwood	Audrey Wilson, 3997 Valley Ct. #E, Winston-Salem	27106
onnoak	Woodrow E. Smith, 600 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem	27103
ewisville	Madlene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Dr., Lewisville	27023
acedonia	Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville	27050
ain Street	Debbie Cook, 204 Vandyke St., Kernersville	27284
ineral Springs	Betty K. Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown	27040
ount Calvary	Patricia Brim, 7526 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek	27009
ount Olive	Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King	27021
ount Tabor	Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall	27045
ountain View	Carolyn Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 306, Germanton	27019
ew Bethel	Gracie Joyner, 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville	27050
ew Hope		
orthwest	Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem	27106
ak Grove	David Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 66 B-1, Walnut Cove	27052
aklawn	Toby Saul, 1775 Ryefield Ct., Kernersville	27284
ak Ridge	Juanita Shelton, Rt. 1 Box 333, Lawsonville	27022
d Town	Donna Beeson, 3910 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem	27106
ive Grove	Pam Drane, Rt. 1 Box 606, Pinnacle	27043
rkway		
ace Haven	Mrs. John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem	27104

Peter's Creek .... Clarence Hall, Rt. 5 Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown .... Marian Horne, 2731 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown 27040
Pilot Mountain First .... Carolyn Boles, Lynchburg Rd., Pilot Mountain 27041
Pinnacle .... Claudia Spencer, P.O. Box 84, Pinnacle 27043
Quaker Gap .... Ira Tedder, Rt. 5 Box 389, King 27021
Red Bank .... Sara Parker, 9005 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019
Robin Hood Road .... Janie Oakley, 5459 Hoots Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Rural Hall First .... Juanita Carmichael, P.O. Box 745, Rural Hall 27045
South Fork .... Marian Holleman, 131 S. Gordon Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Southside .... Mollie Allen, 545 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107
Sprague Street .... Nancy Branch, 1075 Foothills Dr., Kernersville 27284
Stanleyville First .... Frances Vaden, 6628 Old Hwy. 52 N., Rural Hall 27045
Stoney Ridge .... Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King 27021
Temple .... Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045
Union
Union Cross .... Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville 27284
Union Grove .... Carol Stafford, 2007 Beeson Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Hill .... Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity .... Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
Wake Forest .... Wilma Young, 4108 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Walkertown .... Nora Davis, P.O. Box 288, Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First .... Judy Bray, Rt. 2 Box 441, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown .... Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side .... Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Westview .... Mrs. Scott Turner III, 915 Lamond Cir., Winston-Salem 27101
Willow Oak .... Sarah White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall 27042
Winston-Salem First .... Mike Wells, 511 Hearthside Dr., Winston Salem 27104

Chairmen of Deacons

(Only the churches listed have Deacon Chairmen)

Advance .... W.T. Burton, Rt. 3 Box 47, Advance 27006
Antioch .... W.T. Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Clemmons 27012
Ardmore .... Roger Scott, 1041 Martin St., Winston-Salem 27103
Becks .... Harvey Reece, 4556 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania .... Miss Connie Stafford, 765 Ashley Dr., Rural Hall 27045
Bethany .... Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Av., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove .... Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043
Calvary .... Tom Chambers, 3620 Kirklees Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Center Grove .... Paul Hill, 8450 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012
Clemmons First .... Ernest Parker, 1098 Reynolds Rd., Lewisville 27023
Colfax .... Reavis Marshall, 176 Marshall-Smith Rd., Colfax 27235
College Park .... Omer W. Hendrix, 3134 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Crestwood .... David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
Edgewood .... Roger Nichols, 3811 Beeson Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Fellowship .... Carl Benge, 1145 Charles Dr., Cedar Estates, Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Eddie Moffitt, 5615 Kane Dr., Pfafftown 27040
Forsyth Park .... Richard McLendon, 330 Janet Dr., Winston-Salem 27104

riendship .... Jerry Rutledge, P.O. Box 66, Germanton 27019
ermanton .... G. Kemp Savage, 6800 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27019
lenn View .... Tommy S. Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
oodwill .... James Parrish, 4515 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
reater St. Matthews
riffith .... Wayne Osborne, Rt. 10 Box 30, Winston-Salem 27107
ernersville First .... Harris Crowell, 811 Weavil Rd., Kernersville 27284
ing First .... Ralph Hartgrove, 1022 Queens Dr., King 27021
nollwood .... Dr. Earl Watts, 3220 Blenheim Pl., Winston-Salem 27106
onnoak .... Robert W. Sudderth, 3321 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27107
ewisville .... Mr. Jim McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023
acedonia .... Billy Turner, Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
ain Street .... Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
ineral Springs .... Curtis Needham, 311 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
ount Calvary .... Jerry Liville, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009
ount Olive .... Franklin Gordond, Rt. 3 Box 217, King 27021
ount Tabor .... Harry Manuel, Rt. 2 Box 117, Germanton 27019
ountain View .... William Tuttle, Rt. 2, Payne Rd., Rural Hall 27045
orthwest .... Max Storey, 775 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
ak Grove .... Roger Joyce, Rt. 4 Box 509, Madison 27025
aklawn .... John E. Largen, 601 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
ak Ridge .... Willard Nelson, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022
ld Town .... Dr. Lindsay Yancey, 201 Stanaford Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
live Grove .... Melvin Shelton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043
arkway .... Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
eace Haven .... Robert Whiting, 2979 Quilling Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
eter's Creek .... Calvin Shockley, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171
fafftown .... Billy Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
ilot Mountain First .... Warren Stone, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041
innacle .... James Spencer, P.O. Box 84, Pinnacle 27043
uaker Gap .... Ira Tedder, Rt. 5 Box 389, King 27021
ed Bank .... Brice Oakley, 8355 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019
obin Hood Road .... Harold Southern, 2470 Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
ural Hall First .... Rev. James Knight, P.O. Box 813, Rural Hall 27045
outh Fork .... Harold Voss, 5901 Immanuel Dr., Clemmons 27012
outhside .... J.E. Thornton, 29 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
tanleyville First .... Floyd F. Hutchins, 4715 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
toney Ridge .... Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
Temple .... James Sebastian, 1506 Oldtown Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Union Cross .... Mr. Bobby Cheek, 3955 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Union Grove .... Danny Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville 27284
Unity .... Ben Hunnicutt, Rt. 10, Kesteven Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Wake Forest .... Dr. J. Don Reeves, 2920 St. Claire Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Walkertown .... Russell Simmons, 4671 Swaim Ln., Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First .... Ronald Golden, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown .... Harley Cromer, 2818 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side .... Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Westview .... Robert Morgan, 1711 Meadowglen Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Willow Oak .... Michael Bullins, Rt. 4, Madison 27025
Winston-Salem First ...... Jack Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104

Constitution

I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

II. OBJECTIVES AND PURPOSES

The objectives and purposes of the Association shall be:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches.

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by a church acting alone.

(4) To further the spirit of cooperation with Baptist work as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

III. MEMBERSHIP

This Association shall be composed of messengers from Baptist churches which in their faith, polity, and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and which are actively participating in the support and programs of work of the Association.

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, on recommendation of the Church Extension Committee, following counsel with the church and full investigation by the committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three consecutive years, the Executive Committee may, upon failing to effect a resolution of the problem, recommend withdrawal of fellowship from the church. A two-thirds majority vote in annual session shall be required for this action.

All active pastors, who are members of their respective churches, will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each affiliating church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows: three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof, up to ten messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Regular Sessions. The Association shall meet annually during the week before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan the program.

SECTION 2. Special Sessions. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place, and length of called meetings. Written notice of special sessions with a statement of the purpose of the meeting must be sent to all pastors and the church-elected member of the associational Executive Committee at least two (2) weeks before the session.

V. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

In associational matters, the Association shall be the authority. Therefore, each officer, committee, organization, and employee shall seek to comply with the purposes and the specific instructions of the Association. The Association may delegate authority as it sees fit in associational matters.

VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. General Officers. The general officers of the Association shall be: a moderator, a vice moderator, a clerk, an assistant clerk, a treasurer, and a trustee chairman. General officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the annual meeting of the Association. The moderator and vice moderator may serve one year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of that office for two years. The vice moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of at least $10,000.00. All employees responsible for handling money shall be likewise bonded.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers (Article VI, Section 1), chairmen of all standing committees, the directors of the church program organizations, the pastor of each affiliating church providing he is a member of that church, plus one church-elected representative from each church. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall provide counsel, support, and overall direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, for the Association in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Executive Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association in session upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Committee. Other professional staff personnel shall be elected by the Executive Committee on the recommendation of the Personnel Committee. The Executive Director of Missions will assist the Personnel Committee in exploring the qualifications of any other professional staff personnel and join in recommending his or her election. The Executive Director of Missions will be responsible for employing other personnel in consultation with the Personnel Committee.

Termination of the Executive Director of Missions shall be by the Association in session upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Committee. Termination of other professional staff shall be by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee after consultation with the Executive Director of Missions.

Termination of professional personnel shall take place only following in-depth evaluation of situation and work performance by the Personnel Committee, frank discussion of the problems involved, the failure of corrective measures if appropriate, and consultation with the moderator and vice moderator of the Association. The Executive Committee will be given at least one week's notice of the contemplated recommendation in writing. Termination of other personnel may take place by approval of the Personnel Committee on recommendation of the Executive Director of Missions.

VIII. COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

All committees and organizations are subject to the will of the Association and shall seek to carry out the objectives and purposes of the Association. Creativity is encouraged within the scope of these guidelines. The members of the committees will be elected for a term of three (3) years, one third to be elected each year. No member who has served more than one year shall be eligible for re-election to the same committee until one year has elapsed. All committees and organizations will report to the Association in its annual meeting. Special temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee. Their classification, function, and length of service shall be determined by the body appointing them. The Committee on Committees will nominate the committee members. The Nominating Committee will nominate organizational heads. Nominations are to be made to the Executive Committee for vacancies created during the associational year.

ORGANIZATIONS: (1) Sunday School, (2) Church Training, (3) Brotherhood, (4) Woman's Missionary Union, (5) Music, and (6) Library.

COMMITTEES:

1. *Nominating* - 6 members. Their duties shall be (1) to nominate moderator, vice moderator, clerk, associate clerk, treasurer, the trustee chairman, and the organizational heads and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the April meeting of each year for approval (subject to election at the annual meeting); (2) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (3) to nominate institutional and agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.

2. *Committee on Committees* - 9 members. To be appointed by the moderator not later than the April meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duty shall be to nominate all committees and their chairmen.

3. *Constitution* - 6 members. Its duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution and recommend changes as needed. They will also receive and consider changes recommended by others.

4. *Finance* - 12 members. This committee shall have full responsibility in planning the budget and the administration of the financial affairs of the Association. They will report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting.

5. *Associational Strategy Planning* - 12 members. Their duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of associational programs and policies, and shall make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association in annual session.

6. *Associational Minutes* - 3 members. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, and distribute the Associational minutes.

7. *Personnel* - 6 members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending policy, and counseling in all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association. They will be responsible for job descriptions, terms of employment; such as, salary, fringe benefits, and working relationships. They will also recommend salary adjustments to the Finance Committee, the Executive Director of Missions joining in the recommendation except with reference to his own salary. They will also serve as set forth in Article VII.

8. *Church-Community Ministries* - 12 members. Their duties shall be (1) to encourage the churches to engage in church/community ministries within the Association; (2) to provide and interpret information of church/community ministries' needs to the churches in the Association; (3) to assist churches in doing church/community ministries; (4) to conduct the kind of church/community ministries that an individual church cannot successfully perform; (5) to counsel and help the associational staff in planning and implementing special church/community ministries within the Association.

9. *Mission Center* - 6 members. This committee shall function for the Association in matters pertaining to Mission Center activities. It shall relate to committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

10. *Cooperative Ministries* - 9 members. This committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

11. *Church Extension* - 15 members. The duties of this committee shall be to (1) represent the Association in all matters concerning new churches and missions and to make recommendations in accordance with Article III; (2) study church extension needs to determine new work goals (3) develop a church extension strategy and plan of action; (4) motivate the churches and associational leaders to do church extension; (5) assist the churches in a program of implementation which would include the establishing of churches, church-type missions, satellite churches, and mission fellowships.

12. *Student and Youth* - 6 members. This committee may add two (2) high school and two (2) college students as members of their committee. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian ministries.

13. *Athletic* - 6 members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup sports activities.

14. *Ordination* - 9 members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

15. *Evangelism* - 9 members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities and to assist the churches in working together in special programs and emphases.

16. *Christian Life* - 9 members. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront moral and social issues cooperatively.

17. *Stewardship* - 9 members. The duties of this committee shall be (1) to encourage Christian stewardship; (2) to develop and cultivate adequate financial support for the work of the Association; (3) to encourage worthy support of the state and Southern Baptist mission causes with strong emphases on the Cooperative Program; (4) to promote fairness to ministers in salaries and benefits.

18. *Audit* - 3 members. They shall be responsible to have the financial records audited yearly and report to the Executive Committee.

19. *Memorials* - 3 members. They shall prepare and conduct a memorial service during the Annual Associational Meeting when requested to do so by the committee on Order of Business.

20. *Resolutions* - 3 members. All resolutions to be presented to the Association shall be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and report to the Association.

21. *Committee on Order of Business* - 6 members. The moderator shall be an ex officio member of this committee. They will plan the Associational Annual Meeting program.

IX. PLANNING AND ADVISORY COUNCILS

1. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

This Council shall be composed of the general officers, the leaders of the organizations, the chairmen of all standing committees, and the presidents of the Ministers' Conference, Ministers' Wives Conference and Ministers of Education Conference. These shall serve as a coordinating and advisory council to work with the Executive Director of Missions and other professional staff members. They will give counsel for general planning, coordinate the associational calendar, and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. The Executive Director of Missions will serve as the chairman.

2. DIRECT MISSIONS PLANNING AND ADVISORY COUNCIL

This Council shall be composed of the chairmen of the Cooperative Ministries Committee, the Mission Center Committee, The Christian Life Committee, the Church-Community Ministries Committee, and the Church Extension Committee. They shall serve as a coordinating and advisory council to work with the Director of Missions-Ministries and other professional staff members. They will give counsel for planning, conducting, and evaluating the Association's missions program. The Director of Missions-Ministries will serve as the chairman. A representative of the associational Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union will serve as ex officio members of the Council.

X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Committee members (on record) of the affiliating churches at least two (2) weeks in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five percent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum at the annual meeting.

XII. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be our authority for matters not provided for in this Constitution.

Adopted October 17, 1978
Revised October 23, 1979
Revised October 20, 1981

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
- Mrs. Juanita Foster
- Deacon M.L. Mullis

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Lawrence Adkins
- Mr. J.R. Danner
- Mrs. Fern James
- Mrs. Rea Ragsdale
- Mr. James H. Sanders
- Mr. Manuel Simpson
- Deacon J. Luke Thomas

ARDMORE
- Deacon Ralph Brown
- Guy Bullard
- Mrs. Pearlie Carter
- Porter Dobbins
- Mrs. Wanda Fenimore
- Miss Hazel Jarratt
- Mrs. Sue McClearen
- Mrs. Ola Nichols
- R.N. Pulliam
- Robert Shelton
- Mrs. Eloise Shore
- Mrs. Ollie Watkins
- George White, Sr.
- Mrs. Sadie White

BECKS
- Mrs. Mildred Deal
- Mr. E.B. Harpe
- Mr. Mark Helsabeck
- Mrs. Fances Johnson
- Mr. C.T. Long, Sr.
- Mrs. Ann Palmer
- Mr. B.J. Pugh
- Mrs. Pauline Ziglar

BETHANY
- Mrs. Frances Flynt
- Deacon Raymond Flynt
- Mr. James McCoy
- Mr. Lonnie Parker
- Deacon C.E. Rhodes

BRIM'S GROVE
- Mr. Cesil Frye
- Mr. Charles A. Gordon
- Mr. Elijah Joyce
- Mrs. Ada Priddy
- Mrs. Georgie Sheppard
- Mr. Fred Vaughn
- Mr. Ceberan Wilson

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mrs. Ada Collins
- Mrs. Emma George

CALVARY
- Mr. Lester Angell
- Mr. M.R. Billings
- Mr. James Buchanan
- Mr. Jerry Cates
- Mrs. Nell Coupe
- Ms. Sylvia Greenly
- Mrs. Sarah Hutchins
- Mr. J.L. Marshall
- Mrs. Gertrude Sale
- Mr. R.E. Shumaker
- Mr. Raymond Wenger

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Mary B. Miller Ellis
- Miss Frances E. Gordon
- Mr. Johnny James

CLEMMONS FIRST
- Rev. Romie E. Adams
- Mr. Rodney Ayers
- Mr. Ross Beckner
- Mr. George Boyer
- Mrs. Viola Chandler
- Mr. Bobby Cook
- Rev. Charles Crawford
- Mr. Hubert Everidge
- Mr. Robah Garner
- Mr. James Haas
- Mrs. W.C. Highsmith
- Mrs. Lou Howard
- Mr. Vestal Howard
- Mr. Walter Parker, Jr.
- Mr. Sam Wells

COLLEGE PARK
- Mrs. Della Belton
- Mr. Ed S. Belton
- Mrs. Lora Callaway
- Mr. Renan W. Carter
- Deacon J. Hugh Davis
- Deacon Dr. Noah D. Fox
- Mr. Lee R. Hudspeth
- Mrs. John Kirkman

CRESTWOOD
- Ocie Blackburn
- Thomas Duggins
- Paul Johnson, Jr.
- Ruth Snyder
- George Whitworth
- Mabel Witherington

EDGEWOOD
- Mr. Tom Meacham
- Mr. Joe White

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Ethel Parker
- Mr. Robert Prevette
- Mrs. Joann Thomas

FOREST HILL
- Mr. Fred Campbell
- Mrs. Vergie Daniels
- Mrs. Dot Hutchins
- Mrs. Ila M. Smitherman

FORSYTH PARK
- Mr. Reese Cheek

GERMANTON
- Mrs. Ruth Carter
- Mrs. Mamie Foster

GLENN VIEW
- Mrs. Leona Barlow
- Mrs. Lena Bostick
- Mrs. Inez Parrish
- Mr. James Smith

GOODWILL
- Mr. W.M. Crim, Jr.
- Mr. Michael Futon
- Mr. Steve Garrett
- Mr. Guthrie Landreth
- Mrs. Mamie Linville
- Mrs. Magdelene Prater

GRIFFITH
- Deacon Ed Brewer
- Mr. Raymond Brewer
- Mr. John Carter
- Mr. Jim Robinson

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Eva Calhoun
- Mr. Talbot Day
- Mrs. Lucille Fitzgerald
- Mr. W.B. Morgan
- Mr. Vernon Smith
- Mrs. Susie Wright

KING FIRST
- Mr. Austin Garner
- Mr. T.W. McGee
- Mrs. Clarice White

KNOLLWOOD
- Mrs. Virginia Bowen
- Mrs. Marvel Bunn
- Mrs. Nell Coope
- Mrs. Anna Fey
- Mr. Edward Fey
- Ms. Sue Lynch
- Mr. Robert Moyers
- Ms. Judy Pratt
- Mrs. Brona Sink
- Mr. Howe Van Riper

KONNOAK
- Mrs. Roxie Goforth
- Mr. Jack P. McGuire
- Mrs. Claudine Pulliam

LEWISVILLE
- Mr. Clarence Bodenhamer
- Mrs. Jennie Clayton
- Mr. Henry Lakey
- Mrs. Mary Lawrence
- Mrs. Mary Lowder
- Deacon O.W. Scott
- Mr. Donald Vestal
- Mrs. Flora Whitman
- Mrs. Clemmie Wilson

MAIN STREET
- Mrs. Sudie Hamm
- Mrs. Ruby Macy

MINERAL SPRINGS
- Mr. Henry C. Baity, Jr.
- Mrs. Nannie S. Cole
- Mrs. Katherine Davis
- Mrs. Vera H. Jarvis
- Mrs. Mary Sue Long
- Mrs. Nolie Ward
- Mrs. Edna White

MOUNT OLIVE
- Mr. James Brendle
- Mrs. Myrtle Hawks
- Mr. Tony Kiser
- Mrs. Edith Leonard
- Mrs. Josephine McKnight

MOUNTAIN VIEW
- Mrs. Beulah Norman

NEW BETHEL
- Mrs. Linnie Duggins
- Mrs. Faye Long Harmon
- Mrs. Juanita Hunter
- Mrs. Nancy Joyner
- Miss Mamie Long
- Mrs. Ola Wall
- Mr. Woodrow Waller

NORTHWEST
- Mrs. Ruth Carter
- Mrs. L.R. Gentle
- Mrs. S.R. Kiser
- Mr. W.F. Reid
- Mr. L.C. Williams

OAK GROVE
- Deacon John A. Griffin
- Mrs. Trudie Pruitt

OAK RIDGE
- J. Owen Joyce
- Oberia Wall

OAKLAWN
- Mr. Clifton Daniel
- Mrs. Paula Hinsdale
- Mrs. Mary Wishon

PARKWAY
- Mr. Paul Little
- Mrs. Eva Mills
- Mr. Herman Sprinkle
- Mrs. Irene Watkins

PEACE HAVEN
- Mrs. Travis Burton
- Miss Gail Davis

PETER'S CREEK
- Gertie Lawson
- Reid Manring

PFAFFTOWN
- Mrs. Ila Allman

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
- Mary F. Boyles
- O.N. Swanson

PINNACLE
- Rev. Charles M. Bobbitt

QUAKER GAP
- Mrs. Nannie Hale
- Mrs. Ethyl Hall
- Mr. Clarence Mitchell
- Mrs. Grace Yates

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
- Deacon Thomas L. Hendricks

RURAL HALL FIRST
- Mrs. Dorothy Brittain
- Mrs. Daisy Hauser

SOUTH FORK
- Ernest N. Von Glahn
- Mary Davis Lineberry
- Roy E. Matthews
- Jesse W. Waldschlager

SOUTHSIDE
- Mr. J. Dalon Bass
- Mr. William Bass

Mr. F.B. Brooks
Mrs. Katherine Bynum
Mr. W.O. Cranfield
Mr. J.C. Enscore
Mrs. Grace Hall
Mrs. Ela Holder
Miss Margie Kestler
Mr. Saul Kestler
Mrs. Ruby Newsom
Mrs. Mary Reece
Mrs. Faye Stewart
Mr. W.A. Wyatt

SPRAGUE STREET
Mr. Gillis Brown
Mr. Frank Flippen
Mr. George Motsinger

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Maybell Ashley

UNION CROSS
Mrs. Vada McDaniel
Deacon Archie Sells

UNION GROVE
Ms. Lowanna Bull
Mrs. Dot Dollarhite
Mr. Laurston Kiger
Mr. Roger Landreth
Ms. Betsy Winfree

UNION HILL
Mr. James Hauser
Mr. Lloyd G. Hauser
Mr. David Hutchins
Mrs. Emma Keaton

UNITY
Mrs. Ethel Dixon

WAKE FOREST
Mr. Charles Bowles
Mr. Rusty Brantley
Mrs. Madge Easley
Mrs. Irma Marley
Mrs. Katie Scales
Mrs. Nelle Tribble

WALKERTOWN
Mrs. Daisy Bodenheimer

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mr. Henry Lankford

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. Eva Day
Mrs. Ola Essic
Mrs. Charles Hutchins
Mrs. Sylvia Norris
Mrs. Lula Payne
Mrs. Earl Pope
Mrs. R.F. Pulliam
Mrs. Bessie Rich
Mrs. Ada Shutt
Mr. Hugh Sink
Rev. Walter Speer
Mrs. Edna Stanley
Deacon Thomas Walker
Mrs. Peggy Wiginton

WEST SIDE
Mr. Jerry Butner
Rev. (& Deac.) T.L. Crosby

WESTVIEW
Mrs. Mamie Robertson

WILLOW OAK
Mrs. Berchie Rominger

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Mr. J.B. Armstrong
Mrs. Nell Atwood
Mr. R.A. Bailey
Mr. E.B. Baity
Mr. Bob Bartholomew
Mrs. L.V. Belcher
Mr. George R. Brown
Mrs. A.B. Cates
Mrs. Sadie Conrad
Mrs. Ethel Contos
Mrs. C.T. Cooper, Sr.
Mrs. Edith Currin
Mrs. J.E. Denny
Mr. T.T. Edwards
Mrs. C.L. Fouts
Deacon Roy Garrison
Mrs. Roger Hall
Mrs. Hallie Madden
Mrs. B.S. Mauney
Mrs. Carey McCachern
Mrs. A.C. Oaks, Jr.
Deacon Harry O. Parker
Miss Nannie Payne
Mrs. Ila Preston
Mrs. Sallie Revels
Mrs. Rosa Stanford
Mr. Lee Thorne
Mrs. E.A. Travis
Mrs. R.E. Wall
Mrs. Frank M. Warner
Mr. Jess Westmoreland
Miss Louise Wilkinson

Ministers Ordained 1983-84

CALVARY
Steve Corts
Clarence Shuler
Bev Sullivan

LEWISVILLE
Daniel Redding

MACEDONIA
William Fryar

OAKLAWN
Eric Bjork

PETER'S CREEK
Melvin Shelton

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Timothy L. Tucker

Ministers Licensed 1983-84

ARDMORE
Bobby Touchton
Bob Weathers

OAKLAWN
Randall Haynes

Historical Events of Interest 1983-84

ARDMORE: Youth summer mission tour with Mountain Outreach (Kentucky). Affiliated with BTN.
CENTER GROVE: Celebrated 60th anniversary of church.
COLFAX: 30th anniversary celebration began May 6, 1984 and will continue to September 29, 1985.
CRESTWOOD: Paid off church indebtedness. Purchased additional property.
DAN RIVER MISSION: Began Baptist Women organization and youth ministry.
EDGEWOOD: Celebrated 60th anniversary.
FELLOWSHIP: Began a new educational building.
FRIENDSHIP: 137th homecoming October 7, 1984.
KERNERSVILLE FIRST: Centennial celebration.
KING FIRST: Called Eddie Brackett as pastor. Called Frank Newsome as minister of youth/education. Called Jill Newsome as minister of music. Purchased lot in front of church for additional parking space.
KNOLLWOOD: Dedicated new Casavant Pipe Organ. Began churchwide caring groups. Had ministry evangelism weekend. Had Dr. Stephen Glenn for workshop.
MACEDONIA: Ordained William Fryar, pastor.
NORTHWEST: 75th anniversary of church.
OAKLAWN: Multi-purpose building dedication. Ordination of Eric Bjork.
OLD TOWN: Began senior adult ministry.
PINNACLE: 100th year anniversary September 9, 1984.
ROBIN HOOD ROAD: Timothy Lee Tucker ordained to ministry. Formed two new Sunday School classes. 36th homecoming on September 30, 1984.
STONEY RIDGE: Refurbished fellowship hall.
UNITY: Renovated church parsonage during August and September.
WALKERTOWN: Has a program for progress. In "Together We Build" program. Continue with long range goals.

WALNUT COVE FIRST: Provided summer worship services at Hanging Rock State Park each Sunday morning. Acteens attended National Acteens Conference. Established food pantry for needy.

WAUGHTOWN: Debt for remodeling Memorial Chapel paid off.

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

99th Annual Session

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1984

THEME: "Our History . . . Our Trust"

AFTERNOON SESSION - 3:00-5:30 P.M.

Organ Prelude		Jim Bailiff
The Session Convened		Boyce Wilson
Hymn No. 6	"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"	Brent Helton
Reading of God's Word		
Prayer		Velma McGee
Seating of the Messengers		Irvin Grigg
Adoption of the Program		J.L. Wilson
Words of Welcome from the Host Church		Bill Pope
Words of Response		Boyce Wilson
Recognition of Guests		Jim Hamblen
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Report		Corbin Cooper
Recommendation of Churches for Fellowship (Church Extension Committee)		Paul Craven
Prayer of Thanksgiving and Dedication		Paul Craven
Perspective on Cooperative Ministries		W.R. Grigg
Special Music		Aaron Johnson, Soloist Deacon William Schley, Accompanist
Message		J.C. Harris
Reports and Recommendations		
Treasurer		Charles Walker
Budget Presentation - Finance Committee		Amis Daniel
Adoption of Calendar		Boyce Wilson
Nominating Committee		Leon Lasley
Committee on Committees		Marjorie Turner
Ordination Committee		Cecil Cave
Hymn No. 413	"Who Is on the Lord's Side?"	Don Bearden
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association: "What I Have Seen and Experienced"		Arthur L. Reid
A Call to Remembrance and Benediction		Bill Moreland
Adjournment of the Afternoon Session		

EVENING SESSION - 7:00-9:00 P.M.

Organ Prelude		Dale Boyles
Hymn No. 465	"God of Grace and God of Glory"	Bon Bearden
Prayer		Rupert Hall
Recognition of New Ministers		Jim Hamblen
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association: "What I Have Seen and Experienced"		Warren Carr
Committee Report and Recommendations		
Office Survey and Planning		Troy Hamrick
Stewardship		Carlton Mitchell
Resolutions		David Morrow
Miscellaneous Business		
Special Music		Don Bearden, Brent Helton, David Lane, Charles Walker Gloria Lawrence, Accompanist
Highlights of Program Emphases		
Evangelism Committee		Marion Rector
Sunday School		Mitzi Moore
History Made and Recorded		Lewis Ludlum
Proclamation of Centennial Year		Steve Welborn
Hymn No. 286	"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"	Brent Helton
Message	"Our Past and Our Future"	M.M. Goss
Charge to the Association		Jim Hamblen
Dedication of Officers and Committee Persons		
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction		Sydne Goldfinch

Proceedings

of the 1984 Sessions

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

October 23, 1984

THEME: "Our History . . . Our Trust"

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The afternoon session of the 99th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was convened at 3:00 p.m. at Mount Olive Baptist Church, King, North Carolina by the moderator, Boyce Wilson. Jim Bailiff, Winston-Salem First, served as pianist for the afternoon session.

2. Special introductions were made by the moderator, Mrs. Pearl Hauser, Union Hill, who has been attending associational meetings since 1914; and Mrs. Bertha Sneed, Antioch, attending the annual meeting for her 49th consecutive year.

3. Brent Helton, Ardmore, directed the singing of the hymn, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." Following the hymn, Velma McGee led the group in prayer. Bill Priddy, King First, read the scripture from I Corinthians 13.

4. Shirley Walker, assistant clerk, moved that the messengers already registered and those yet to be registered this afternoon and evening be seated and that they constitute the 99th Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After a second, the motion passed.

5. J.L. Wilson, Order of Business Committee chairman, moved the adoption of the printed program as the agenda for the meeting with any alterations deemed necessary by the moderator. There was a second and the motion was approved.

6. Bill Pope, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests to Mount Olive and offered his help in making everyone comfortable.

7. Boyce Wilson responded by reflecting on last year's theme, "New Beginnings," noting that people have begun to act on the new visions and the indifference and apathy of previous years has disappeared and people are looking to the future with new involvements and stronger commitments to the work of the association. He challenged those present to celebrate during our centennial year by rededicating themselves to Jesus Christ.

8. Jim Hamblen recognized guests Larry Sawyer of the Baptist Children's Homes and Seong Soo Kim, second year Southeastern Seminary student and pastor of the Korean Mission in Winston-Salem. He also noted that Dr. Warnie Hay, moderator of the Rowan Association, would join us later in the meeting.

9. Corbin Cooper, director of Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought greetings from the State Convention and expressed appreciation for the revitalized relationship of the Pilot Mountain Association with the State Convention. He noted that this has been an eventful year in the State Convention. A Search Committee is actively seeking a successor to Dr. Cecil Ray as general secretary-treasurer of the State Convention. The Seminary Extension program is the largest school of theology in our state with 1,369 students participating in 2,425 courses during the last year. Prison inmates are also being reached with these Seminary Extension courses.

10. Paul Craven, chairman of the Church Extension Committee, moved that this 99th session of PMBA receive into its fellowship the Union Baptist Church. After a second was received, Mr. Craven noted that this church has been under watchcare of this association for the past year. The motion carried.

Mr. Craven also moved that we receive the Victory Baptist Church under watchcare of the PMBA for the next year. Following a second, the motion passed. Jim Hamblen acknowledged Bill Moreland, Peter's Creek Baptist Church, noting that it was through his leadership that Melvin Shelton responded to the call to preach and is now pastor of Victory Baptist Church.

Rev. B.F. Daniels and other representatives of Union Baptist Church were extended the right hand of fellowship.

Paul Craven led in a prayer of thanksgiving and dedication.

11. Dr. W.R. Grigg brought a message and challenge regarding cooperative ministries. He said, "There is no Christian reason for us not to be cooperative in the spreading of the gospel. The truth is we have been apart so long, we don't even know that we belong together." He urged that we go out of our way to become acquainted with black churches, that churches observe Race Relations Sunday, that pastors initiate pulpit exchanges and participate in joint ministers' conferences, and be mutually helpful in areas of Christian education.

Dr. Grigg introduced Dr. J.C. Harris of the General Baptist Convention and pastor of Stateville's First Baptist Church.

12. Special music was brought by soloist, Ms. Ola Mae Hunter, and accompanist, Ms. Lillian Bonner.

13. Dr. J.C. Harris preached a challenging message from Mark 2:3-4. His topic was, "Helping the Needy Get to Jesus." He pointed out that people all around us need help

in getting to Jesus and we as church people are shaking with palsy. He asked the indicting questions, "How many times or how many persons have you ever prevented from getting to Jesus by your attitude, your disposition toward others, toward the church, or just toward the things of this world?" Or positively, "How many people have you helped to find the love of Jesus Christ?"

14. Reports from the following committees were received as presented in the Book of Reports:

Treasurer
Budget for 1985 from Finance Committee
Adoption of Calendar
Nominating Committee, with one addition - Homer Good of Kernersville
    First to be the ACTS Board representative
Committee on Committees
Ordination Committee

There was a motion that these reports and recommendations be approved. After a second, the motion was approved.

15. Don Bearden, Northwest, directed the singing of the hymn, "Who Is on the Lord's Side?"

16. Arthur L. Reid, pastor of Oak Grove Church for over 33 years and now retired, spoke on the theme "PMBA: What I Have Seen and Experienced." He recalled that his "roots" were in the Pilot Mountain Association having been reared in the Mineral Springs Church. He shared his call to the ministry and those men in PMBA who served on the Ordination Committee - R.E. Adams, J.M. Hayes, Lawson Allen, Charles Stevens and Luther Matthews. Other great men in the association who encouraged him by their example were Ralph Herring, W.R. Grigg, W.E. Pettit, T.C. Keaton, J.M. Johnson, J.A. Joyce, Mr. and Mrs. W.K. McGee. Associational leaders were a great help during those 33 plus years - Luell Smith, Ruth Williams, George Shore, Lawrence Childs, Thurman Fox and Walter Warfford, who encouraged and counseled him in the early years. Lewis Ludlum gave him encouragement to attend Fruitland Bible Institute and has continued to be his friend. He mentioned many other great men who have come to the association and blessed his life.

Mr. Reid told of the growth of Oak Grove Church during his ministry. The church sponsors a Sunday School ministry at a campground at Belews Lake; a migrant ministry with Mexicans; building of both a church building and a pastorium. He summed his message up by declaring that truly his experience in the Pilot Mountain Association has been a great inspiration and one for which he is thankful to God.

17. Bill Moreland, Peter's Creek, challenged churches to get involved in the things the PMBA is attempting to do. He shared scripture from John 11 and led in a memorial service remembering those who have died since last annual meeting. Following a prayer of benediction, the afternoon session was adjourned.

EVENING SESSION

18. The evening session opened with the organ prelude by Dale Boyles, Mount Olive. Don Bearden directed the hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory." Marshall Boyles, layman of Mount Olive Church, led the prayer.

19. Jim Hamblen recognized new pastors and full-time staff members in the association since last annual meeting. New pastors are: Roger Aycock, Union Grove; Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap; Bruce Bedinger, Mount Tabor; Enoch Booth, Unity; Eddie

Brackett, King First; Wesley Cook, Advance; William Fryar, Macedonia; Seong Soo Kim, Korean Mission; Mike Ledbetter, Stanleyville First; Melvin Shelton, Victory; Mike Willard, Griffith; and Roy Young, Robin Hood Road. Full-time staff members are: Clif Arnold, Bethany; Eric Bjork, Oaklawn; Ed Locke, Southside; Mike McKee, Calvary; Frank and Jill Newsome, King First; and Ben Vogler, Becks.

Mr. Hamblen also recognized Glenda Ward, volunteer in the associational office; Nancy Sebastian of the associational staff; Helen Johnson, Pfafftown secretary; and Anna Shull, Main Street secretary. These ladies attended the Church Secretaries Conference at Ridgecrest and received their certification by the Church Administration Department.

20. Featured speaker of the evening session on his experiences in the Pilot Mountain Association was Warren Carr, Wake Forest Church. While he did not come to PMBA to "shop around," he did look for things he needed. He came in search of a company of prophets in the Baptist world. He was looking for a Lewis Ludlum and he found him, a man open to God but stone dead to those who told him to stick to the gospel. Often in his involvement with integration and civil rights he had run alone; he expressed his gratitude because he was not alone any more. Black and white relationships were being formed without parallel from Manteo to Murphy. David Hedgley, Kelly Goodwin, Warnie Hay, Ben Daniels and Jerry Drayton are some of the stalwart black preachers who he declared are patient like steel that has been refined from suffering a long time. He was looking for men who would let him run with them even if he didn't run like them. "This is the only place I know like that," he declared. "We have an incredible fellowship, an incredible company of believers and the texture of our life together has been all the more rich because of the variety of color and tongue."

21. Troy Hamrick, chairman of the Office Survey and Planning Committee, brought a report and update on the work of his committee. The October 15, 1984 Executive Committee meeting approved the proposal of this committee that the association proceed immediately with plans to build an Associational Resource Center on the Long Drive property, according to the general plans drawn by J. Aubrey Kirby, architect, and:

1. That the building costs not exceed $340,000.
2. That the final interior design be approved by the Executive Committee.
3. That an Associational Building Committee be elected by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Office Survey and Planning Committee.
4. That the Association enter into a two-year Centennial Fund Campaign with the churches to commit special gifts over a two-year period.
5. That the association sell the Hastings Hill Road and Romara Drive properties with the proceeds applied to construction cost of the Resource Center.
6. That the Executive Committee authorize the beginning of construction upon the commitment of cash or pledges equaling three-fourths of the construction costs, including the current building fund.
7. That to facilitate construction the Executive Committee be authorized to negotiate short-term (2-year) financing during the Centennial Fund Commitment period.

The annual meeting was asked to respond to a substitute motion which included the appointment by the moderator of an ad hoc Associational Building Steering Committee to which items 1-6 in the above proposal would be referred. There was a motion to accept the substitute motion and a second. During the discussion, Jack Noffsinger suggested that when the fund raising attempt is made that a brief but complete pamphlet be prepared showing the justification for the building and that we are not building just an office building but a resource center. Following discussion, the vote was taken and passed with no opposing votes.

22. The moderator announced the appointment of the ad hoc Building Steering Committee:

Fund Raising: Irvin Grigg, Coordinator
Mark Corts
Amis Daniel
Georgie Kitchen
David Morrow
J.L. Wilson
Construction: Troy Wood, Coordinator
Vonnie Wood
Warren Carr
Ed Collette
Marion Rector
Marjorie Turner

23. Carlton Mitchell, Stewardship Committee chairman, reported that the PGG (Planned Growth in Giving) program will be launched during the coming year. The Stewardship dinner in the spring will give emphasis to this program. He challenged the churches to look toward the future in terms of our outreach and sharing with others.

24. David Morrow, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following resolutions:

1. Appreciation to Host Church: WHEREAS, the Mount Olive Baptist Church is one of the oldest churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, having been organized in 1851:
   AND WHEREAS, the Mount Olive Church and their good pastor, William H. Pope, have graciously accommodated the messengers and visitors of the association meeting in its 99th annual session:
   BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we the messengers constituting the 99th annual meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association declare sincere gratitude for their thoughtful hospitality and for the use of their comfortable facilities.
   After a second, the resolution was approved.
2. Appreciation to Moderator: WHEREAS, Boyce Wilson, layman of the Knollwood Baptist Church, has served as moderator during the 1983-84 year;
   AND WHEREAS, he has been most thorough, both in equipping himself for the task and in the diligent execution of his duties;
   BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we the messengers seated in the 99th meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, heartily commend Boyce Wilson for his effective work in behalf of the association and for his commitment of stewardship to the Lord Jesus Christ which has drawn him to a role of service among us.
   There was a second and the resolution was passed.
3. Affirmation of Director of Missions: WHEREAS, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in its 99th annual meeting did extend a call to James V. Hamblen to become Director of Missions with our association;
   AND WHEREAS, Mr. Hamblen did accept that call and moved from his post with the Southern Baptist Convention Home Mission Board to assume responsibilities with this association;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we the messengers to the 99th annual meeting of the association commend Mr. Hamblen for the excellent manner in which he has initiated his ministry among us;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we affirm James V. Hamblen as a brother in Christ who has shown himself to be a devout person in the faith, open in love and friendship, and dedicated to the Lord's service through the office he holds. Following a second, the resolution was approved.

25. John Jones gave a report on his work with the Spanish Ministry. Attendance in he past two months has doubled. Offerings are at an all time high. The mission will upport about one-fourth of its total 1985 budget.

26. Mark Corts, Calvary, moved that the moderator appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a special committee to study the possibility of an association-wide missions project in Togo as part of the Togo/North Carolina Baptist partnership. After a second, Mr. Corts spoke to the motion, and the motion was approved.

27. Special music was provided by a quartet composed of Don Bearden, Northwest; Brent Helton, Ardmore; David Lane, College Park; and Charles Walker, Pfafftown; accompanied by Gloria Lawrence, Griffith.

28. Shirley Walker, assistant clerk, reported that 302 messengers and 48 visitors had egistered for this 99th annual session.

29. Marion Rector, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave a report on the SBC simultaneous crusade "Good News, America . . . God Loves You," to be held April 6-13, 1986. He urged churches to vote to participate and begin planning. A very mportant pre-crusade event will be the people search in October 1985. We will have almost six months to cultivate the prospects found in the people search. The Rowan Association has been asked to join with us in this crusade.

30. Mitzi Moore, associational Sunday School director, and members of the ASSISTeam, reported enthusiastically on work begun and plans in the making to bring a Sunday School revival to the Pilot Mountain Association. Members of the team, in addition to the director, are: Arnett Harris, Winston-Salem First, Outreach director; Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First, Teaching Improvement/January Bible Study; Linda Moore Lewis, Northwest, Teaching Improvement/Vacation Bible School; Adults - H.E. Barkley, Ardmore, leader; Stan Heiser, Clemmons First; Ty Talton, Union Grove; Youth - Larry Freeman, College Park, leader; Frank Newsome, King First; Kim Lee, Northwest; Bobby Touchton, Southside; Kathy Steen, Ardmore; Neil Maxey, Walnut Cove; Children - Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge; Lois Rush, Bethany; Preschool - Irene Covington, Kernersville First; Melba Hawkins, Winston-Salem First; Judy Blackwell, Union Grove; and Janet Adkerson, Winston-Salem First.

This team reviewed the nine steps of growth for the Sunday School: (1) Commitment o growth; (2) Enroll prospects; (3) Create new units, departments and classes; (4) Training; (5) Enlist workers; (6) Provide space and equipment; (7) Weekly officers and teachers meetings; (8) Visitation; (9) Effectively teach the Bible.

31. Lewis Ludlum, historian, reviewed briefly the information reported in the Book of Reports, referring to 20 churches in the association observing significant anniversaries within the next five years. He challenged churches to preserve significant historical resources. Mr. Ludlum also recognized several individuals in the audience: Rev. Walter Warfford, Kathleen Sullivan, Naomi Lewis, Nell Badgett and Beverly Hamblen.

32. Stephen Welborn, chairman of the Centennial Celebration Committee, briefly reviewed the activities planned during next year's centennial celebration. The Pilot Mountain Association was constituted on October 17, 1885 at Red Bank Church with 20

churches listed as members. As he proclaimed the 1984-85 year the centennial year of the Pilot Mountain Association, he declared that we have a history worth celebrating. We have a rich heritage from the past, an exciting present and a promising future.

33. Brent Helton, Ardmore, directed the singing of the hymn, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

34. Because of the lateness of the hour, the message by M.M. Goss was not delivered. It will be rescheduled for a later time.

35. Jim Hamblen introduced the officers and committees for the new year and Sydney Goldfinch led the prayer of dedication.

36. The meeting adjourned at 9:15 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Shirley C. Walker, Assistant Clerk

REPORTS

Athletic Committee

The Pilot Mountain Youth Basketball League used two gymnasiums during this past season -- Winston-Salem First Baptist and Becks Baptist. We gave Becks $200 for utilities and paid Winston-Salem First $100 per Saturday.

These two gyms were used each Saturday from 8:30 until 4:30, starting the first week in December and going through the second week in March. There were 32 teams with about 300 participants.

An item of concern was the cost of renting one of the gyms. the committee will explore the possibility of using some other gym this coming season. The cost for officials is $18 and $20 a game, which is a big cost also.

The Youth Coed Softball League had 12 teams. The two fields at Central Park were used on Monday and Tuesday afternoons from 5:30 until 8:30 starting the last week in May. Some makeup games were played at Calvary's field. Tournament play was concluded the second week in August with Northwest beating Calvary Blue Team for the tournament champions. Calvary Blue won the regular season championship. Trophies were given to the regular season champions and second place runner-ups, as well as trophies awarded to the tournament champions and runner-ups.

In summary, the committee feels this was an outstanding fellowship year for the players, moms and dads, and everyone else involved.

Submitted by:
Jack W. Blaylock, Chairman

Audit Committee

Due to anticipated outside audit for year ending December 31, 1984, the Audit Committee has not audited the records of the association. We will be involved in the audit when it is made.

Submitted by:
Isaac W. Worrell, Chairman

Brotherhood

Brotherhood was fortunate to gain a new Royal Ambassador director, Edsel Carter. Edsel was instrumental in reopening Camp Retreat, near Hanging Rock Park, as a wilderness camp for men and boys. Much time and effort was spent in restoring the camp. RA's and their leaders and counselors provided most of the labor involved. It was opened in June for RA's use. Edsel has a slide presentation which is available to churches upon request.

We experienced a slight gain in enrollment this year in the Brotherhood. Three new Prayer Units were formed. Those who are interested in starting a Prayer Unit will find us available to help you.

The theme for Key Leadership May 14-16 at Ridgecrest was "Strengthening the Family." Information was given to motivate boys and girls, men and women, in the family to become involved in missions.

Our associational WMU and Brotherhood Training Leadership was a success. It was held September 10, 1984 at College Park Baptist Church. Sixty-four men were in attendance for Brotherhood conferences.

A regional Mission Action Conference emphasizing ministries was held September 20, 1985 at Winston-Salem First Baptist Church.

Homeland Projects opportunities are available. Please call us. We are grateful for your support and cooperation in the past year.

Submitted by:
Odell Childress, Brotherhood Director

Camp Retreat

The PMBA revitalized Camp Retreat with a $5,000 grant from the Executive Committee (Feb. '84) for two-year start up expenses. The Royal Ambassadors under the leadership of D. Edsel Carter began the rehabilitation of this Stokes County site as a "wilderness" camp. The registration or use fee by each camper will cover the operating costs and will be supervised by the RA Council, which is a part of the Brotherhood program of the PMBA.

On June 15, 1984 the camp was "reopened" with a special RA conclave and overnight retreat. Over 200 were present for the evening activities.

For those interested in "wilderness" camping, Camp Retreat offers the following:

1. Four flowing streams
2. Walking bridge
3. Covered pavilion
4. Six new picnic tables
5. Newly roofed three-room building with screened-in-porch
6. Two night lights
7. Five wooded camp sites
8. Two rented portilets

Please contact Edsel Carter, PMBA RA director, for additional information.

Submitted by:
Edsel Carter, RA Director

Centennial Committee

The Centennial Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has met nine times, the latest meeting occurring October 16. In addition to the election of Carlton Mitchell as vice chairman and Florence Bowen and Gladys Poindexter as co-secretaries, the committee has planned a year-long series of events, beginning with the 99th annual meeting at Mount Olive Church and culminating with the 100th annual meeting on October 17, 1985. Wait Chapel on the campus of Wake Forest University has been procured for the centennial meeting. Dr. Walter Shurden, professor of church history at Mercer University, will be one of our primary speakers.

Subcommittees of the Centennial Committee are at work on varied forms of celebration during the centennial year. These subcommittees may utilize associational personnel to the degree they deem necessary. Events in preparation include a Youth Choir Christmas Concert on December 8, 1984; a one-day family fellowship celebration at Sandy Creek Church on June 22, 1985; a special Executive Committee meeting at Red Bank Church on August 19, 1985; an associational choir festival; and a cooperative meeting with the Missionary Baptist Fellowship on its 20-year anniversary. Historical Resource Kits will be made available in the association office for the churches. Centennial dramas and historical monologues are in preparation and will be presented throughout the centennial year.

A publications subcommittee chaired by Dr. Clifton Allen is at work on a history of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to be published for the centennial year and made available at a nominal cost. Rev. M.M. Goss will author this history.

Our hopes and expectations are great. We desire your prayers and support that our 100th year be our best in the history of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Submitted by:
Stephen L. Welborn, Chairman

Church-Community Ministries Committee

During the past year the Church-Community Ministries Committee experienced a most rewarding and enjoyable year as we met each month and shared lunch and fellowship while conducting the business at hand.

We express our gratitude to each individual and church for your participation in the Saturday evening program at Forsyth Youth Detention Center.

The summer mission program was especially good as Miss Dawn Bagwell spent nine weeks guiding some of our youth in Backyard Bible Clubs and coordinating weekend praise and worship programs at the camping area of Tanglewood Park.

Continue to pray that next year we will find even more care and love for our community.

Submitted by:
Charlie Turner, Chairman

Church Extension Committee

The Extension Committee has worked with several exciting matters during this associational year. First, we have sustained communication with the Union Baptist Church, which at present is under the watchcare of the Pilot Mountain Association. This congregation is being presented to the annual associational meeting with our anticipation that the association will extend to this fine church our hand of Christian fellowship.

Another item on our agenda has been a continuing review of the work of the Union Grove Mission for Spanish speaking. This mission congregation under the able leadership of mission pastor John Jones has been blessed with grand achievements and is now finalizing plans for construction of a building on their recently acquired property and projecting plans for a full-time pastorate.

A third accomplishment is the organization of our Korean congregation with Winston-Salem First Baptist Church as the mother church. The Korean Mission meets in the facility of First Baptist Church including morning worship in Reich Chapel. Seong Soo Kim is the mission pastor and this work appears to have a bright future.

A fourth item has been the exploration by the Becks Church of beginning a new work in the Highway 52 North/King area. The church is in the process of finalizing the procurement of a fine tract of land and will soon proceed with initial organizational plans.

Still another area of work for this committee has been a continuing communication with the Victory Baptist Church, which congregation will likely be received under the watchcare of PMBA at this annual meeting.

Our committee has addressed an assortment of concerns, among which has been the need for our association to extend its witness and ministry to the new developments in our association and to stay ahead of our area's growth trends. This involved extensive study, research and planning. We hope we can deliver effective leadership in this and other areas of church extension.

Submitted by:
Paul J. Craven, Jr., Chairman

Church Training

Church Training saw as challenges for this year three major tasks: leadership training, children's Bible drills, and new work established.

In 1983, we as an association were challenged to begin four new training programs in our area. As of this year, new training work has been reported in several of our churches where, previously, work had not been reported on the Uniform Church Letter. This is due to increased use of the Doctrinal Study, New Member Training, and short-term training. We are excited about this beginning of new work.

Children's Bible Drills this year saw two of our churches in training for associational and state drills. One of these participants from Calvary was a third year participant. Participants this year were from Calvary and Becks Baptist churches. We are grateful to leadership who guide these children to study and learn the Bible, memorizing key passages and verses.

This year was climaxed with the Leadership Training Extravaganza. The Extravaganza was jointly sponsored by Church Training, Sunday School, and Church Music with repeat conferences held in three associational churches: Kernersville First, Clemmons First, and Walnut Cove First. Out of this time together, 77 persons received training credit for their area of ministry in their churches.

We look forward to another good year of training growth and awareness during 1985.

Submitted by:
Philip Wagoner,
Church Training Director

Committee on Committees

***Denotes Chairman**

ATHLETIC COMMITTEE

1985 - Eddie Hale, *Becks*
1985 - G.C. Petree, *Northwest*
1986 - Jack Blaylock*, *Union Grove*
1986 - Bob French, *Calvary*
1987 - Glenn Murphy, *Sprague Street*
1987 - Bency Smith, *Forest Hill*

AUDIT COMMITTEE

1985 - Ike Worrell*, *Oaklawn*
1986 - Harold Southern, *Robin Hood*
1987 - Larry Matthews, *Glenn View*

CHRISTIAN LIFE

1985 - Donald Farrow, *Waughtown*
1985 - Tom Goodin, *Griffith*
1985 - Jim Saul, *Oaklawn*
1986 - Naomi Lewis*, *Peace Haven*
1986 - Diane Oakley, *Walnut Cove 1st*
1986 - Paul Reese, *West Side*
1987 - William Bennett, *Stoney Ridge*
1987 - Richard Coburn, *Edgewood*
1987 - Glendora Epperson, *Ardmore*

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1985 - Mike Bradshaw, *Ardmore*
1985 - Ruth Shriver, *Knollwood*
1985 - Jimmy Underwood, *Quaker Gap*
1985 - Bill Yates, *Pfafftown*
1986 - Natalie Birdsong, *Old Town*
1986 - Nell Bobbitt, *Pinnacle*
1986 - Peggy Conrad, *Union Grove*
1986 - Melvyn Curlee, *Glenn View*
1987 - Janie Hooker*, *Forest Hill*
1987 - Bill Poole, *College Park*
1987 - Marion Rector, *Crestwood*
1987 - Sue Tesh, *Clemmons 1st*

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1985 - Terry Coe, *Olive Grove*
1985 - Charles Englebert, *Main Street*
1985 - Paul M. Hall, *Dan River Mission*
1985 - Herman Kitchen, *Stoney Ridge*
1985 - Velma McGee, *College Park*
1986 - Jerry Beeson, *Brim's Grove*
1986 - Jack Hahn, *Oaklawn*
1986 - Weldon Hamrick, *Kernersville 1st*
1986 - Roy Little, *Oak Grove*
1986 - Paul Wonders, *Becks*
1987 - Chester Bovender, *Knollwood*
1987 - Paul Craven*, *Winston-Salem 1st*
1987 - Grant Jeffries, *Calvary*
1987 - Mike Ledbetter, *Stanlevyille 1st*
1987 - Bill Priddy, *King 1st*

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1985 - J.W. Angell, *Wake Forest*
1985 - Eugene Sherrill*, *Forsyth Park*
1986 - Catherine Clark, *Southside*
1986 - Leary Scott, *Main Street*
1987 - M.M. Goss, *Northwest*
1987 - Gayle Redding, *Clemmons 1st*

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1985 - W.T. Hendrix, *Old Town*
1985 - L.H. Hollingsworth, *W. Forest*
1985 - Calvin Knight, *Knollwood*
1986 - Charles Edwards, *College Park*
1986 - Sydney Goldfinch, *Walnut C. 1st*
1986 - W.R. Grigg*, *Colfax*
1987 - Carl H. Gill, *Greater St. Matt.*
1987 - Claxton Hall, *Winston-Salem 1st*
1987 - Dewey Hobbs, *Winston-S. 1st*

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1985 - Grady Dickens, *Rural Hall 1st*
1985 - Neal Eller*, *Bethany*
1985 - Russell Wimmer, *Northwest*
1986 - Robert Cantwell, *Clemmons 1st*
1986 - Ray Hamilton, *Konnoak*
1986 - Steve Welborn, *Antioch*
1987 - William Fryar, *Macedonia*
1987 - Bill Moreland, *Peter's Creek*
1987 - James May, *Center Grove*

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1985 - Clyde Bristow, Jr., *Robin Hood*
1985 - Amis Daniel*, *Union Cross*
1985 - Irvin Grigg, *Kernersville 1st*
1985 - Margaret Tocce, *Westview*
1986 - Anne Guy, *Wake Forest*
1986 - Arnold McKinney, *Stoney Ridge*
1986 - Jack Noffsinger, *Knollwood*
1986 - Linda Pegg, *Union Grove*
1987 - Bill Adkerson, *Winston-Salem 1st*
1987 - Susan Maxey, *Walnut Cove 1st*
1987 - David Morrow, *Old Town*

1987 - Charlie Turner, *Main Street*

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
1985 - Wiley Guthrie, *Union Hill*
1986 - Lewis Ludlum, *Winston-S. 1st*
1987 - Ethel Ledbetter*, *Stanleyville 1st*

MINUTES COMMITTEE
1985 - Peggy Hall, *Dan River Mission*
1986 - Steve Shumaker*, *Parkway*
1987 - Don House, *Old Town*

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE
(Dan River Mission)
1985 - Bob Lattimore*, *Germanton*
1985 - Otis Priddy, *King First*
1986 - Chisman Craig, *Walnut Cove 1st*
1986 - Norman Mickey, *Stoney Ridge*
1987 - Robin Petree, *Dan River Mission*
1987 - James Ray, *Peter's Creek*

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1985 - Thurman Hauser, *Oak Ridge*
1985 - Leon Lasley*, *Union Grove*
1986 - Peggy Isley, *Walkertown*
1986 - William Pope, *Mount Olive*
1987 - Elsie Jarvis, *Rural Hall 1st*
1987 - Delilah Stinson, *Southside*

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
1985 - Linda Moore Lewis, *Northwest*
1985 - J.L. Wilson*, *Ardmore*
1986 - Alfred Philley, *Friendship*
1986 - Carolyn Wonders, *Becks*
1987 - Frances Daniel, *Union Cross*
1987 - Richard Hicks, *Edgewood*

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1985 - Clifton Allen, *Winston-Salem 1st*
1985 - Stanley Howard, *Walkertown*
1985 - Wm. Foy Martin*, *College Park*
1986 - Joe Coltrane, *Lewisville*
1986 - Harry Goble, *Red Bank*
1986 - Floyd Helms, *Peace Haven*
1987 - Roger Aycock, *Union Grove*
1987 - Wilson Harmon, *Southside*
1987 - Marian Phillips, *Clemmons 1st*

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
1985 - Peggy Neal, *Ardmore*
1985 - Charles Stevens, *Kernersville 1st*
1986 - Mark Corts*, *Calvary*
1986 - Ed Stines, *Main Street*
1987 - Cecil Cave, *Mineral Springs*
1987 - Carol West, *Red Bank*

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1985 - W.E. Pettit*, *Northwest*
1986 - Dot Harmon, *Southside*
1987 - Warren Carr, *Wake Forest*

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
1985 - M. Ray Davis, *Calvary*
1985 - Carlton Mitchell*, *Wake Forest*
1985 - Ken Venable, *Calvary*
1986 - John Boyles, *Colfax*
1986 - Ardenia Jones, *Forsyth Park*
1986 - Bruce Bedinger, *Mount Tabor*
1987 - Jim Baldwin, *Quaker Gap*
1987 - Charles Bennett, *Stoney Ridge*
1987 - Lucy Hamrick, *Kernersville 1st*

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE
1985 - Marie Butner, *Macedonia*
1985 - Benjamin F. Daniels, *Union*
1985 - Georgie Kitchen, *Stoney Ridge*
1985 - Boyce Wilson*, *Knollwood*
1986 - Eddie Brackett, *King First*
1986 - Leon Flynt, *Oak Grove*
1986 - Homer Good, *Kernersville 1st*
1986 - Gerald Hewitt, *South Fork*
1987 - H.E. Barkley, *Ardmore*
1987 - Stan Heiser, *Clemmons 1st*
1987 - Thelma Ragsdale, *Antioch*
1987 - Ronald Settle, *Pilot Mountain 1st*

STUDENT & YOUTH COMMITTEE
1985 - Barry Carter, *Old Town*
1985 - David Lane, *College Park*
1986 - Kimberly Lee*, *Northwest*
1986 - Ben Vogler, *Becks*
1987 - Eric Bjork, *Oaklawn*
1987 - Jake Gray, *Glenn View*

Submitted by:
Committee on Committees
Marjorie Turner, Chm., Gary Anderson,
Donald Farrow, J. Wilson Harmon,
Brenda Hicks, Herman Kitchen,
Joyce Love, Milton Sewell, Ty Talton

Appointed Committees/Workgroups

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE
Clifton Allen, *Winston-Salem 1st*
Chester Bovender, *Knollwood*
Florence Bowen, *Kernersville 1st*
Mike Britt, *Winston-Salem 1st*
Benjamin F. Daniels, *Union*
Brent Helton, *Ardmore*
C.M. Jarvis, *Winston-Salem 1st*
Carlton Mitchell, *Wake Forest*
Mitzi Moore, *Winston-Salem 1st*
William Phillips, *Home Moravian*
Gladys Poindexter, *Winston-Salem 1st*
Arthur Reid, *Oak Grove*
John Totten, *Knollwood*
Stephen Welborn*, *Antioch*
Ex Officio:
M.M. Goss, History Writer; Jim Hamblen, Director of Missions; Lewis Ludlum, Historian; J.L. Wilson, Chairman Order of Business

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1985 - Donald Farrow, *Waughtown*
1985 - Milton Sewell, *Brim's Grove*
1985 - Ty Talton*, *Union Grove*
1986 - J. Wilson Harmon, *Southside*
1986 - Brenda Hicks, *Edgewood*
1986 - Joyce Love, *Clemmons 1st*
1987 - Eddie Brackett, *King 1st*
1987 - Irene Covington, *Kernersville 1st*
1987 - Gail Edwards, *Winston-Salem 1st*

OFFICE SURVEY & PLANNING COMMITTEE
David Beavers, *Knollwood*
Frank Burge, *Becks*
Ed Collette, *Winston-Salem 1st*
Mark Corts, *Calvary*
Linda Fowler, *Mineral Springs*
Clarence Goings, *Ardmore*
Rupert Hall, *Mount Olive*
Troy Hamrick*, *Ardmore*
Gerald Hewitt, *South Fork*
Zeno Hoots, *Winston-Salem 1st*
Calvin Knight, *Knollwood*
Tom Lambe, *Calvary*
Nick Mitchell, Sr., *Winston-Salem 1st*
David Morrow, *Old Town*
Alberta Parker, *Fellowship*
Hafford C. Porter, *Kernersville 1st*
C.T. Richardson, *Calvary*
James R. Scales, *Wake Forest*
Harold Scott, *Antioch*
Ronald Settle, *Pilot Mountain 1st*
Harold Southern, *Robin Hood Road*
Charles Stevens, *Kernersville 1st*
Ed Stines, *Main Street*
Delilah Stinson, *Southside*
Tom Surratt, *Konnoak*
Margaret Tocce, *Westview*
Marjorie Turner, *Main Street*
Boyce Wilson, *Knollwood*
Tom Womble, *Unity*
Troy Wood, *College Park*
Ken Zimmerman, *Forsyth Park*

SEMINARY EXTENSION WORKGROUP
Mary Berridge*, *Bethania*
Marshall Boyles, *Mount Olive*
Steve Kiser, *Bethany*
James May, *Center Grove*
Gerald Smith, *Knollwood*
Mike Willard, *Griffith*

Constitution Committee

During 1984 the Constitution Committee has met many times for the purpose of evaluating revisions for the associational constitution. Our hope is that revisions offered will allow the constitution to be more of an organic document of the association, descriptive of and responsive to the needs and goals of the association as it seeks to assist churches on mission in their individual settings. This committee has been diligent in their task; we solicit your continued prayer support. We appreciate the continuing assistance of Jim Hamblen and Boyce Wilson and the early assistance of the Strategy Planning Committee.

Our proposed revisions to the constitution will be submitted to the association at the pring, 1985, meeting.

Submitted by:
F. Eugene Sherrill, Chairman

Cooperative Ministries Committee

For at least 40 years there has been a Cooperative Ministries Committee of the Pilot Mountain Association. This committee has been known by various and sundry names. However, the aims and goals have been essentially the same -- which may be summed up y one simple statement. The aim of the committee has been to break down barriers beween black and white Baptists and churches which hinder all from attaining their maximum in service and ministry to and with people within the given area. Since this goal is till far from being reached, the committee is still committed to labor to make this aim a eality.

The committee is now composed of nineteen (19) members: nine (9) from the Pilot Mountain and ten (10) from the Rowan associations. Two meetings have been held in February and May respectively. It is hoped that during the next year churches from both ssociations will do some, if not all, of the following things: 1. Observe Race Relations Sunday; 2. Have pulpit exchanges; 3. Urge pastors to participate in all joint Ministers' Conferences; 4. Seek out companion church from the opposite group and find ways of being mutually helpful; 5. Cooperate in the Centennial Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Pilot Mountain Association; 6. More cooperation in Pastors' Schools and Seminary Extension work; 7. Seek cooperation through Sunday School, Church Training, Women's work, and Men's work by sharing mutually such information and leaderhip training opportunities and facilities which are available; 8. Look forward to a joint meeting of the two associations; 9. Make continuing efforts to get fully acquainted as persons and as Baptists; and 10. Plan for full participation of all churches in the nationwide evangelistic effort by Baptists in 1986.

Watch for and respond positively to any and all announcements of cooperative ndeavors that will be promoted by your committees.

Submitted by:
W.R. Grigg, Chairman

Evangelism Committee

This year the Evangelism Committee has given itself primarily to the task of planning. The major concern has been preparation for the nationwide simultaneous evangelistic ervices planned for 1986. "Good News, America" will be an effort to bring our nation o Christ through the concerted efforts of all of our churches.

Churches in our association are asked to schedule simultaneous services during the week of April 6-13, 1986. The convention suggested date would have conflicted with Holy Week observances in some churches.

Associational participation in "Good News, America" will be directed by the Evangelism Committee, which will select others to assist. Please pray for those who will be leading in this great evangelistic effort on the local, state, and national levels.

Another event the Evangelism Committee has been working is the special session of our association in the spring of 1985. The committee has been asked to secure a speaker for this meeting who will help us see our role as missionaries and evangelists and to inspire us to get to work in these areas.

Regular meetings of the committee are planned for next year as we gear up for "Good News, America."

Submitted by:
J. Marion Rector, Chairman

Highlights of the Executive Committee Meetings

DECEMBER 19, 1983

The committee approved payment of moving costs for James Hamblen, newly-elected Director of Missions, from Atlanta to Winston-Salem.

The Planning Board's approval for the building of an associational office facility on the lot of Long Drive was announced, with approval of the Board of Aldermen expected in January.

FEBRUARY 20, 1984

The fiscal year of the association was changed to coincide with the calendar year, January 1 to December 31, beginning with the 1985 budget.

The committee approved the appointment of the following Centennial Celebration Committee: Rick J. Allison, Mountain View; Florence Bowen, Kernersville First; Brent Helton, Ardmore; Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First; Dan Pardue, Clemmons First; Paul Riggs, Oaklawn; John Totten, Knollwood; Steve Welborn, Antioch.

Mount Olive Church was approved as the place for the 99th anniversary meeting of the association, October 23, 1984.

The following motion from the trustees and RA leaders was passed:

> "That we request the associational Executive Committee to authorize the RA leaders, the trustees, and others appointed by Mr. Carter to prepare and use the Camp Retreat property for wilderness camping and group outdoor outings."

Minimum provisions and operations were outlined.

It was announced that M.M. Goss will write the history of the association.

APRIL 16, 1984

The following persons were elected to an Office Utilization Committee: Conway Shough, Becks Church; Becky Sykes, Wake Forest Church; Lamar Brannon, Bethany Church.

Added to the Centennial Celebration Committee were: Chester Bovender, Knollwood Church; Clifton Allen, Gladys Poindexter, C.M. Jervis, Winston-Salem First. Steve Welborn, Antioch Church, was named chairman of the committee.

Official opening date for Camp Retreat was announced as June 16th.

It was reported that the Long Drive property has been rezoned, and plans for new building, to be known as Associational Resource Center, are being developed.

JUNE 18, 1984

Approval was given to the application of Kernersville's Main Street Church fo Church Pastoral Assistance from the Baptist State Convention in the amount of $1,840 for 1985.

The following recommendation was approved:

> "In order to avoid unnecessary duplication and to provide improved coordination, the Executive Committee should approve all fund-raising activities of associational projects or activities upon recommendation of the Finance Committee."

Five thousand dollars from the General Fund was voted for emergency funding to cover start-up costs for Camp Retreat.

Two thousands dollars was made available for travel expenses of the Spanish Mission pastor from May 1984 through December 1984 - $250 to be paid monthly.

Five hundred fifty dollars was approved to cover basketball expenses over the budgeted amount.

Balance now in the General Fund, $39,312.97.

Dawn Bagwell, summer missionary, reported on her work with Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Clubs, and Tanglewood Park project.

The committee approved the ACTS Board's request that there be an associational representative on the board.

AUGUST 27, 1984

The committee approved participation in the nationwide evangelistic effort, "Good News, America" in 1986. April 6-13 is the suggested date for our simultaneous revivals.

Ordination Committee reported Eric Bjork, of Oaklawn Church, is recommended for ordination.

Announcements was made of two courses to be offered by the Institute for Biblical Studies. These are "Biblical Backgrounds," taught by Dr. Joe Coltrane, Lewisville Church pastor; and "Introducing Christian Ethics," taught by Dr. Frank Wood, Bowman Gray and Wake Forest University. Classes will be each Monday, September 17-November 12, at Ardmore Baptist Church.

The sharing of associational mailing lists was restricted to use by Baptist bodies.

Announcement was made of the "Celebration of Our Calling," an occasion marking the 25th anniversary of the ordination of first Southern Baptist woman to the ministry; this occasion to be at Wake Forest University on September 18.

OCTOBER 15, 1984

The committee approved $1,500 to cover projected budget deficits for the two-month extension on the 1983-84 budget.

Approved purchase of copier and folder for PMBA office.

Approved allocation for Centennial Celebration from General Fund in the amount of $7,825.

Received proposed 1985 budget, discussed its three phases, and recommended its approval by the association in annual session.

Received final report from the Office Survey and Planning Committee and voted for them to make the following recommendation to the association in annual session: "We recommend to the association in annual session that it proceed immediately with plans to build an Associational Resource Center on the Long Drive property." Instructed moderator to appoint a Steering Committee to formulate all plans for funding and construction of this Resource Center and report such plans to the Executive Committee at the earliest possible date.

Approved participation in the Mega Focus Cities planning process (1984-1987) which is sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board and focuses on Central, Piedmont, and Pilot Mountain Baptist associations.

Approved the Spring meeting to be held the latter part of April 1985 with focus upon evangelism.

Approved extending the terms of W.T. Hendrix and Frank Whitaker on the Constitution Committee until the constitution and bylaws revision has been completed.

The moderator appointed Ty Talton as chairman of the Committee on Committee for 1985 and Eddie Brackett, Irene Covington, and Gail Edwards to serve on the Committee on Committees with terms to expire in 1987.

Submitted by
Velma McGee, Chairma

Executive Director of Missions

A year ago we met for the 98th Annual Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. During that session the messengers elected me as your "director" and invite me to lead and serve the various parts of our association in assisting the churches t fulfill the Father's will as they understand it. To the best of my ability and understanding I have done that.

You will recall, following the election, I offered a *covenant* which included my commitment to:

- Walk by Faith . . . instructed by His Word and empowered by His Spirit . . .
- grow and mature as a person . . .
- serve as minister among, with, and to you . . .
- hope, dream, and work toward a better future . . .

Let us pause for reflection and evaluation. During the past year I have learned much My first goal was to visit each congregation at least once. There are only a few churche where I have not been for worship and, with God's help, I will fulfill this goal by the en of 1984.

Helping the officers, committees and councils of PMBA was another goal. Of th committees that have met, I know of only two that I have not attended. I have witnesse great accomplishments by associational workers and leaders in several areas. May mention the following:

- The "hearing" process of preparing 1985 budget;
- The Training Clinic for Sunday School, Church Training, and Music Leadershi
- The establishment of Seminary Extension Workgroup and the diploma program
- The intensive planning for PMBA Centennial Celebration including the writin of our association's history;
- The purchase and rezoning of site for future "Resource Center";
- The identification of personnel needs for many years into the future;
- The beginning of the Korean Mission;
- The institution of new relationships and future plans with Rowan Baptist Association;
- The revitalization of the Associational Council and Associational Strategy Planning Committee;
- The leadership workshop, "The Baptist Association: Churches on Missio Together";
- The work of the Constitution Committee attempting to revise the PMBA Const tution, Bylaws, and Policies; and
- The presentation of three-year calendar for the benefit of churches in their lon range planning.

We have seen more than eight new ministers assume staff responsibilities among tl congregations. And we have said farewell to several friends and ministers who ha moved elsewhere. My greatest inadequacy is in dealing with over 200 ministers who ha eir biographical information in our active files and who believe the Father is leading em to this area to serve in a church in one capacity or another.

Finally, this past year has been a good year of "planting" for me and my family. We ave found new friends, new challenges, new opportunities, and new meaning to life. hank you for your support, patience, admonition, and love.

Submitted by:
James V. Hamblen,
Executive Director of Missions

Finance Committee Report

Proposed Budget - 1985

	Phase I	Phase II	Phase III
IRECT MISSIONS			
Cooperative Ministries	$ 1,100.00	$	
Church Community Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Church Extension			
Dan River Mission	2,700.00		
Spanish Mission	10,250.00		
Korean Mission	3,000.00		
New Work		6,000.00	
Special Summer Ministries Program (a)			
Total Direct Missions	20,050.00	9,000.00	
HURCH DEVELOPMENT			
Sunday School	3,600.00		
Church Training	720.00		
Music	900.00		
Media-Library	875.00		
Student & Youth Ministries	3,000.00		
Brotherhood	820.00		
Woman's Missionary Union	4,399.00		
Christian Life			
Evangelism	1,350.00		
Stewardship	240.00		
Seminary Extension	600.00		
Special Interest Groups			
Church Secretaries	176.00		
Fair Booth (b)			
Ministers' Conference	500.00		
Ministers of Education			
Ministers' Mates	135.00		
Youth Ministers Support Group	125.00		
Centennial Publication			
Resource Materials (Church Leadership)	240.00		
Recreation & Athletics	120.00		
Total Church Development	17,800.00		

SUPPORT MINISTRIES			
Annual Meeting	600.00		
Minutes	800.00		
Lease, Janitor, Utilities	10,200.00		
Telephone	3,600.00		
Insurance & Bond	240.00		
Equipment & Maintenance	3,000.00		
Taxes	1,200.00		
Publicity & Promotion	300.00		
Office Supplies	3,900.00		
Postage	3,000.00		
Books & Materials	360.00		
Administrative Services	660.00		
Professional Expenses	1,200.00		
Conferences & Conventions	1,500.00		$ 300.
Travel (c)	3,300.00		1,800.
Miscellaneous	300.00		
Associational Planning	240.00		
Professional Auditing Service	2,000.00		
Total Support Ministries	36,400.00		2,100.
SALARIES AND BENEFITS			
Director of Missions			
Salary	15,670.00		
Housing			
Mortgage, Taxes, Insurance	9,240.00		
Utilities	3,960.00		
Repair and Maintenance	920.00		
Insurance			
Life	905.00		
Disability	230.00		
Medical	2,285.00		
Retirement	3,680.00		
Social Security Offset	3,565.00		
Associate Director of Missions			
Salary			14,150.
Housing			6,000.
Insurance			
Life			550.
Disability			125.
Medical			2,285.
Retirement			2,465.
Social Security Offset			2,410.
Administrative Assistant			
Salary	15,420.00		
Retirement	1,542.00		
Bookkeeper/Secretary			
Salary	10,680.00		
Retirement	1,068.00		
Additional Secretarial Help	600.00		

Social Security	1,890.00		
Workman's Compensation		240.00	
Christmas Bonus	920.00		275.00
Total Salaries and Benefits	72,575.00	240.00	28,260.00
TOTAL	$146,825.00		
Additional Required for Phase II		$9,240.00	
Additional Required for Phase III			$30,360.00

a) This will come under Spanish Mission for 1985

b) This will come under WMU for 1985

c) This includes money for secretarial travel and treasurer's travel

Submitted by:
Finance Committee
Amis Daniel, Chairman

Historian

A great many things have happened this year in our churches that are historically significant. I have to limit this report to the few churches that celebrated a significant anniversary (those whose anniversary in 1984 is divisible by 25). A great deal of what God is doing for and with His people called Southern Baptists is revealed in anniversary observances.

RED BANK celebrated a 125th anniversary. The main event took place on August 26. Dr. Howard Dawkins, a former pastor, delivered the anniversary sermon and remained for the dinner-on-the-grounds fellowship meal.

PINNACLE celebrated their centennial year on September 9. One feature was three brief addresses by Rev. James Hamblen, Rev. M.M. Goss, and Rev. Lewis Ludlum. The congregation and visitors ate a picnic meal in the fellowship hall. Several women and girls (a few men also) wore heritage dress. An illustrated church history was presented to the congregation and visitors. Rev. Robert Blackburn, interim pastor, was the gracious host for the day.

KERNERSVILLE FIRST observed a centennial over a period of several weeks. On one or more of the special days, most of the living former pastors, interim pastors, church staff members, "our sons in the ministry, neighboring pastors whose church we had sponsored," neighboring pastors of other denominations, civic leaders, and denominational leaders were guests of the church for one or more services.

The celebration was highlighted August 26-30 when special services were held on Sunday morning and each of the weekday evenings Monday through Thursday. Dinner-on-the-grounds was observed on Sunday and a reception was held on the concluding night.

NORTHWEST observed its 75th anniversary over a period of several weeks in which four former pastors were invited back to preach the Sunday morning sermon. The observance was culminated on Sunday morning, October 7, with a message by Dr. William J. Furr and a picnic meal in the fellowship hall. An illustrated church history was presented to the congregation and visitors.

QUAKER GAP will celebrate a 75th anniversary on September 27 and 28. The Saturday observance will begin at 4:00 and will feature an address by Rev. James Hamblen nd a fellowship meal at the neighborhood Community House. The Sunday observance will feature High Attendance Day in Sunday School, a free-for-all discussion by "all whose ministries have helped shape Quaker Gap," and conclude with a fellowship meal t 1:00.

WESTVIEW has not set the date yet but will likely, sometime in late autumn, observe their 25th anniversary.

CHURCHES THAT WILL HAVE A SIGNIFICANT ANNIVERSARY (divisible by 25) 1985-1990: Fellowship (25th in 1986), Glenn View (75th in 1986), Mount Tabor (100th in 1986), Mountain View (75th in 1986), Old Town (25th in 1986), South Fork (50th in 1986), Union Grove (75th in 1986), New Bethel (50th in 1987), Unity (25th in 1987), Center Grove (75th in 1989), Goodwill (125th in 1989), Stoney Ridge (75th in 1989), Forest Hill (50th in 1990), Parkway (25th in 1990).

Submitted by:
Lewis Ludlum, Historian

Media Library

The PMBA TACMO had a very good year under the capable leadership of Mary Bullard. We kicked off the year with a get-acquainted potluck supper at Pfafftown Baptist. Six of our churches were represented.

Our big training event for the year was held in November at Knollwood Baptist. Mancill Ezell, secretary, Media Library Department, BSSB, Nashville, was our leader. He presented an excellent explanation of TelNet to a group of church leaders that included pastors, associate pastors, ministers of education, media library directors and workers, as well as other interested individuals. The afternoon session was devoted to promotion for the Media Library. A total of 65 persons attended with 18 churches represented.

In May several from our association attended the NC State meeting at Camp Caraway. Two directors spent a week at Ridgecrest in intensive study and training. Our year ended with a planning meeting for the 1984-85 year.

Submitted by:
Helen Johnson
Secretary PMBA TACMO

Ministers' Conference

The Ministers' Conference composed of pastors and staff persons met 10 times during the 1983-84 year. Following the practice of recent years, the meetings were held in churches throughout the association: Brown Mountain, Northwest, Mineral Springs, Becks, Oaklawn, Konnoak, and Pilot Mountain and at our Baptist Retirement Home. A Valentine banquet with spouses was held in February on the Wake Forest campus. Two sessions were shared with the Baptist Ministers' Conference and associates of the Rowan Association. They were our guests in December and we joined them in May.

Program leaders included M.M. Goss, Kelly Goodwin, Bob Dale, W.C. Hay, W.R. Grigg, Barry Carter and the ministers of music of the association, H.E. Barkley, J.L. Wilson, Wiley Guthrie, Dan Pardue, and Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., The fellowship of the meetings and the information and inspiration of the programs provided made for an enjoyable and helpful year.

Submitted by
Paul Riggs, Presiden
Russell Wimmer, Vice Presiden
Barry Carter, Music Leade
Charles Edwards, Wiley Guthrie, Ron Settle
Program Committe

Ministers' Spouses

The Ministers' Spouses of the Pilot Mountain Association had an outstanding year ith good attendance and participation.

We met eight times during the year: two Saturday brunch meetings, three morning eetings, and three night meetings. Thank you to the members who invited us to their omes for our meetings.

The purpose of our organiztion is to promote sharing; to give encouragement to one nother; to listen to each other; to promote fellowship; and to provide opportunities for iendship, learning, and service to one another.

Officers for the 1984-85 year are: President, Margaret Guthrie, Union Hill; Vice resident, David Tamer, Wake Forest; Historian/Secretary/Treasurer, Johnsie Liner, nollwood and Helen Pope, Mount Olive; Devotions, Velma McGee, College Park, nd Ruth Lawrence, Ardmore; Programs, Dot Harmon, Southside and Frances Daniel, nion Cross.

Submitted by:
Sara Stevens, Outgoing President

Minutes Committee

The Minutes Committee secured prices and samples from a number of printers and lected the one that we agreed would best suit our needs and price within our budget. he 1983 minutes were printed by Edmonds Printing Company, Lawrenceville, irginia.

Submitted by:
Margaret Tocce, Chairman

Mission Center

(Dan River Mission)

The Mission is having a very active and expanding ministry. This past year the Mis- on has started a regular choir rehearsal for music at the worship services; a youth inistry that meets once a month on Sunday afternoon at 5:30, led by Mr. and Mrs. avid Kivette; a Baptist Women's group for mission support; and a nursery during the orning worship service.

The Sunday School now has from 25 to 30 in regular attendance and the worship ser- ice, from 30-35.

The mission's roof was recovered and the electrical service was updated so that the lectrical baseboard heat would operate more efficiently and an air conditioner can be dded in the near future.

Rev. and Mrs. Hall have been so involved in recruiting others into their expanding inistry that the Methodists and Presbyterians decided that, since it was apparent that e dead indeed may rise, they had best claim the ones on their rolls and began a joint rvice this past summer (They were buried about three years ago).

Two members of the Missions Committee are excited about the work going on in anbury at the Dan River Mission and we trust that the other committees in associa- onal work are as excited about their work as we are about ours.

Submitted by:
Robert A. Lattimore, Chairman

Music Conference

An organizational meeting was held January 9 at College Park Church for the pu pose of determining our direction for the year. A committee was appointed to nominat a slate of members for an Associational Music Council. Some tentative dates we discussed for activities during the year.

On March 5 the conference met at Forest Hill Church. At that time the following pe ple were nominated and elected to serve on the Associational Music Council: Jan Hooker, Forest Hill; Gloria Lawrence, Griffith; Neil Maxey, Walnut Cove First; Da Rickard, Konnoak; Charles Walker, Pfafftown; Dan Pardue, Clemmons First (PMB Associate Music Director); Brent Helton, Ardmore (PMBA Music Director). Dan Pa due then introduced Choir Chimes and their use in his position as minister of music Clemmons First.

May 7 was the time for the third meeting of the year. Discussion dealt with plannin and scheduling of future events. A picnic scheduled for July 7 had to be cancel because of weather and lack of participation.

Leadership training was led by Jim Bailiff and Don Bearden during the Training E travaganza on September 24, 25, and 27. October 16 was the date of the association Adult Choir Festival held at College Park Church. Charles Storey of the Baptist Sta Convention Music Department was director.

December 8 is the scheduled time for an associational Youth Choir Christmas Co cert to be held at Hanes Auditorium, Salem College. We hope many young people w participate in this significant event, which will be led by Fred Kelley of the Baptist Su day School Board in Nashville.

Submitted b
Brent Helton, Music Direct

Nominating Committee

1984-1985 GENERAL OFFICERS OF PMBA

Moderator	Velma McGee, College Pa
Vice Moderator	Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove Fi
Clerk	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville Fi
Assistant Clerk	Shirley Walker, Kernersville Fi
Treasurer	Charles Walker, Pfaffto
Sunday School Director	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem Fi
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville F
Assistant CT Director	Jerry Beeason, Brim's Gr
WMU Director	Marjorie Turner, Main Str
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konn
Media Library Director	Helen Johnson, Pfaffto
Music Director	Brent Helton, Ardm
Assistant Music Director	Don Bearden, Northw
Historian	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem F
Seminary Extension Director	Gerald Smith, Knollw
Trustees: 1985	Wiley Jones, Chairman, Old T
1986	Howard Shoemaker, Mineral Spri
1987	Ira Tedder, Quaker

nstitution Representatives:

ACTS Board	Homer Good, Kernersville First
Baptist Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Foundation	Grady Dickens, Rural Hall First
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes	T.W. Harrell, Lewisville
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, South Fork

Submitted by:
Leon Lasley, Chairman,
Thurman Hauser, Peggy Isley, Clinard Merritt,
Polly Parker, William Pope

Office Survey and Planning Committee

Your Office Survey and Planning Committee is pleased to report that a very desirable ite has been purchased. Our attorney has successfully led in getting the site rezoned for ur use and taken care of all legal matters.

An architect was secured and preliminary plans have been drawn and presented to the ommittee.

A plan for financing the building has not been designed, but this will surely be resented at an early date. We pray that the building, known as the Pilot Mountain Bap-ist Association Resource Center, will become a reality in the very near future.

Submitted by:
Troy Hamrick, Chairman

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association received re-uests from six of our member churches and conducted examinations of their candi-lates for the ministry during the 1983-84 associational year. The candidates are as ollows: William D. Fryar of the Macedonia Baptist Church of Tobaccoville on anuary 12, 1984; Timothy L. Tucker of the Robin Hood Road Baptist Church on anuary 12, 1984; Daniel W. Redding, Jr. of the Lewisville Baptist Church on March 9, 1984; J. Melvin Shelton of the Peter's Creek Baptist Church on March 29, 1984; rik Bjork of the Oaklawn Baptist Church on August 7, 1984; and Glenn Davis of the rdmore Baptist Church on October 12, 1984. In each of these cases, after an extensive nd satisfactory examination, the candidate was recommended to his church for ordina-on and, subsequently, the church has ordained him for the gospel ministry.

Inasmuch as the association had no stated policy to guide the Ordination Committee its work for several years, after consultation with others, the Ordination Committee rmulated a policy by which it conducts its examination of candidates. This policy atement is given below in order that the association may know of the procedure the mmittee follows:

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
STATEMENT OF POLICY AND PROCEDURES

The responsibility of the Ordination Committee is to assist the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in examining candidates for ordination to the ministry. Ordination into the Baptist ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches, because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recogntion afforded Baptist ministers. It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Committee and that the ordaining church retains sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained. The committee's function is to make a RECOMMENDATION to the ordaining church. The other purpose of the committee, as the commitee views its own work, is to offer brotherly counsel to those who are just beginning their ministry.

Submitted by
Cecil Cave, Chairma

Personnel Committee

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association began the 1984 associational year with a ne
Director of Missions, Rev. Jim Hamblen. During this past year, Mr. Hamblen has pro
vided capable leadership in our association. He has worked closely with pastors, churc
leaders, committees, and commissions and individuals who have called for his service
The Personnel Committee has met regularly with Mr. Hamblen, the moderator, an
vice moderator of our association. We have explored current and future staff needs, an
we hope in the near future to have a Director of Church Development as a part of ou
associational ministry. The Personnel Committee has strived to be a resource committe
to all the associational staff.

During the Associational Leadership Orientation Meeting, November 21, 1983 a
Ardmore Baptist Church, Dr. W.R. Grigg was recognized for his valuable service as In
terim Director of Missions. The association presented Dr. and Mrs. Grigg with an o
painting of Pilot Mountain as an expression of love and appreciation.

On January 17, 1984 at Knollwood Baptist Church, we shared an evening
fellowship, celebration, and worship at the Commissioning Service for the Reverend Ji
Hamblen. Among the speakers were Mayor Wayne Corpening, Winston-Salem; Ell
Boyles, County Commissioner of Stokes County; Kelly O.P. Goodwin, from the Mini
ters' Conference and Associates; Sara Ann Hobbs, from the Baptist State Conventio
and the main address was given by Rev. Ronald Boswell of the Foreign Mission Boar
Special music for the evening was presented by Brent and Merrillyn Helton, associ
tional music director. Mitzi Moore and Peggy Neal made arrangements for the recepti
in the church dining room, following the service.

A new receptionist-bookkeeper joined the association staff during 1984. Nan
Sebastian has been a valuable asset to our office and we appreciate the loyal a
cooperative spirit she shows concerning the associational work.

We are indebted to Peggy Hall, administrative assistant, for the contribution she co
tinues to make to the associational office, and the assistance and encouragement s
gives fellow staff members.

The year 1984 has been an excellent year and your Personnel Committee thanks y
for the opportunity to serve.

Submitted b
Charles E. Stevens, Chairm

Seminary Extension Workgroup

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association began the sponsorship of a new endeavor in 1984 en Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies offered its first course, History of ristianity.

is course in Church History was taught by Dr. E. Glenn Hinson, renowned professor religion, then at Wake Forest University. Eleven students were enrolled and successlly completed the course.

Dr. Fred Merkert, pastor of Westview Baptist Church, was the director of Pilot ountain's Seminary Extension program at its inception, and worked with W.R. Grigg establish the Institute.

Southern Baptists are committed to the education of all its people, as all its people are lled to service. We are committed to helping our people prepare for the most effective rvice possible. Therefore, Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies is committed to inging to the people of this association the most dynamic Christian instructors and the ost beneficial Biblical courses it is possible to have offered.

In keeping with this commitment, the second course of the Institute is now in proess. The course, Biblical Backgrounds, is a systematic study of the historical ography and archaeology of Bible lands and peoples, and is being taught by Dr. Joe Coltrane, pastor of Lewisville Baptist Church. Fifteen students are enrolled in the urse, meeting on Monday evenings from 7:30-9:30 at Ardmore Baptist Church. This urse will be completed November 12, 1984, and is offered to the student at minimal st of $25.00 plus the cost of the textbook.

Plans are presently being formulated which will permit students to receive a diploma Biblical Studies after completing 16 courses. Advanced diplomas are also available.

The Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies affords an opportunity for anyone o wishes to gain increased understanding and skills needed for effective Christian serce.

Submitted by:
Gerald Smith, Director
Mary Berridge, Chairman, SE Workgroup

Stewardship Committee

The Stewardship Committee sponsored a dinner meeting on May 21 in cooperation th the Stewardship Department of the Baptist State Convention. Pastors, church easurers, and other church officers gathered at the Oaklawn Baptist Church to hear D. Martin, Jr., explain the new directions of the stewardship program. Materials were stributed to assist the churches in stewardship promotion.

The Stewardship Committee has also assisted local churches through addresses and distribution of literature. The staff of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has en most helpful in making literature available to the churches and in providing stewdship information through its publications. The PGG (Planned Growth in Giving) ogram for the Southern Baptist Convention will be getting underway during the com- year and each church is invited to appoint a PGG task force committee to assist with s important development.

Submitted by:
Carlton Mitchell, Chairman

Strategy Planning Committee

During 1983-84, the Associational Strategy Planning Committee has primarily en phasized learning - learning more about planning in general, learning more about tl planning process for an association, and learning more about the history, purposes ar organizational structure of a typical Baptist association. Utilizing the immense resourc of our Director of Missions, Jim Hamblen, the planning process was discussed. Sever meetings were devoted to reviewing materials/booklets setting forth the recommende routine for planning the work of a Baptist association. Fortunately for the Strateg Planning Committee, Jim exposed the members to a wide array of planning alternative Some of the material outlined a very simple planning process while, on the other hand, more sophisticated and longer process was also explored.

After being exposed to the expertise of Jim Hamblen and to a lot of resour materials, the committee concluded that its first task would be to learn more about tl history and function of the Baptist association. As the committee discussed the need f its members to learn more about associationalism, it became clear to the committee th the learning process would probably be good for other committees. The Strategy Plan ing Committee asked Jim Hamblen to teach J.C. Bradley's book, "A Baptist Associ tion: Churches on Mission Together," on June 1, 1984 at Knollwood Baptist Churc More than 50 people attended. Jim presented very well an overview of the book. H discussed areas of the committee structure of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association whi might be changed to improve the work (ministry) of the association.

The charter of a Strategy Planning Committee, as set forth in Bradley's book, i cludes being functionally responsible for keeping up to date the Constitution and Byla of the association. Several joint meetings of the Strategy Planning and Constituti committees of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association were held. Jim Hamblen led bo committees through the procedures for planning the work of an association. The co mittees discussed the need for revising the constitution and for establishing bylaws f the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Once the meetings had fulfilled the origir need for meeting together, the committees decided to return to their individual task

On August 27, 1984 Jim Hamblen, Director of Missions, and I attended a meeting Cary, North Carolina, in the offices of the Baptist State Convention. We met with t Directors of Missions from the Central (High Point) and Piedmont (Greensboı associations; George Shore, State Convention; and George Bullard, Home Missi Board office in Atlanta, Georgia. The group was introduced to the Mega Focus Cit planning process. The meeting exposed Jim and me to specific details pertaining to t planning for meeting the spiritual and related physical needs within the Pilot Mount Baptist Association by linking arms with the other two associations of the Triad planning purposes. The Mega Focus Cities planning process is designed to meet t needs of the individual association. It is a "bottom up" planning process. It is no "canned" program. On September 13, 1984 the Strategy Planning Committee met hear Jim and me discuss the Mega Focus Cities planning process and what the Strat Committee and/or the association would need to do to respond to the State Conventi and the Home Mission Board. The committee endorsed the concept and empowered to take a recommendation to the Executive Committee for approval of the Pilot Mo tain Baptist Association to join hands with the Central and Piedmont Associations, State Convention and the Home Mission Board for Mega Focus Cities planning. On tober 15, 1984 the Executive Committee approved our involvement in the planning p cess of the Mega Focus Cities for the Triad area.

The learning/work experience of the committee during 1983-1984 has been a time of anting and the harvest should be realized in future years. The committee has been thful and patient to its task.

Submitted by:
Boyce Wilson, Chairman

Student and Youth Committee

In an effort to meet the needs in three areas of youth life, the Student and Youth mmittee planned and carried out events in April, May and September. On April -28, Dr. Stephen Glenn led a seminar on "Developing Capable Young People" at ollwood Baptist Church. The seminar focused on helping adults, parents and chers to develop young people so that they will be capable of making right and good oices in the future. Many parents from our churches participated, as well as others m outside our association.

Youth from all churches in our association were invited to a Western Round-up on ay 5 at Northwest Baptist Church. The afternoon began with fun games designed so at young people from the churches could meet each other. A barbecue and baked ans dinner followed and a square dance ended the evening. A good time was had by who attended.

Our final event of the year was held September 22 at Mineral Springs Baptist Church. enn Davenport, president of North Carolina Youth Ministers, led a seminar for all uth teachers focusing on best methods of teaching young people. Though the attendce was small, the seminar was excellent and worthwhile.

Submitted by:
Vicki B. Tamer, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

November 1, 1983 - December 31, 1984

RECEIPTS

urch	General	Designated	Total
dvance	$ 100.00	$ .00	$ 100.00
tioch	5,548.84	152.00	5,700.84
dmore	3,225.01	889.00	4,114.01
cks	4,798.00	1,194.00	5,992.00
thania	664.51	.00	664.51
thany	2,699.97	191.61	2,891.58
im's Grove	2,004.84	.00	2,004.84
own Mountain	604.00	30.00	634.00
lvary	4,750.00	2,188.00	6,938.00
nter Grove	1,338.23	.00	1,338.23
emmons First	3,168.75	1,225.00	4,393.75
lfax	946.51	.00	946.51
llege Park	2,715.00	1,179.00	3,894.00
estwood	2,785.78	.00	2,785.78
n River Mission	327.27	106.32	433.59

Edgewood	2,733.46	21.00	2,754.
Fellowship	1,949.77	.00	1,949.
Forest Hill	1,911.63	752.00	2,663.
Forsyth Park	457.82	.00	457.
Friendship	583.00	.00	583.
Germanton	1,752.50	1,472.00	3,224.
Glenn View	3,001.48	160.00	3,161.
Goodwill	700.00	1,647.00	2,347.
Greater St. Matthews	35.45	.00	35.
Griffith	600.00	12.00	612.
Kernersville First	8,059.57	160.00	8,219.
King First	1,400.00	.00	1,400.
Knollwood	4,212.50	.00	4,212.
Konnoak	2,626.70	377.50	3,004.
Lewisville	3,552.29	200.00	3,752.
Macedonia	60.00	.00	60.
Main Street	930.27	.00	930.
Mineral Springs	3,500.00	330.00	3,830.
Mount Calvary	350.00	.00	350.
Mount Olive	770.00	20.00	790.
Mount Tabor	57.00	10.00	67.
Mountain View	553.76	.00	553.
New Bethel	.00	15.00	15.
New Hope	750.00	.00	750.
Northwest	3,574.00	130.00	3,704.
Oak Grove	1,310.00	380.00	1,690.
Oaklawn	3,400.00	1,498.00	4,898.
Oak Ridge	1,153.71	.00	1,153.
Old Town	2,749.53	754.00	3,503.
Olive Grove	218.66	.00	218.
Parkway	75.00	.00	75.
Peace Haven	634.60	.00	634.
Peter's Creek	3,250.00	101.00	3.351
Pfafftown	1,364.30	.00	1,364
Pilot Mountain First	1,625.00	.00	1,625
Pinnacle	300.00	.00	300
Quaker Gap	2,173.27	.00	2,173
Red Bank	1,124.91	76.00	1,200
Robin Hood Road	1,370.00	.00	1,370
Rural Hall First	1,462.09	445.00	1,907
South Fork	2,694.87	.00	2,694
Southside	900.00	20.00	920
Sprague Street	3,100.00	45.00	3,145
Spanish Mission	153.80	.00	153
Stanleyville First	700.00	.00	700
Stoney Ridge	372.05	20.00	392
Temple	120.00	.00	120
Union	250.00	.00	250
Union Cross	3,094.10	180.00	3,274

Union Grove	1,725.00	130.00	1,855.00
Union Hill	346.60	.00	346.60
Unity	357.73	17.50	375.23
Wake Forest	1,557.66	1,578.00	3,135.65
Walkertown	1,555.00	.00	1,555.00
Walnut Cove First	2,683.30	412.00	3,095.30
Waughtown	2,100.00	31.50	2,131.50
West Side	683.69	17.50	701.19
Westview	1,096.51	548.22	1,644.73
Willow Oak	828.00	.00	828.00
Winston-Salem First	9,041.70	625.00	9,666.70
Miscellaneous	5,124.38	9,183.31	14,307.69
TOTAL	$140,493.37	$28,523.46	$169,016.82

DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL BUDGET	
DIRECT MISSIONS	
Cooperative Ministries	$ 145.20
Christian Social Ministries	1,402.66
New Work (Church Extension)	2,000.00
Danbury Project	2,800.00
Special Summer Ministries	1,000.00
Christian Life	.00
Spanish Mission	9,350.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
Sunday School	2,816.16
Church Training	436.75
Woman's Missionary Union	2,805.36
Brotherhood	423.04
Music	905.37
Library	447.28
Evangelism	345.81
Stewardship	87.95
Student & Youth Program	1,750.00
Seminary Extension	313.25
Historical Publications	1,031.05
Church Ministries	1,572.83
SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Salaries & Benefits	59,418.19
Social Security	2,009.07
Christmas Bonus	1,712.31
DOM Travel	3,503.15
Secretaries Travel	402.73
Retirement	5,765.12
DOM Social Security Offset	4,586.17
DOM Insurance	3,688.70
Professional Expense	1,620.36
DOM Books, Materials	234.85
Annual Meeting	373.08

Minutes	495.00
Office Supplies	4,083.33
Postage	3,448.17
New Equipment & Maintenance	4,288.83
Phone	3,576.13
Insurance & Bond	248.00
Rent, Janitorial Services and Utilities	11,276.00
Taxes	165.00
Conferences and Conventions	1,257.17
Petty Cash	280.67
Committee Meetings	175.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$142,239.74
DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	26,119.13
BUILDING FUND	41,178.59
CAMP RETREAT	2,792.16
CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION	23.90
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTION	11,078.45
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$223,431.97

DESIGNATIONS

Item	Balance 10/31/83	Total Receipts	Total Disbursements	Balance 12/31/84
Annual Meeting	$ .00	$ 751.00	$ 751.00	$ .00
*Mission Ministries	.00	5,728.61	5,728.61	.00
Dan River Mission	.00	81.32	81.32	.00
Church Extension	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Lay Evangelism School	48.90	.00	48.90	.00
Minutes	243.00	177.00	273.00	147.00
Women's Dept., BWA	.00	671.47	671.47	.00
Basketball League	119.52	9,541.00	6,322.52	3,338.00
Property Tax	.00	19.02	19.02	.00
Associational Fellowship	.00	222.60	222.60	.00
Refugee Family	.00	40.00	40.00	.0
Ministers' Conference	.00	1,008.45	1,008.45	.0
Literacy Material	176.17	1,004.25	1,172.42	8.0
Church Training	98.44	.00	98.44	.0
Postage	150.00	45.17	195.17	.0
Sale of WMU Material	20.85	.00	20.85	.0
Softball League	.00	1,390.00	1,362.37	27.6
Sale of Material	.00	168.46	168.46	.0
Woman's Missionary Union	79.47	70.00	149.47	.0
Baptist Women	31.95	247.00	278.95	.0
Baptist Young Women	90.80	14.50	69.85	35.4
Acteens	46.00	.00	46.00	.
GA's	46.65	3.743.45	3,790.10	.
Sunday School	.00	108.95	108.95	.
West VA Project	.00	92.50	92.50	.
PMBA/Kernersville Project	.00	548.22	548.22	.

eminary Extension	.00	846.95	846.95	.00
hurch Ministries	.00	871.19	871.19	.00
amp Retreat	.00	132.35	132.35	.00
TOTAL	$1,151.75	$28,523.46	$26,119.13	$3,556.08

SUMMARY

ALANCE 10/31/83		$116,517.40
Building Fund	$ 64,379.81	
General Fund	50,985.84	
Designated Fund	1,151.75	
	$116,517.40	
ECEIPTS		
Building Fund	$ 4,890.43	
General Fund	140,493.37	
Designated Fund	28,523.46	
		173,907.26
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$290,424.66
ISBURSEMENTS		
Building Fund	$ 41,178.59	
General Fund	142,239.74	
Camp Retreat	2,792.16	
Executive Committee Action	11,078.45	
Designated Fund	26,119.13	
Centennial Celebration	23.90	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		223,431.97
ALANCE 12/31/84		$ 66,992.69
Building Fund	$ 28,091.65	
General Fund	35,344.96	
Designated Fund	3,556.08	
	$ 66,992.69	

ncludes money given to Tornado Relief Fund

OTE: This is a 14-month report (from November 1, 1983 through December 31, 1984) resulting from PMBA Executive Committee action moving the fiscal year to a calendar year basis.

James V. Hamblen,
Executive Director of Missions
Submitted by:
Charles Walker, Treasurer
Nancy Sebastian, Bookkeeper

Woman's Missionary Union

Prayer and ministry - partnerships. These two Christian functions have necessarily en the thrust of the work of Woman's Missionary Union for the year 1983-84. rough the work of the associational program, the leaders of WMU have sought to ide the women in the churches to grow and lead out in prayer and missions ministries. the 75 churches in PMBA, 63 have reported at least one WMU organization; new organizations were reported in at least eight of the churches. Contact was made with of the churches.

Thirteen activities were sponsored by the associational WMU. Baptist Women pa ticipated in the World Day of Prayer, a prayer retreat, and a fellowship. Baptist You Women experienced a workshop on personal witnessing, while the Acteens join together for a ministry retreat. The Girls in Action participated in a banquet, an ov night fellowship and study, and a three-day camp. Mission Friends leaders were invit to participate in an inspirational event. The entire WMU leadership participated in partnership dinner with pastors and staff; a mission action ministry fair; a study of t *Biblical Basis of Missions*; leadership training, and inspiration. The goals of activities i clude providing opportunities for the women in the churches to experience fellowshi inspiration, and training. In keeping with the theme, we have sought to lead the wom to discover their personal ministries in missions.

Sincere appreciation is extended to the following ladies who have given of themsel in numerous hours of prayer and effort and energy. Without their sincere efforts, t work of WMU in the association would not have been as effective: Marjorie Turn Sue Tesh, Joyce Love, Georgie Kitchen, in Baptist Women; Nancy Sebastian, in Bap Young Women; Frances McDaniel, in Acteens and Mission Action; Selwyn Matthe and Jean Foster, in Girls in Action; Connie Dickens in Mission Friends; Thel Ragsdale, as assistant WMU director; and Anna Shull, as WMU secretary.

Submitted
Beth Anders
1983-84 Direc

Youth Ministers Support Group

The Youth Ministers Support Group met once a month from September through M to lend support and share ideas. Our programs, ranging from retreats to Youth Cou organizations, were designed by the host minister.

Submitted
Vicki B. Tamer, Coordina

1984 - 1985
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar
CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION YEAR

NOVEMBER 1984

1	January Bible Study Clinic - WFU
3	BSC Mission Support Training Lab - Hickory
4-10	Royal Ambassador Week
5	Ministers of Music Conference
5	Seminary Extension Classes
5	BW/BYW World Day of Prayer
5- 7	BSC Church Secretaries Seminar - Caraway
8	Acteens Training
10-11	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Asheville
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	Baptist State Convention - Asheville

12	Seminary Extension Classes
15	Ministers' Mates with Mary Eva Knight
15	Constitution Committee
-21	Foreign Mission Study - 1984
19	Ministers' Conference - Knollwood
19	Associational Council
22	Thanksgiving - Holiday
-24	BSC Small Sunday School Retreat - Ridgecrest
26	Pastors/Spouses/WMU Council Dinner - Northwest

ECEMBER 1984

2	ASSISTeam Christmas Fellowship
- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO
8	PMBA Youth Choir Christmas Concert
10	Joint Ministries Conference - Antioch
13	Constitution Committee
14	Personnel Committee & Spouses Christmas Fellowship
17	Executive Committee
-25	Christmas Holidays
31	New Year's Holiday

ANUARY 1985

1	New Year' Day - Holiday
5	BSC Home Mission Teacher Training - Greensboro
7	Sunday School Council
7	Ministers of Music Conference
-11	January Bible Study Week
14	Ministers' Conference, King First
17	Ministers' Mates with Margaret Guthrie
17	Area Pastors/SS Directors Dinner/Workshop I
20	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
21	Associational Council
22	BSC ASSIST Effective Workershop Training - High Point
24	WILLS Clinic - Calvary
25	BSC Church Training Enabler Conference
28	Spanish Council
31	Area Pastors/SS Directors Dinner/Workshop II

EBRUARY 1985

3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 5	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
4	Ministers of Music Conference
7	Area Pastors/SS Directors Dinner/Workshop III
8	Ministers & Mates Valentine Banquet - Calvary
10	Race Relations Sunday
-16	Focus on WMU
11	WMU Mission Action Seminar & Centennial Chairmen Training - Edgewood
12	BSC Area Doctrinal Training Seminar - Salisbury
-20	Home Mission Study - 1985
18	Executive Committee
23	BSC Acteens Come Together - Meredith College

25 Spanish Council
28 BSC VBS Clinic (Piedmont) for Associational Leaders - Caraway

MARCH 1985

3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and AAEO
4 Ministers of Music Conference
4 Sunday School Council
8 Youth Celebration - Concert by TRUTH
10-17 Youth Week - SBC/Church Training
11 Ministers' Conference - Lewisville
14 BSC SS Work with College Students Workshop - Greensboro
14-15 BSC Associational Coordinators' Training Conference - Good News, America
15-16 State WMU Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
18 Associational Council
19 BSC Adult Choir Festival - High Point
20-23 BSC Professional Youth Ministers - Caraway
21 Ministers' Mates with Beverly Hamblen
21-23 BSC Planned Growth in Giving State Conference
25 Spanish Council
25-26 Cluster Group Effective Workershops (Outreach)
30 GA Mission Adventure Roundup
31 Palm Sunday

APRIL 1985

1 Baptist Women Fellowship
1 Ministers of Music Conference
4- 6 BSC Planned Growth in Giving State Conference
5 Good Friday
7 Easter Sunday
8 Easter Monday - Holiday
11 Stewardship Conference
11-13 BSC Volunteer Youth Ministers - Caraway
13 Associational VBS Clinic - Stokes County
15 Ministers' Conference
15 PMBA WMU Annual Meeting - Southside
15-17 NC Baptist Music Conference - Caraway
18 Ministers' Mates with Mary Etta Stokes
19-20 BSC Media Conference - Caraway
19-21 State Acteens Convention - Ridgecrest
21 Cooperative Program Day in the Churches
22 Spanish Council
22 Associational VBS Clinic - Night
22-26 Baptist Doctrine Study
23 Associational VBS Clinic - Morning
26-27 PMBA Church Ministries Development Workshop
26-27 BSC Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caraway
28 PMBA Spring Meeting - Winston-Salem First
29 BSC Anthem Reading Clinic - Ardmore

AY 1985

3	BSC Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Winston-Salem
4	Associational Children's Bible Drill
4	GA Cookout
5-12	Christian Home Week
6	Ministers of Music Conference
9	BYW "By Love Compelled" Banquet
0-11	State BW Retreat - Mundo Vista
11	State Children's Bible Drill - Asheboro
13	Ministers' Conference
3-15	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
16	Ministers' Mates with Martha Carr
7-18	State RA Track Meet
18	Youth Celebration - New Games Festival
9-26	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK Presentation of *Stearns & Co.* (Musical)
20	Sunday School Council
3-24	ASSISTeam Annual Planning Retreat
4-25	State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament
27	Memorial Day - Holiday
1-June 1	BSC MF Leaders/BYW Retreat - Mundo Vista

NE 1985

1	BSC Acteens Come Together - Gardner-Webb
2	Religious Liberty Sunday
-10	SBC WMU Annual Meeting - Dallas, Texas
-13	Southern Baptist Convention - Dallas, Texas
17	Executive Committee
22	PMBA Baptist Heritage Festival - Sandy Creek Baptist Church
23	Annuity Board Sunday
24	Spanish Council
27	SS Directors Annual Planning Workshop
30	Christian Citizenship Sunday

LY 1985

1	Deadline for participation - "Good News America"
- 7	Media Library Week - Ridgecrest
4	Independence Day - Holiday
15	Associational Council
-18	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
-20	BSC Bivocational Ministers' Conference - Caraway
22	Spanish Council
-30	BSC Ministers' Wives Retreat - Caraway

GUST 1985

- 3	BSC Training for Associational WMU Council
- 7	BSC Sunday School Mini-Week I - Caraway
-10	BSC SS Mini-Week II - Caraway
8	Acteens Studiact Recognition
-14	Associational GA Camp
-24	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
19	Executive Committee - Red Bank Baptist Church

19-20	BSC Happiness Retreat - Caraway
24	BSC Foreign Mission Study Seminar
26	Spanish Council

SEPTEMBER 1985

2	Labor Day - Holiday
6- 7	BSC BYW Convention - Caswell
8	Youth Celebration - Mark McMasters, Guest
8-15	Week of Prayer for NC Missions & NCMO
9	Ministers' Conference
9	Associational WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Conference
9	Ministers of Music Conference
13-14	BSC Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway
13-14	BSC Areawide Deacons' Conference - Caswell
16	Joint Executive Committee/Associational Council
16	Sunday School Council
20-21	BSC Sunday School Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
23	Spanish Council
27-28	BSC SS Leadership Conference - Caraway
27-Oct. 5	Dixie Classic Fair (Associational Booth)

OCTOBER 1985

1-31	People Search for "Good News America"
4- 5	BSC Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
4- 5	BSC Training for Associational Acteens Council
6	Bold Day of Commitment
7	Ministers of Music Conference
7- 8	"So Send I You" - SS Outreach Clinic
11-12	BSC Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway
11-12	BW Career Women's Retreat - Ridgecrest
13-20	PMBA CENTENNIAL WEEK
14	Ministers' Conference
14	BSC Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
17	PMBA 100th ANNIVERSARY MEETING - Wait Chapel, WFU
20-26	People Search & Scripture Distribution - "Good News America"
25-26	BSC BYW Convention - Ridgecrest
26	BSC Acteens Come Together - Mars Hill
28	Spanish Council
28	Leadership Orientation

NOVEMBER 1985

3- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
4- 6	BSC Church Secretaries Seminar
4	Ministers of Music Conference
4	BW/BYW World Day of Prayer
9-10	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Charlotte
11-13	Baptist State Convention - Charlotte
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Foreign Mission Study - 1985
18-19	BSC Big A Club Clinic - Caraway
18	Ministers' Conference
25	Spanish Council
28	Thanksgiving - Holiday

CEMBER 1985

- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO
7	Associational Youth Choir Festival
9	Joint Ministers' Conference
16	Executive Committee
23	Spanish Council
-25	Christmas Holidays
31	New Year's Holiday

1986 Projected Calendar Dates

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NUARY

-10	January Bible Study Week
-11	Associational Church Training Teams (Enablers), Caraway
12	Witness Commitment Day
-14	Approved Worker Training, Caraway
19	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

BRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9	Race Relations Sunday
11	Church Training Doctrinal Emphasis (Piedmont)
-16	Focus on WMU
-19	Home Mission Study - 1986

RCH

- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
- 7	MasterLife Seminar, Caraway
-16	Youth Week - SBC/Church Training
15	Associational Youth Night
16	Youth Sunday - Local Church
17	PMBA WMU Annual Meeting
23	Palm Sunday
30	Easter Sunday
31	Easter Monday - Holiday

RIL

13	"Good News America, God Loves You" Simultaneous Revivals
19	State WMU Meeting - 100th Anniversary
20	Cooperative Program Day
25	Baptist Doctrine Study
27	Life Commitment Sunday
29	PMBA Spring Meeting

Y

2	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Winston-Salem
3	Associational Children's Bible Drills
11	Christian Home Week
9	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, Asheboro
10	State Children's Bible Drill, Asheboro

12-14	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest (Associational Council)
18-25	Associational Emphasis Week
24	State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, Asheboro
26	Memorial Day - Holiday
JUNE	
1	Religious Liberty Sunday
8- 9	WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
22	Annuity Board Sunday
29	Christian Citizenship Sunday
JULY	
14-17	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
AUGUST	
21-23	Church Training "Mini" Conference, Caraway
SEPTEMBER	
7-14	Week of Prayer for NC Missions & NCMO
26-Oct. 4	Dixie Classic Faith (Associational Booth)
OCTOBER	
13	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
17-18	Area Deacon Training, Caraway
21	Associational Fall Meeting
27	Leadership Orientation
NOVEMBER	
2- 8	Royal Ambassador Week
3	BW/BYW World Day of Prayer
10-12	Baptist State Convention
16	American Bible Society Day
16-19	Foreign Mission Study - 1986
DECEMBER	
Nov. 30-7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offeri

1987 Suggested Calendar Dates

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY	
5- 9	January Bible Study Week
11	Witness Commitment Day
18	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
FEBRUARY	
1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 3	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8	Race Relations Sunday
8-15	Focus on WMU
10	Church Training Doctrinal Seminar (Piedmont)
15-18	Home Mission Study - 1987
MARCH	
1- 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
8-15	Youth Week - SBC/Church Training

APRIL	
6	PMBA WMU Annual Meeting
12	Palm Sunday
19	Easter Sunday
20	Easter Monday - Holiday
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study
26	Life Commitment Sunday
28	PMBA Spring Meeting
MAY	
1	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Winston-Salem
2	Associational Children's Bible Drill
3-10	Christian Home Week
8- 9	State Children's Bible Drills
11-13	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest (Associational Council)
17-24	Associational Emphasis Week
25	Memorial Day - Holiday
UNE	
4-15	WMU Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
6-18	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
21	Annuity Board Sunday
28	Christian Citizenship Sunday
ULY	
3-16	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
EPTEMBER	
6-13	Week of Prayer for NC Missions & NCMO
5-Oct. 3	Dixie Class Fair (Associational Booth)
CTOBER	
20	Associational Fall Meeting
26	Associational Leadership Orientation
OVEMBER	
1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week
2	BW/BYW World Day of Prayer
9-11	Baptist State Convention
15	American Bible Society Day
5-18	Foreign Mission Study - 1987
ECEMBER	
-13	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO

Mega Focus Cities Planning Process

For Central (High Point), Piedmont (Greensboro),
and Pilot Mountain Baptist Associations

Event or Deadline	Date
A. BSC Confirmation and orientation of representatives from above listed associations	August 27, 1984
B. Local association negotiation, recommendation, and approval	September 13 to October 15, 1984
C. Report of decision due to BSC and HMB	December 1, 1984
D. Begin Associational Planning Process (negotiate the process, train the task groups, begin the data gathering	February through September 1985
E. Urban Awareness Training Event, Charlotte	March 18-22, 1985
F. Data gathering and completion of data analysis deadline	December 1, 1985
G. Planning Meetings in preparation for Strategy Resource Team Meeting No. 1	
Greensboro, NC	December 16, 1985
Cary, NC	December 17, 1985
H. Strategy Resource Team Meeting No. 1 with HMB representatives with leaders from Rochester, NY; Cincinnati, OH; Birmingham, AL; San Diego, CA; and Golden Triad of NC in Atlanta, GA	February 13-14, 1986
I. Associational Planning Retreat led by outside consultant (Lawrence Childs suggested)	June 20-21, 1986
J. Planning meeting in preparation for Strategy Resource Team Meeting No. 2 (Caraway Conference Center)	October 2, 1986
K. Strategy Resource Team Meeting No. 2 Atlanta, GA (See "H" above)	November 13-14, 198
L. Adoption of Associational "Plan"	Spring Meeting 1987
M. Begin implementation of Association "Plan"	Fall Meeting 1987

The 1984 Annual
# of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions: James V. Hamblen, 8005 N. Point Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Year Ending 9/30/84

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10 000-49 999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City 50,000 or more
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ADVANCE	Davie	1893	2		x	11	12	3	80	18	98	2	0	–	2444	40440
ANTIOCH	Forsyth	1925	9	x		6	21	11	572	?	572	4	1	–	5837	19000
ARDMORE	Forsyth	1927	9	x		21	54	52	1088	530	1618	6	12	–	23029	263161
BECKS	Forsyth	1880	0	x		7	28	34	883	160	1043	7	9	95000	28962	46768
BETHANIA	Forsyth	1979	0	x		3	5	7	57	12	69	1	0	–	2200	–
BETHANY	Forsyth	1953	0	x		9	12	30	542	87	629	2	6	60000	7184	60405
BRIM'S GROVE	Stokes	1902	1	x		11	3	12	191	166	357	–	–	60000	4300	–
BROWN MOUNTAIN	Stokes	1874	1		x	3	5	4	158	64	222	–	2	–	–	–
CALVARY	Forsyth	1919	0	x		150	236	147	2655	135	2790	46	17	–	55900	1151500
CENTER GROVE	Forsyth	1914	1	x		5	11	14	205	90	297	4	4	50000	2527	–
CLEMMONS, FIRST	Forsyth	1866	7	x		21	29	43	815	227	1042	8	6	–	19337	–
COLFAX	Guilford	1955	1	x		5	6	4	204	37	241	–	–	–	2633	–
COLLEGE PARK	Forsyth	1948	0	x		8	22	32	587	187	774	5	6	–	14115	–
CRESTWOOD	Forsyth	1920	9	x		6	10	32	484	102	586		1	–	14006	14000
DAN RIVER MISSION	Stokes	1926	3		x	3	4	–	29	–	29	–	–	–	766	–
EDGEWOOD	Forsyth	1924	7	x		4	13	2			468	–	–	116948	12904	6171
FELLOWSHIP	Forsyth	1961	0	x		1	5	10	152	30	182	2	–	110000	3800	89318
FOREST HILL	Forsyth	1940	9	x		2	10	13	388	135	523	–	2	70000	9500	10328
FORSYTH PARK	Forsyth	1949	9	x		2	1	4	234	0	234	–	–	75000	5357	3452
FRIENDSHIP	Stokes	1847	1		x	2	4	5	184	47	231	2	1	75000	4747	–
GERMANTON	Stokes	1890	2	x		0	2	6	246	4	250	3	1	–	2900	–
GLENN VIEW	Forsyth	1911	1	x		11	5	16	421	125	546	–	1	75000	970000	40663
GOODWILL	Forsyth	1846	1	x		5	1	8	239	78	317	–	–	78500	4200	–
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	Forsyth															
GRIFFITH	Forsyth	1956	7	x		9	18	32	387	30	417	–	11	54000	780	156202
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	Forsyth	1884	4	x		7	36	28	839	275	1114	1	4	82500	19451	101963
KING, FIRST	Stokes	1898	4	x		17	37	25	543	121	664	3	2	–	10954	–
KNOLLWOOD	Forsyth	1957	9		x	9	29	58	1007	266	1273	13	10	–	35285	189619
KONNOAK	Forsyth	1952	9	x		11	15	13	444	40	484	2	1	50000	12000	–
LEWISVILLE	Forsyth	1881	3	x		5	11	16	485	60	545	8	2	100000	5373	159730

MOUNT OLIVE	Stokes	1851	1	x		6	8	15	488	71	559	3	–	–	6324	–
MOUNT TABOR	Stokes	1886	1	x		–	–	2	38	73	111	–	–	–	468	–
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Stokes	1911	2	x		4	7	7	191	7	198	–	2	52000	2002	–
NEW BETHEL	Forsyth	1897	1	x		1	2	46	52	31	83	2	–	–	1990	–
NEW HOPE	Forsyth															
NORTHWEST	Forsyth	1909	0	x		4	6	21	766	141	907	–	3	–	10000	–
OAK GROVE	Stokes	1895	1	x		5	2	10	321	95	416	–	–	60000	4000	–
OAKLAWN	Forsyth	1931	0	x		13	39	43	931	55	986	2	1	–	7855	54233
OAK RIDGE	Stokes	1866	1	x		10	3	6	328	38	366	2	1	45000	2430	–
OLD TOWN	Forsyth	1961	0	x		17	34	8	628	36	664	9	3	–		177376
OLIVE GROVE	Stokes	1889	2			9	8	2	289	13	302			50000	3190	–
PARKWAY	Forsyth	1964	0	x		8	7	15	237	10	247	–	1	–	–	75000
PEACE HAVEN	Forsyth	1960	0	x		9	3	9	210	58	268	5	3	–	–	–
PETER'S CREEK	Stokes	1867	1	x		13	3	8	217	62	279	–	2	79000	3900	–
PFAFFTOWN	Forsyth	1976	0	x		11	22	8	320	–	320	3	1	–	5102	71250
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	Surry	1892	3	x		3	4	4	240	132	372	–	–	40000	4183	7000
PINNACLE	Stokes	1884	2	x		6	3	5	176	117	293	1	–	60000	1487	–
QUAKER GAP	Stokes	1909	1	x		11	11	8	272	85	357	–	–	80000	3399	–
RED BANK	Forsyth	1859	1	x		5	11	1	112	69	181	–	1	–	3500	–
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	Forsyth	1948	1	x		8	10	91	215	9	224	–	1	–	6159	–
RURAL HALL, FIRST	Forsyth	1919	3	x		3	9	8	313	75	388	3	2	–	7627	–
SOUTH FORK	Forsyth	1936	0	x		8	16	20	459	105	564	6	1	115500	6397	53963
SOUTHSIDE	Forsyth	1897	9	x		2	17	33	453	457	910	–	1	–	–	–
SPRAGUE STREET	Forsyth	1944	6	x		6	2	19	413	41	454	–	1	–	6773	21000
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	Forsyth	1945	7	x		1	7	11	493	35	528	–	2	–	9500	22491
STONEY RIDGE	Stokes	1914	1	x		1	–	–	220	25	245	–	–	50000	1500	–
TEMPLE	Forsyth	1928	9	x		–	–	2	42	4	46	–	–	–	1531	–
UNION	Forsyth															
UNION CROSS	Forsyth	1956	0	x		–	10	20	298	96	394	3	6	87000	5100	3000
UNION GROVE	Guilford	1911	1	x		13	9	40	461	122	583	2	11	–	8899	216750
UNION HILL	Forsyth	1851	1		x	–	1	5	127	15	142	–	1	75000	1632	–
UNITY	Forsyth	1962	1	x		–	5	17	135	77	212	1	2	45000	2575	–
WAKE FOREST	Forsyth	1956	9		x	1	8	16	526	76	602	4	5	85000	–	–
WALKERTOWN	Forsyth	1894	4	x		12	7	8	382	50	432	2	2	–	–	–
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	Stokes	1891	3	x		4	13	11	339	129	468	3	5	70000	5708	–
WAUGHTOWN	Forsyth	1878	9	x		4	5	30	612	200	812	3	1	–	7783	–
WEST SIDE	Forsyth	1977	0		x	–	20	4	122	1	123	1	1	–	1938	52853
WESTVIEW	Forsyth	1959	0		x	4	5	7	121	71	192	2	1	–	2289	12218
WILLOW OAK	Stokes	1953	1		x	1	2	1	311	–	311	–	–	65000	7137	–
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	Forsyth	1871	8	x		20	46	80	1667	605	2272	7	15	–	48035	–
TOTALS						596	1027	1350	30840	6654	36074	193	188	2249448	1495999	3269090

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Director: Mrs. Mitzi Moore, 2618 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Year Ending 9/30/84

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ADVANCE	0	14	10	12	3	0	20	16	0	0	3	0	78	0	78	50	0	54	0	0
ANTIOCH	5	16	23	33	7	20	56	69	0	5	10	0	244	0	244	173	0	118	0	0
ARDMORE	0	78	87	104	95	85	275	173	46	47	16	0	1006	0	1006	542	4	137	49	0
BECKS	0	87	97	106	80	64	322	109	0	16	9	0	890	0	890	429	0	142	0	12
BETHANIA	0	2	16	8	1	0	17	4	0	0	2	0	50	0	50	35	0	50	0	0
BETHANY	8	26	35	53	24	29	102	56	0	0	7	0	348	0	348	226	0	103	0	0
BRIM'S GROVE	0	18	19	25	12	18	63	21	0	0	5	0	181	0	181	NA	0	97	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	7	16	16	0	0	64	18	0	0	0	0	121	0	121	80	0	51	0	0
CALVARY	0	344	346	402	466	309	1076	191	0	19	7	0	3160	0	3160	1396	0	650	0	145
CENTER GROVE	6	9	12	21	8	2	38	15	0	0	0	0	111	0	111	20	0	4	0	0
CLEMMONS, FIRST	1	66	103	88	32	15	254	82	42	43	7	0	732	0	732	359	0	178	0	40
COLFAX	0	10	20	9	8	19	19	14	0	0	2	0	101	0	101	53	0	0	0	15
COLLEGE PARK	0	70	47	51	53	80	103	106	0	0	12	0	522	0	522	293	0	120	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	19	19	28	23	0	106	58	0	10	3	60	316	0	316	194	0	71	0	0
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	4	8	5	0	1	6	2	0	0	2	0	28	0	28	18	0	48	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	20	18	27	15	47	61	40	0	0	6	0	234	0	0	123	0	103	0	49
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	9	21	17	0	25	36	0	1	6	0	115	0	115	61	0	41	0	0
FOREST HILL	4	12	27	40	39	42	113	38	0	12	4	0	331	0	331	70	0	93	0	17
FORSYTH PARK	0	2	12	10	8	2	48	18	0	0	3	0	103	0	103	0	0	75	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	11	10	17	5	23	38	32	3	0	3	0	137	0	137	85	0	90	0	0
GERMANTON	0	18	13	23	7	6	58	35	6	4	5	0	175	0	0	100	0	45	0	0
GLENN VIEW	0	29	49	43	42	23	109	20	0	9	3	0	327	0	0	162	0	85	0	0
GOODWILL	0	18	15	29	0	22	57	16	0	0	4	0	161	12	173	114	0	79	0	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS																				
GRIFFITH	0	26	23	23	12	30	85	36	0	0	8	0	243	0	0	141	0	64	0	12
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	0	58	67	70	55	35	250	50	0	14	9	0	608	0	608	352	0	303	0	0
KING, FIRST	0	44	58	88	42	30	204	18	0	0	9	0	493	0	493	270	0	178	0	0
KNOLLWOOD	0	204	141	129	47	74	207	181	0	0	13	0	896	0	896	476	0	100	0	0
KONNOAK	0	23	36	38	22	61	74	59	0	11	8	0	361	0	361	175	0	91	0	0
LEWISVILLE	0	47	44	61	25	43	148	29	0	8	5	0	410	0	410	206	0	71	0	0

MOUNT TABOR	0	1	4	1	1	0	10	3	0	0	2	1	23	0	23	15	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	21	14	14	4	4	22	10	0	0	3	0	92	0	92	65	0	50	0	0
NEW BETHEL	0	1	3	2	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	25	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORTHWEST	3	23	37	40	41	42	207	82	0	40	6	0	521	0	521	0	0	90	50	0
OAK GROVE	8	18	36	47	12	21	58	31	0	0	2	56	289	0	289	156	39	180	0	0
OAKLAWN	0	64	81	93	53	55	221	77	0	0	11	0	655	0	655	400	0	110	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	26	17	27	0	21	65	55	0	0	4	0	215	0	215	137	9	114	0	0
OLD TOWN	0	43	32	50	68	58	136	63	0	0	7	18	475	0	475	220	0	101	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	4	12	9	21	7	25	24	15	0	0	2	0	119	0	119	30	0	62	0	0
PARKWAY	6	9	8	20	0	13	99	25	0	0	4	0	184	0	184	110	0	109	0	0
PEACE HAVEN	0	17	20	27	0	14	90	0	0	0	5	0	173	0	173	71	0	34	0	0
PETER'S CREEK	4	10	39	28	6	0	54	34	0	6	2	1	184	0	184	153	0	105	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	0	28	22	35	7	19	96	21	0	0	5	0	233	0	233	132	0	92	0	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	0	8	10	15	7	12	50	50	0	0	2	0	154	0	154	65	0	90	0	0
PINNACLE	0	10	2	15	3	3	25	14	0	0	3	0	75	0	75	16	0	74	0	0
QUAKER GAP	0	25	18	14	8	63	39	0	0	12	3	0	175	0	175	98	0	0	0	0
RED BANK	4	10	4	7	3	4	25	29	0	0	3	0	89	0	89	65	0	65	0	0
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	3	21	23	16	22	30	31	25	0	12	4	0	187	0	187	119	0	90	0	0
RURAL HALL, FIRST	0	20	30	30	6	17	98	44	0	0	4	0	249	0	249	136	0	65	0	0
SOUTH FORK	4	19	36	31	37	18	121	15	0	21	9	0	311	0	311	163	0	112	0	15
SOUTHSIDE	0	22	9	24	10	11	56	80	0	29	9	0	250	0	250	150	0	22	0	10
SPRAGUE STREET	0	20	21	26	11	15	72	33	0	0	5	0	203	0	203	141	0	56	0	0
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	22	27	34	17	11	108	23	0	0	7	0	249	0	249	150	0	85	0	0
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	10	8	8	0	13	10	0	0	6	0	55	0	55	42	0	45	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	3	4	0	3	4	0	0	2	0	16	0	16	16	0	0	0	0
UNION																				
UNION CROSS	0	26	30	33	9	14	66	24	–	–	5	–	207	–	207	126	–	108	–	56
UNION GROVE	–	39	53	64	33	38	99	49	17	18	14	–	424	–	424	192	12	75	12	–
UNION HILL	–	6	7	4	3	–	27	15	–	–	2	–	64	–	64	–	–	34	–	–
UNITY	–	13	10	8	–	15	19	10	–	3	2	–	80	–	80	48	–	–	–	–
WAKE FOREST	–	13	20	25	6	6	40	25	12	–	–	–	147	–	147	100	3	30	–	–
WALKERTOWN	6	17	20	30	20	24	25	24	–	–	3	–	169	–	169	104	–	55	–	–
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	–	18	21	17	34	29	58	30	–	–	4	–	211	–	211	123	–	122	–	8
WAUGHTOWN	–	26	11	14	–	21	71	88	3	–	3	–	237	–	237	145	–	105	–	–
WEST SIDE	6	6	6	9	10	12	16	59	3	4	5	–	136	–	136	58	–	60	–	–
WESTVIEW	–	9	14	5	0	9	12	19	0	0	2	–	74	–	74	42	–	–	–	–
WILLOW OAK	–	1	14	12	5	–	72	15	–	–	–	–	119	–	119	84	–	62	–	–
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	10	87	94	135	17	29	349	277	–	97	13	6	1114	46	1160	543	–	115	–	–
TOTALS	82	2100	12343	2685	1758	1849	6907	3119	132	453	367	580	21856	58	20935	11145	67	6440	111	400

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. CT Director: Phil Wagoner,
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville,
NC 27284
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ARDMORE	0	0	0	0	22	0	8	0	81	0	0	111	Y
BECKS	13	40	62	50	0	8	0	15	0	8	0	196	Y
BETHANIA	3	2	4	15	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	31	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	85	N
BRIM'S GROVE	0	15	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	
CALVARY	119	204	142	375	30	20	6	89	0	4	0	989	Y
CENTER GROVE	6	20	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	N
CLEMMONS, FIRST	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	118	N
COLFAX	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	25	0	0	36	Y
COLLEGE PARK	15	16	20	0	26	12	10	25	0	4	0	128	Y
CRESTWOOD	5	7	12	42	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	70	Y
FELLOWSHIP	0	2	10	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	N
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	Y

KING, FIRST	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	57	Y
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORTHWEST	0	0	25	10	6	5	0	40	0	1	0	87	Y
OAK RIDGE	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	N
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	N
OLIVE GROVE	6	8	8	30	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	66	N
PARKWAY	7	3	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	Y
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	36	18	0	0	2	52	108	N
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	45	0	0	49	Y
RED BANK	3	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	N
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	12	63	0	0	85	N
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	N
UNION CROSS	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N
UNION GROVE	14	28	23	11	36	0	0	75	0	2	0	189	Y
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	14	0	42	N
WAKE FOREST	0	7	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	N
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	17	
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	40	3	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	55	1	0	64	N
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	Y
TOTALS	211	382	504	743	160	111	57	418	490	64	52	3188	15Y

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Brent Helton,
P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem,
NC 27113-5507
Year Ending 9/30/84

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
ADVANCE	0	4	1	7	6	0	0	0	4	0	22	20
ANTIOCH	0	0	10	0	30	0	12	0	4	0	56	50
ARDMORE	10	15	16	41	56	26	46	0	9	0	225	65
BECKS	19	20	23	63	57	12	12	0	21	0	227	200
BETHANIA	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	15	14
BETHANY	10	5	10	35	35	0	0	0	3	0	98	32
BRIM'S GROVE	4	7	14	10	23	0	0	0	7	0	65	38
BROWN MOUNTAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALVARY	108	98	51	164	153	49	28	24	5	0	680	600
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
CLEMMONS, FIRST	14	23	21	46	38	49	0	0	11	0	202	162
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	6
COLLEGE PARK	17	11	9	30	57	22	10	0	2	0	158	128
CRESTWOOD	2	10	5	14	17	20	12	0	3	0	83	55
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	5
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	25	22
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	5	16	0	4	0	3	0	28	17
FOREST HILL	1	3	0	19	19	0	3	5	2	0	52	29
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	13
FRIENDSHIP	5	6	0	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	36	25
GERMANTON	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	2	0	25	21
GLENN VIEW	10	20	15	15	25	0	5	1	7	0	98	66
GOODWILL	0	5	7	10	27	0	7	2	3	0	61	55
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS												
GRIFFITH	0	5	5	12	28	0	3	2	3	0	58	39
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	7	21	20	25	40	8	0	0	7	0	128	120
KING, FIRST	15	6	10	25	46	0	6	0	6	0	114	104
KNOLLWOOD	15	26	15	12	35	14	4	11	8	0	140	92
KONNOAK	5	8	13	0	35	0	3	8	9	0	81	34

MOUNT OLIVE	6	8	4	22	30	0	0	0	8	0	78	52
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	13
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	9
NEW HOPE												
NORTHWEST	9	10	14	20	44	22	23	0	5	0	147	120
OAK GROVE	0	3	7	15	25	0	1	0	5	0	56	40
OAKLAWN	6	6	9	25	45	0	9	0	4	0	106	68
OAK RIDGE	0	8	9	22	25	0	0	0	4	0	67	43
OLD TOWN	26	25	11	55	67	10	0	0	11	0	205	103
OLIVE GROVE	0	3	8	5	26	0	3	0	7	0	52	30
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	35	0	12	0	3	0	50	20
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	25	0	8	0	5	0	38	35
PFAFFTOWN	15	15	10	25	35	0	0	0	4	0	104	79
PILOT MOUNTAIN,1ST	3	8	8	8	15	7	0	0	3	–	52	25
PINNACLE	7	5	8	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	49	15
QUAKER GAP	–	–	–	–	24	–	3	–	5	–	32	20
RED BANK	5	4	5	10	20	0	1	0	8	0	53	38
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	2	26	0	4	0	3	0	35	22
RURAL HALL, FIRST	6	5	16	15	48	0	14	0	10	15	129	84
SOUTH FORK	0	10	–	5	25	–	–	–	2	–	42	25
SOUTHSIDE	9	11	11	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	45	33
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	3	5	0	32	18
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	5	11	26	0	0	0	3	0	45	35
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	2	1	19	0	1	0	2	0	25	20
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION												
UNION CROSS	0	6	6	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	38	30
UNION GROVE	2	6	7	10	31	8	0	0	2	0	66	55
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	9
UNITY	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
WAKE FOREST	5	3	6	10	28	0	0	0	3	0	55	40
WALKERTOWN	3	0	6	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	52	40
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	5	15	9	8	22	–	–	–	3	–	62	51
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	3	8	18	0	3	0	1	0	33	15
WEST SIDE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WESTVIEW	0	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	4	0	36	20
WINSTON-SALEM, 1ST	28	28	14	48	57	18	27	3	24	0	247	73
TOTALS	383	493	438	469	1894	257	274	59	311	15	5072	3501

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Marjorie Turner, 750 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Year Ending 9/30/84

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ADVANCE	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	5	0	10	4	0	26
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	8	4	10	31	3	0	69
ARDMORE	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	42	27	15	30	104	12	0	230
BECKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	33	9	12	167	18	0	254
BETHANIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHANY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	4	12	30	2	0	62
BRIM'S GROVE	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	4	16	10	0	23	6	0	59
BROWN MOUNTAIN															
CALVARY	1	6	1	0	1	0	9	29	67	11	0	15	4	0	126
CENTER GROVE															
CLEMMONS, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	20	26	12	14	67	4	0	143
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	18	4	0	100	7	0	149
CRESTWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	15	8	0	30	1	0	57
DAN RIVER MISSIONS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	12	0	37	3	0	62
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	24
FOREST HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	4	5	0	40	3	0	60
FORSYTH PARK	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	25	1	0	32
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
GERMANTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	2	5	0	13	7	0	38
GLENN VIEW	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	9	11	0	27	8	0	58
GOODWILL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	12	6	0	26
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS															
GRIFFITH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	11	11	14	10	1	0	72
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	3	3	1	0	1	1	9	37	32	16	0	108	4	4	201
KING, FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	10	25	13	0	24	2	0	74
KNOLLWOOD	2	4	1	0	1	4	12	20	46	7	0	60	7	72	212
KONNOAK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	12	10	0	18	8	0	62
LEWISVILLE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	7	17	9	16	23	2	0	74

MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	19	16	0	23	5	0	78
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	20	1	0	26
NEW BETHEL															
NEW HOPE															
NORTHWEST	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	21	11	0	17	122	8	0	179
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	11
OAKLAWN	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	15	25	7	12	35	6	0	100
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
OLD TOWN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	8	0	12	4	0	43
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	24
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE HAVEN	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	5	0	15
PETER'S CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	15	14	0	29	1	0	71
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	12	36	4	0	52
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	3	0	32
PINNACLE															
QUAKER GAP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	3	0	12	4	0	30
RED BANK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	4	0	12	3	0	38
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	2	0	16	4	0	37
RURAL HALL, FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	17	8	0	31	10	0	70
SOUTH FORK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	21	5	0	0	20	5	0	51
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	8	0	0	56	4	0	80
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	12	0	16	1	0	37
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
TEMPLE															
UNION															
UNION CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	7	0	20	2	0	48
UNION GROVE	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	7	3	13	38	7	0	78
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
UNITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
WAKE FOREST	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	89	7	0	108
WALKERTOWN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	10	0	17	2	0	45
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	15	8	6	27	1	0	72
WAUGHTOWN	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	6	0	13	50	5	0	82
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
WESTVIEW	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	7	15	3	0	32
WILLOW OAK															
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	18	34	21	7	272	4	0	356
TOTALS	52	69	40	15	64	7	247	543	652	341	195	2203	258	76	4268

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Odell
Childress, 2334 S. Broad St.,
Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ADVANCE	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ANTIOCH	6	0	6	7	0	0	0	3	0	22
ARDMORE	19	10	4	60	0	0	0	8	0	101
BECKS	31	33	2	50	0	0	0	1	0	121
BETHANY	6	4	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	24
BRIM'S GROVE	7	6	3	26	0	0	0	2	0	44
CALVARY	67	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
CLEMMONS, FIRST	18	8	1	50	0	0	0	1	0	78
COLFAX	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
COLLEGE PARK	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CRESTWOOD	10	6	5	25	6	6	0	6	12	76
EDGEWOOD	3	2	1	14	0	0	0	4	0	24
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	0	22
FOREST HILL	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	10	26
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	15
GLENN VIEW	13	12	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	39
GRIFFITH	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	28	13	3	32	0	0	0	2	0	78
KING, FIRST	12	13	4	0	32	20	0	1	0	82
KNOLLWOOD	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	31	0	31
KONNOAK	14	0	4	42	6	0	0	1	0	67
LEWISVILLE	7	4	6	35	–	–	–	–	–	52
	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
NORTHWEST	20	2	1	6	6	6	6	5	0	34
OAK GROVE	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
OAKLAWN	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	30
OLD TOWN	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
PEACE HAVEN	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
PETER'S CREEK	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	16
QUAKER GAP	9	–	4	20	–	–	–	3	–	25
RED BANK	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	6	8	3	12	8	3	6	2	0	47
RURAL HALL, FIRST	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
SOUTH FORK	3	4	2	0	0	0	10	33	3	22
SOUTHSIDE	4	0	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	28
SPRAGUE STREET	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	10
UNION CROSS	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20
UNION GROVE	18	6	5	40	0	0	0	9	0	78
WALKERTOWN	7	9	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	32
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	13	9	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	27
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	13	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
TOTALS	514	730	117	521	76	64	23	139	25	1614

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Jim Johnson,
5345 Balsom Rd., Pfafftown,
NC 27040
Year Ending 9/30/84

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ADVANCE	9	–	–	24193	1700	25893	200	26093	0	8770	0	7910	1467	5710	23857
ANTIOCH	–	8	4	121173	15721	136894	3202	140096	0	39605	0	11965	3299	11498	66367
ARDMORE	276	11	.01	524632	68506	593138	33866	627004	0	241473	0	71933	15460	228832	557698
BECKS	250	33	1	417721	48021	465742	79903	545645	0	98588	0	16644	10449	351041	476722
BETHANIA	–	5	5	22862	3578	26440	848	27288	0	18332	2100	0	793	2131	23357
BETHANY	110	27	2	163411	24551	187962	1431	189393	0	55154	0	12568	6829	49829	124381
BRIM'S GROVE	–	13	3	56514	6985	63499	0	63499	0	19434	0	0	1986	3584	25004
BROWN MOUNTAIN	18	3	2	23834	3955	27789	3044	30833	0	16345	0	0	667	13909	30921
CALVARY	780	3	.3	1386700	259180	1645880	482370	2128250	676500	513640	1627720	119444	27960	1027280	3316044
CENTER GROVE	15	12	3	44368	637	45005	0	45005	0	21592	0	0	1028	9815	32435
CLEMMONS, FIRST	–	18	1	283289	41607	324896	2786	327682	0	92760	0	0	5736	145576	244072
COLFAX	15	8	2	36597	5454	42051	8195	50246	0	25112	0	0	1763	15176	42050
COLLEGE PARK	98	24	1	281751	33040	314791	6895	321686	0	114437	0	0	7476	154645	276558
CRESTWOOD	65	10	2	109665	36624	146289	82179	228468	14000	35869	0	5243	5158	155350	201620
DAN RIVER MISSION	9	8	4	10924	1339	12263	0	12263	0	5980	0	0	471	2372	8823
EDGEWOOD	95	11	2	117690	40587	158277	0	158277	0	38217	0	1789	4361	49637	94005
FELLOWSHIP	18	8	4	43243	21133	64376	7144	71520	90000	23233	58249	8242	1769	18235	109727
FOREST HILL	–	12	2	84401	7760	92161	26	92187	0	34204	0	3541	3184	25497	66426
FORSYTH PARK	–	10	1	40360	3227	43587	14824	58411	0	28965	0	1308	1015	20341	51629
FRIENDSHIP	20	6	2	39438	3384	42822	878	43700	0	22922	0	0	1311	13473	37706
GERMANTON	40	10	10	43684	2115	45799	0	45799	0	17474	0	0	2106	250	19831
GLENN VIEW	105	15	2	121235	7094	128329	5499	133828	0	42991	0	14340	4817	47417	109565
GOODWILL	72	14	.9	81838	6119	87957	4080	92037	0	27222	0	0	3343	27099	57664
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS															
GRIFFITH	45	17	–	105459	9270	114729	1500	116229	0	26720	0	18923	3672	35584	84899
KERNERSVILLE, 1ST	150	32	4	287098	52082	339180	122352	461532	0	86777	0	18784	6785	169615	281961
KING, FIRST	175	15	1	152670	44067	196737	124734	321471	0	34588	0	0	8059	27384	70031
KNOLLWOOD	45	6	.9	406562	88191	494753	108278	602031	8500	242064	144433	63481	8029	135813	593820
KONNOAK	275	22	2	140520	18119	158639	0	158639	0	44970	0	0	2646	76480	124096
LEWISVILLE		10	2	140126	18623	158749	0	158749	0	38516	0	46436	5551	66384	156887

MOUNT OLIVE	0	5	1	81697	31755	113452	2163	115615	0	35926	0	0	5683	12680	54289
MOUNT TABOR	0	7	3	1935	0	1935	0	1935	0	1075	0	0	86	765	1926
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	5	2	20713	7403	28116	0	28116	0	11400	0	0	1268	550	13218
NEW BETHEL	9	0	0	22746	4456	27202	429	27631	0	8814	0	0	194	12339	21347
NEW HOPE															
NORTHWEST	218	14	1.5	206725	43645	250370	37191	287561	0	101626	0	0	9000	114125	224754
OAK GROVE	41	10	2	74541	3629	78170	1991	80161	0	24739	0	0	2415	31960	59114
OAKLAWN	375	14	1.5	213143	78490	291633	18389	310022	0	86785	40699	22537	11940	63664	225625
OAK RIDGE	–	10	2	49174	2864	52038	0	52038	0	23911	0	0	2054	16940	42905
OLD TOWN	–	11	1	213728	19637	233365	50153	283518	0	90327	10774	43680	7599	109618	261998
OLIVE GROVE	–	5	5	62279	14353	76632	0	76632	0	16632	0	25458	1191	1233	44244
PARKWAY	95	5	2	92000	0	92000	0	92000	4000	31700	0	8600	2500	49000	91800
PEACE HAVEN	35	9	1	85833	21952	107785	0	107785	0	39200	0	0	1368	46486	87054
PETER'S CREEK	20	13	6	52410	4823	57233	2523	59756	0	11000	0	0	1555	29113	42568
PFAFFTOWN	–	10	1.5	128332	17874	146206	1365	147571	0	52168	0	19538	1675	45652	119033
PILOT MOUNTAIN, 1ST	18	16	2.8	50573	10982	61555	0	61555	0	22442	0	8372	1452	13092	45358
PINNACLE	18	11	.01	19575	1599	21174	2239	23413	0	6125	0	0	671	7113	13909
QUAKER GAP	40%	13	4	53743	3772	57515	–	57515	–	19925	–	–	4863	22759	47547
RED BANK	8	13	3	32302	1341	33643	0	33643	0	12530	0	0	900	2530	15960
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	50	9	1.5	67984	18182	86166	0	86166	0	31342	0	0	2245	7484	41071
RURAL HALL, FIRST	55	9	1.5	106761	20125	126886	0	126886	0	63829	0	0	3580	14061	81470
SOUTH FORK	–	12	2	116352	19355	135707	2466	138173	0	35045	0	20345	3707	17408	76505
SOUTHSIDE	50	10	1.6	132797	24227	157024	0	157024	–	44509	0	0	6610	166139	172749
SPRAGUE STREET	55	8	2.6	102671	14625	117296	0	117296	0	46860	3035	6600	3496	17765	77756
STANLEYVILLE, 1ST	10	10	.7	86362	5192	91554	0	91554	0	37598	0	11841	3081	10852	63372
STONEY RIDGE	12	10	2	26000	0	26000	0	26000	0	17200	7160	0	690	1500	26550
TEMPLE	4	4	1	10881	0	10881	0	10881	0	2600	0	0	180	3951	6731
UNION															
UNION CROSS	50	–	–	75967	23153	99120	0	99120	0	29432	0	1200	3395	39401	73428
UNION GROVE	30	15	3	124625	77505	202130	3879	206009	0	75955	0	39780	8398	29082	153215
UNION HILL	30	13	2	34677	8150	42827	0	42827	0	21800	3731	0	1668	8540	35739
UNITY	25	7	1	29982	1418	31400	0	31400	0	11131	6875	0	1052	6497	25555
WAKE FOREST	30	9	1.1	156427	23698	180125	0	180125	0	85418	1991	0	2998	77653	168060
WALKERTOWN	50	9	2	67638	20275	87913	0	87913	17000	21912	17000	10732	3760	27448	80853
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	–	11	2.3	85213	13746	98959	0	98959	0	35490	0	0	2774	50675	88939
WAUGHTOWN	105	16	1.8	103064	12192	115256	168294	283550	0	49087	0	2569	7030	148863	207549
WEST SIDE	70	10	2	47965	10968	58933	0	58933	0	9295	0	14748	1300	3415	28758
WESTVIEW	17	4	3	49198	2654	51852	0	51852	0	27447	0	4817	912	9492	12932
WILLOW OAK	0	1	0	67133	648	67781	2907	70688	0	22451	0	0	1308	32516	56275
WINSTON-SALEM, 1ST	279	14	1	827725	299805	1127530	165197	1292727	0	379308	0	81540	12167	204903	677918
TOTALS	4683			9420461	1788840	11209301	1708215	12913947	810000	3798223	1924179	816019	298103	4517852	31231119

TABLE H MISSION
EXPENDITURES
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Irvin Grigg, P.O. Box
1068, Kernersville, NC 27284
Year Ending 9/30/84

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ADVANCE	0	0	0	200	100	100	200	200	0	0	0	0	53	653	853
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	4847	0	7853	9271	0	13484	67	34	0	35556	35556
ARDMORE	0	0	0	63125	2225	2044	5517	14101	100	0	0	0	16062	40049	103174
BECKS	0	0	0	134689	3973	2623	4133	16587	0	0	0	0	8218	35534	170223
BETHANIA	0	0	0	1861	465	0	206	451	0	0	0	0	50	1172	3033
BETHANY	4620	0	4620	43631	2150	1080	2538	5545	0	0	0	0	5449	16762	65013
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	7347	1695	1887	1842	3234	0	0	0	0	2124	10785	18132
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	706	472	280	0	306	0	249	260	170	166	1903	2609
CALVARY	0	0	0	70000	47501	61230	26750	128730	3500	2500	2500	2500	104650	437110	507110
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	5352	1338	100	140	105	0	100	0	0	448	2231	7583
CLEMMONS, FIRST	0	0	0	46400	2729	2032	16778	23853	0	0	0	0	0	45392	91792
COLFAX	0	0	0	3365	841	114	239	401	0	0	0	0	216	1811	5176
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	70705	2715	6300	3779	13601	0	0	0	2347	3614	32356	103061
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	10967	2228	536	1548	2282	0	0	0	0	637	7231	18198
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	828	327	161	136	253	0	0	0	0	0	877	1705
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	12888	23343	1020	1615	3050	0	0	0	0	19402	27430	40318
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	2955	1511	158	563	642	0	0	0	110	450	3433	6388
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	9108	1376	696	97	1447	0	0	0	0	0	3616	12724
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	4036	404	277	782	1141	0	0	0	35	226	2865	6901
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	623	583	467	468	451	0	0	125	0	197	2291	3914
GERMANTON	0	0	0	1570	1670	275	1103	1012	0	1200	0	0	0	5260	6830
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	18185	2187	3378	3240	4242	0	0	0	0	1579	14626	32811
GOODWILL	0	0	0	8175	700	1992	1241	2331	0	0	0	0	0	6264	14439
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS															
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	17128	300	833	2000	3185	0	100	0	0	303	6721	23849
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	73076	8666	1301	3072	6493	0	0	0	0	2385	21917	94993
KING, FIRST	0	0	0	22532	1100	1789	2733	4611	0	628	0	0	9999	20860	43392
KNOLLWOOD	0	4250	4250	24000	3370	3000	4295	26531	0	0	0	1100	18992	57288	85538
KONNOAK	0	0	0	18150	2215	1803	2162	3562	0	0	0	0	5247	14988	33138
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	14081	2816	374	1026	2810	0	0	0	0	545	7571	21652

MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3863	752	1120	1942	2500	0	0	0	0	2533	8847	12711
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	133	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	190
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	876	340	114	243	360	0	53	0	0	0	1986	2862
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	0	0	298	967	967
NEW HOPE															
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	26457	2835	815	2891	7282	0	4	0	0	17192	31019	57476
OAK GROVE	0	350	350	3607	1000	500	500	1502	0	0	0	0	1100	4602	8559
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	27955	2850	1250	2386	6664	0	0	0	0	4505	17645	45600
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	4917	983	492	0	1736	0	0	0	0	0	4194	9111
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	21804	2125	470	1923	5337	0	0	0	0	3820	13675	35479
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1600	1600
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	8575	393	263	215	3261	0	10	0	0	5135	9277	17852
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	6000	3000	1090	1340	2920	1350	0	0	0	175	9875	15875
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	10354	562	1025	1566	0	0	0	0	0	0	4185	14539
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	0	0	0	7975	1375	3355	1267	1896	0	0	0	0	874	8767	16742
PINNACLE	0	0	0	2163	150	59	122	405	0	0	0	0	973	3872	6035
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	3500	1799	546	1032	1553	0	0	0	0	719	5649	5649
RED BANK	0	0	0	4176	976	433	430	478	0	0	0	0	0	2317	6493
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	2400	1153	1191	1450	2406	0	0	0	0	1195	7395	9795
RURAL HALL, FIRST	0	0	0	9329	1462	1224	1722	2754	0	0	0	0	2311	9473	18802
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	13877	2310	1469	1625	3759	0	0	0	0	1075	0	23420
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	13200	675	719	1546	6213	0	0	0	0	710	9863	23063
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	7800	2600	2080	900	3125	0	0	0	0	11080	19775	27585
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	7591	0	1259	1553	1875	0	0	0	0	0	4687	12277
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	1862	247	126	440	500	0	0	0	0	41	1354	3216
TEMPLE	0	0	0	500	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	620
UNION															
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	11475	2853	311	1284	1747	75	150	75	75	3810	10380	21855
UNION GROVE	0	16493	16493	18455	1575	965	944	3110	0	0	0	0	970	7564	42512
UNION HILL	0	0	0	4245	362	785	1160	1795	0	0	0	0	418	4520	8765
UNITY	0	0	0	2104	300	217	404	696	100	0	0	0	100	1817	3921
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	13741	1292	897	815	1305	7815	0	0	1293	1293	14716	28457
WALKERTOWN	0	0	0	5395	1011	379	961	2015	0	0	0	0	700	13719	19114
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	0	0	0	9900	2300	222	807	2491	0	0	0	0	1635	0	17354
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	16500	1800	1245	1692	3366	0	750	750	750	10853	21206	37706
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	3358	685	325	241	854	0	0	0	0	0	2105	5463
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	1968	1476	29	174	488	0	0	0	0	0	2167	4135
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	660	0	0	1535	0	750	750	0	1728	5423	5423
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	0	221353	221353	115445	10250	2443	9688	24956	2212	3319	3319	2213	39450	213295	97850
TOTALS	4620	242446	247066	1107545	157702	243088	142516	394548	15152	24466	7846	10627	328164	1376159	2293034

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Moderator: Mrs. Velma McGee,
5401 Indiana Av., Apt. 14,
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Year Ending 9/30/84

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
ADVANCE	0	0	0		14	15	200	0	N	8	4	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	15	0	582	0	N	19	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ARDMORE	0	0	0	0	102	38	5517	0	N	69	32	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BECKS	0	0	0	0	61	0	4133	0	N	54	24	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BETHANIA	0	0	0	0	11	15	206	0	N	6	3	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2538	0	N	26	12	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N			N	N	N	N	N	Y			N		N	N	Y	N	N
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	9	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	461	68	6000	250	TV	80	30	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	14	0	140	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
CLEMMONS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	51	9	16778	0	N	36	21	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	4	0	239	0	N	21	7	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	107	0	3779	0	N	48	18	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CRESTWOOD	0	1	0	1	21	0	1548	0	N	32	12	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	0	2	0	136	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	22	0	1615	0	R	24	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	563	0	N	13	13	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	12	0	97	0	N	29	12	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	3	0	782	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	8	0	468	27	N	16	5	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
GERMANTON	0	0	0	0	12	0	1103	0	N	15	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	0	9	0	815	0	N	22	9	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	5	0	375	0	N	25	7	N	N	N	Y		N	N	N	N	Y	N		Y	Y	Y
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS																										
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	0	243	0	2000	0	N	18	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	38	0	3072	–	N	53	21	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
KING, FIRST	0	0	0	0	68	0	2733	0	N	51	18	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
KNOLLWOOD	27	32	2	8	30	0	4000	0	N	207	35	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
KONNOAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2162	0	N	34	12	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0	52	0	1026	0	N	33	11	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y

MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	2	0	0	6	0	243	0	N	10	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE																										
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	10	20	2888	0	N	35	18	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	17	9	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	52	30	2386	0	N	43	15	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	20	0	820	0	N	23	10	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	24	40	1923	0	N	30	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OLIVE GROVE							100			12	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	N	18	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	8	0	215	0	N	22	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	18	15	1340	0	N	13	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	32	0	1025	0	N	27	12	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	–	12	N	N	N	Y	N	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	59	0	N	11	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	–	20	–	1032	–	N	12	12	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
RED BANK	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	0	15	12	1450	0	N	12	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
RURAL HALL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1697	0	N	20	9	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	17	0	1625	0	N	28	11	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1472	0	N	15	15	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	5	0	900	0	N	20	7	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	12	20	1553	0	N	36	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0		0	0	440	0	N	4	4	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNION																										
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	0	15	0	1284	0	N	27	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
UNION GROVE	0	1	0	0	46	18	1564	0	N	21	18	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1160	0	N	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
UNITY	0	0	0	0	3	0	404	0	N	12	7	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	2	0	815	0	R	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WALKERTOWN	0	0	0	0	10	0	843	0	N	15	6	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	8	0	807	0	N	11	11	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	19	0	1692	0	N	30	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	19	0	241	0	N	12	6	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	10	0	174	0	N	17	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	10	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	1	1	0	0	63	0	9688	0	R	135	65	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS	29	41	2	9	1951	312	107585	277		1799	812															

This book designed and printed by
EDMONDS PRINTING COMPANY
Lawrenceville Virginia 23868

Our History, Our Trust

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
100th Annual Meeting

Wake Forest Baptist Church
Wait Chapel
Wake Forest University
October 17, 1985

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundredth Annual Session

Held with
WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Thursday, October 17, 1985

The Next Annual Session:
October 21, 1986
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Published 1986 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Page

Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 2
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 7
Constitution 21
In Memoriam 37
Ministers Ordained 1984-85 39
Ministers Licensed 1984-85 39
Historical Events of Interest 40
Program - Spring Meeting 1985 41
Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1985 41
Program - 100th Annual Meeting 1985 43
Proceedings - 100th Annual Meeting 1985 45
Centennial Committee Presentation 49
M.M. Goss Address 52

REPORTS

- Audit Committee 59
- Brotherhood 60
- Centennial Committee 61
- Church-Community Ministries Committee 61
- Church Extension Committee 62
- Church Secretaries Conference 62
- Church Training 63
- Committee on Committees 64
- Committees/Workgroups - Appointed 66
- Constitution Committee 67
- Cooperative Ministries Committee 68
- Evangelism Committee 68
- Executive Director of Missions 69
- Finance Committee - Proposed Budget for 1986 70
- Historian 72
- Ministers Conference 73
  - New Pastors and Staff Members 74
- Ministers' Mates 74
- Minutes Committee 75
- Mission Center Committee 75
- Music Ministry 75
- Nominating Committee 76

  Ordination Committee 76
  Personnel Committee 77
  Resource Center Fund Raising Committee 78
  Seminary Extension Workgroup 78
  Stewardship Committee 79
  Strategy Planning Committee 80
  Student and Youth Committee 81
  Sunday School 81
  The Associational Church Media Library Organization 82
  Treasurer's Report 82
  Vice Moderator 86
    Highlights of Executive Committee Meetings 87
  Woman's Missionary Union 89
  Youth Ministers Support Group 91
PMBA Calendar 1985-86 91
PMBA Projected Calendar Dates 1987 98
PMBA Suggested Calendar Dates 1988 100
Statistical Tables 103

Associational Directory

Staff

Executive Director of Missions	James V. Hamblen
Director of Missions Emeritus	Lewis E. Ludlum
Administrative Assistant	Peggy B. Hall
Financial Secretary/Receptionist	Sheree J. Smith

General Officers

Moderator	Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Vice Moderator	Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Clerk	C. Ed Stines, Main Street
Assistant Clerk	John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Johnson, Pfafftown
Sunday School Director	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
WMU Director	Marjorie Turner, Bethania
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Media Library Director	Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Music Director	Rick Brewer, Calvary
Assistant Music Director	Brent Helton, Ardmore
Historian	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem First
Seminary Extension Director	Mary Berridge, Bethania
Trustees: 1986	Howard Shoemaker, Mineral Springs
1987	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
1988	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Institution/Agency Representatives:	
ACTS Board	
Baptist Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Foundation	Ralph Cannon, Konnoak
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes	T.W. Harrell, Lewisville
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First

Association Office

8005 North Point Boulevard, Suite E
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: 919/722-7622

Church Directory

P - Pastor
AP - Associate Pastor
BA - Business Administrator
CD - Child Development Director
ME - Minister of Education
MM - Minister of Music
MO - Minister of Older Adults
MR - Minister of Recreation
MV - Minister of Visitation
MY - Minister of Youth
* - Part-time
Int. - Interim

ADVANCE: P.O. Box 153, Advance 27006 .... Phone: 998-6302
Wesley Cook, P

ANTIOCH: 910 Palmer Ln., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-3281
Charles Martin, AP
Daryl Carter, MM*

ARDMORE: P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113-5507 .... Phone: 725-8767
J.L. Wilson, P
H.E. Barkley, ME
Randy Gambrell, MY, MV
Philip Mitchell, MM

BECKS: 5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-2178
Paul Wonders, Jr., P
Ed Ludolf, ME
Coleman Rimmer, AP
Ben T. Vogler, MM, MY, MR

BETHANIA: Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-2771
Mary C. Berridge, P
Malinda Huffstetler, MM*

BETHANY: 600 Old Hollow Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-076
Neal Eller, P
Clif Arnold, MM, MY

BRIM'S GROVE: Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... Phone: 351-293
Milton Sewell, P

BROWN MOUNTAIN: Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain 27041 ...... Phone: 351-412
Bill Edwards, P

CALVARY: 5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 765-554
Mark Corts, P
Rick Brewer, MM
Gary Chapman, AP
Al Fausch, BA
Doug Hill, MR
Guy Hipp, ME
Don Mann, AP*
Mike McKee, MY
Kathy Sullivan, CD

CENTER GROVE: 9035 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012 .... Phone
766-572
James D. May, P

CLEMMONS FIRST: P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 .... Phone: 766-648
Robert A. Cantwell, P
Les Davis, MM

COLFAX: P.O. Box 68, Colfax 27235 .... Phone: 993-267
John Boyles, P

OLLEGE PARK: 1701 Polo Rd. NW, W-S 27106 . . . . Phone: 768-5870
Charles Edwards, P
Larry Freeman, AP, ME, MY
David J. Lane, MM, MR
RESTWOOD: 530 Motor Rd., W-S 27105 . . . . Phone: 767-0096
Ray Davis, Int. P
Dan Suttles, MM*
Bert McDowell, MY*
AN RIVER MISSION: P.O. Box 143, Danbury 27016 . . . . Phone: 924-4539
Paul M. Hall, P
DGEWOOD: 4067 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101 . . . . Phone: 725-6527
Richard Hicks, P
David Coburn, AP*
Joe McWethy, MM*
ELLOWSHIP: 1075 Teague Rd., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 784-0202
Timothy Wilkins, P
Bill Barlow, MM*
OREST HILL: 402 E. Polo Rd., W-S 27105 . . . . Phone: 723-1250
Bency Smith, P
Janie Hooker, MM*
David Pearce, MY*
ORSYTH PARK: 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103 . . . . Phone: 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, P
RIENDSHIP: Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton 27019 . . . . Phone: 994-2052
Alfred E. Philley, P
ERMANTON: Main St., Germanton 27019 . . . . Phone: 969-9046
Robert A. Lattimore, P
LENN VIEW: 4275 Glenn High Rd., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 788-2569
G. Melvyn Curlee, P
Mark Harris, MY*
OODWILL: 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 . . . . Phone: 595-4595
Argle Johnson, P
REATER ST. MATTHEWS: 149 Wheeler St., W-S 27101 . . . . Phone: 724-7114
C. Harold Gill, P
RIFFITH: 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 725-1070
Michael Willard, P
Gloria Lawrence, MM*
Allan Mayhue, MY*
ERNERSVILLE FIRST: 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 . . . . Phone: 993-2577
Charles E. Stevens, P
Irene Covington, CD
Barbara Geer, MM*
Philip Wagoner, ME
ING FIRST: P.O. Box 481, King 27021 . . . . Phone: 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, P
Jill Newsome, MM*
Frank Newsome, ME, MY

KNOLLWOOD: 330 Knollwood St., W-S 27104 . . . . Phone: 725-1343
Jack Noffsinger, P
Joan Hope, MY
John Totten, ME
Ken Wilson, MM
KONNOAK: 400 McLean St., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 788-7331
Ray D. Hamilton, P
Jimmy Lancaster, MY*
David Rickard, MM*
KOREAN MISSION: Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101 . . . . Phone: 722-255
Seong Soo Kim, P
LEWISVILLE: P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023 . . . . Phone: 945-331
Joe Coltrane, P
Robert Fowler, MM*
MACEDONIA: Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050 . . . . Phone: 983-414
William Fryar, P
Ann Fryar, MY*
MAIN STREET: 126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284 . . . . Phone: 993-453
Ed Stines, P
Sabrina Serrin, MM*
MINERAL SPRINGS: 3733 Ogburn Av., W-S 27105 . . . . Phone: 767-371
Cecil R. Cave, Jr., P
Linda Fowler, MY*
Sharon Updyke, MM*
R. Keith White, AP, ME
MOUNT CALVARY: 7279 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009
Gerald Smith, Int. P
MOUNT OLIVE: Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021 . . . . Phone: 983-289
William H. Pope, P
Andrew Oliver, MY
MOUNT TABOR: P.O. Box 517, Germanton 27019 . . . . Phone: 969-585
Carl Witherspoon, P
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rt. 5 Box 287, King 27021 . . . . Phone: 983-66
Roy Beals, Int. P
NEW BETHEL: 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27040 . . . . Phone: 591-58
George Presson, P
NEW HOPE: 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S 27105 . . . . Phone: 767-19
Charles Carver, P
NORTHWEST: 407 Petree Rd., W-S 27106 . . . . Phone: 765-67
Russell L. Wimmer, P
OAK GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025 . . . . Phone: 548-65
Roy M. Little, P
OAKLAWN: 700 Wayside Dr., W-S 27107 . . . . Phone: 785-00
Michael K. Gilmore, P
Eric Bjork, MY, ME
Charles Kennedy, MM*
OAK RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046 . . . . Phone: 871-26
Thurman Hauser, P

)LD TOWN: 4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-1552
David Morrow, P
Natalie Birdsong, ME
Philip Carpenter, MM, MY
)LIVE GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 310, Pinnacle 27043 .... Phone: 983-4037
Terry Coe, P
'ARKWAY: 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 784-5331
Stephen R. Shumaker, P
Jack Alexander, MM*
'EACE HAVEN: 1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 765-7731
Floyd Helms, Jr., P
Christine W. Norman, MY
David Dyer, MM*
'ETER'S CREEK: Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 .... Phone: 593-8482
Billy Moreland, P
'FAFFTOWN: P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 .... Phone: 924-8391
William O. Yates, P
Richard D. Lowder, MM, ME
Jo Bjorling, MY*
'ILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST: 308 W. Main St., Pilot Mountain 27041 .... Phone:
Kenneth Hollifield, Int. P 368-2288
Linda King, MM*
'INNACLE: P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 .... Phone: 368-5619
Steve Hedgecock, P
)UAKER GAP: Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021 .... Phone: 994-2461
Jim Baldwin, P
.ED BANK: 8104 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 767-8921
Harry A. Goble, P
.OBIN HOOD ROAD: 5422 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-4241
Roy V. Young, P
Jake Gray, MM, MY*
.URAL HALL FIRST: P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045 .... Phone: 969-5144
W.R. Grigg, Int. P
Judy Petree, Int. MM*
OUTH FORK: 3830 Wayne Av., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 765-3760
W. Ronnie Reynolds, P
Judy Greene, MM*
OUTHSIDE: 401 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 723-0395
J. Wilson Harmon, P
Ed Locke, MM, ME
PANISH MISSION: 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 ... Phone: 996-3033
Carlos Oliveros, P
PRAGUE STREET: 2800 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-4700
Glenn O. Murphy, P
TANLEYVILLE FIRST: 851 Ziglar Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, P
Randy Clipp, MM*
TONEY RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053 .... Phone: 994-2151
Herman Kitchen, P

TEMPLE: 245 Melody Ln., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 723-168
Nick Demchak, P
UNION: 406 Northwest Blvd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 724-177
Benjamin F. Daniels, P
UNION CROSS: 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 769-286
Amis Daniel, P
UNION GROVE: 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 ...... Phone: 996-303
Roger H. Aycock, P
G. Tyler Talton, AP, ME, MY
Eric Farthing, MM*
UNION HILL: 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012.......... Phone: 766-831
Wiley Guthrie, P
UNITY: 145 Fishel Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-783
Enoch S. Booth, P
VICTORY: Rt. 1 Box 581, Madison 27025......................... Phone: 871-255
Melvin Shelton, P
WAKE FOREST: P.O. Box 7326, W-S 27109 .... Phone: 761-529
Richard E. Groves, P
Douglas Borwick, MM*
Vicki B. Tamer, AP, ME, MY, MR
WALKERTOWN: P.O. Box 310, Walkertown 27051............. Phone: 595-810
Stanley Howard, P
WALNUT COVE FIRST: P.O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 ...... Phone: 591-749
Sydney Goldfinch, P
R. Neil Maxey, MM, MY
WAUGHTOWN: 1538 Waughtown St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-005
Donald Farrow, P
Monte Tuttle, MM*
WEST SIDE: 595 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 768-407
Paul Reese, P
Richard Conrad, MM*
WESTVIEW: 1700 Ebert St., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 724-657
W. Paul Williams, P
WILLOW OAK: P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 .... Phone: 591-799
Gordon Schrum, P
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101....... Phone: 722-255
Paul J. Craven, Jr., P
William Adkerson, BA, ME
James Bailiff, MM
Melba Ann Hawkins, CD
Arnett Harris, MV
Marshall Price, MO
Bert Welch, My

Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
- Michael Bradshaw (O)
- Jack Gentry (O)
- Alton Greenlaw (O)
- Irby Jackson (R)
- Paul Mullen (CH)
- Steve Spencer (CH)
- Walter Warfford (R)
- Charles F. Wilson (CH)
- Tom Womble (SW)

BECKS
- Bill Hale (O)
- Eddie Hale (O)
- Eddie Macemore (PI)
- John H. Scalf (R)

CALVARY
- W. Herbert Brown (R)
- Roy Church (I)
- Roy Hoover (I)
- Benjamin C. Lamb (R)
- John Sherman (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
- Patrick Forbes (I)
- Davis R. Harris (I)
- L.L. McGee (CH)
- Burley Turner (R)
- Eph Whisenhunt (R)

COLFAX
- W.R. Grigg (R-PI)

COLLEGE PARK
- Frederick Creasey (R)
- Levy Goodrich (PI)
- Bruce S. Hodges (I)
- Wm. Foy Martin (R)
- W.A. Poole (R)

GRIFFITH
- Frederick Merkert (CH)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
- Gene Clodfelter
- Clay Cook (R)
- Homer Good (R)

KING FIRST
- David Horne

KNOLLWOOD
- Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
- W. Bruce Bedinger (O)
- George W. Bowman (CH)
- Wesley E. Brett (CH)
- Maurice Briggs (CH)
- Kirk Buckner (CH)
- Thomas Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
- Sharyn Dowd (O)
- Wilbur Jones (I)
- Calvin S. Knight (SW)
- Gerald Smith (R)

KONNOAK
- Ralph L. Cannon (R)

MACEDONIA
- Oscar Hartman (R)

NORTHWEST
- P.R. Gilbert (R)
- M.M. Goss (R-I)
- Linda M. Lewis (I)
- W.E. Pettit (R)

OAK GROVE
- Arthur L. Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
- Jack Purves (PI)
- Jim Saul (SW)

OLD TOWN
- Wilburn T. Hendrix (CH)

PEACE HAVEN
- Ted Boushy (R)
- Bryant Kendrick (CH)

PINNACLE
- Robert Blackburn (PI)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
- Carl E. Parks (R)

SOUTH FORK
- H. Mac Wallace
- Frank Williams, Jr. (I)

SOUTHSIDE
- Albert Hale (R)
- N.C. Teague (R)

SPRAGUE STREET
- Clyde Penry (R)

WAKE FOREST
- J. William Angell (O)
- G. McLeod Bryan (O)
- Warren T. Carr (R)
- Edgar Christman (CH)
- Avery M. Church (PI)
- William C. Currin (I)
- Robert A. Dyer (R)
- J. Allen Easley (R)
- Miriam Anne Glover (O)
- George J. Griffin (R)
- T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I)
- Toby Hale (O)
- Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
- Carl V. Harris (O)
- Owen F. Herring (R)
- L.H. Hollingsworth (R-PI)
- Carlton T. Mitchell (O-PI)
- Delbridge Narron (O)
- James C. O'Flaherty (O)
- Julius Olayode (O)
- Gregory Pritchard (O)
- J. Don Reeves (O)
- Henry Stokes (O)
- Mrs. Phyllis Wofford (R)
- Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
- J.M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WESTVIEW
- Chester I. Ashby (I)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
- Clifton J. Allen (I)
- Ginny Britt (O)
- Paul E. Brunner
- Alvis Carpenter (I)
- Claxton Hall (I)
- Jim Hamblen (O)
- D. Swam Haworth (CH)
- Dewey Hobbs (O)
- Lewis Ludlum (R)
- Marion Rector
- Eugene Ryder (CH)
- Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
- Robert Wendt (PI)
- Kenneth B. Wilson (I)

The following lists are taken from the Statistical Tables. All cities are in North Carolina unless otherwise stated.

Pastors

Advance .... Wesley R. Cook, P.O. Box 153, Advance 27006
Antioch
Ardmore .... J.L. Wilson, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
Becks .... Paul Wonders, Jr., 5505 Beck Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania .... Mary Berridge, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethany .... Neal Eller, 600 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove .... Milton Sewell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041
Brown Mountain .... Bill Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain 27041
Calvary .... Mark Corts, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Center Grove .... James D. May, 9515 Ellis Ln., Clemmons 27012
Clemmons First .... Robert Cantwell, P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012
Colfax .... John Boyles, P.O. Box 68, Colfax 27235
College Park .... Charles Edwards, 1701 Polo Rd., NW, Winston-Salem 27106
Crestwood .... M. Ray Davis, Interim, 530 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Dan River Mission .... Paul M. Hall, P.O. Box 143, Danbury 27016
Edgewood .... Richard Hicks, 4067 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101
Fellowship .... Tim Wilkins, 1077 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Bency Smith, 402 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Forsyth Park .... Eugene Sherrill, 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Friendship .... Alfred Philley, Rt. 1 Box 244, Germanton 27019
Germanton .... Robert Lattimore, 3194 Hwy. 65 W., Germanton 27019
Glenn View .... G. Melvyn Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Goodwill .... Argle Johnson, 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
Greater St. Matthews .... C. Harold Gill, 149 Wheeler St., Winston-Salem 27101
Griffith .... Mike Gillard, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Charles Stevens, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284
King First .... Eddie Brackett, P.O. Box 481, King 27021
Knollwood .... Jack Noffsinger, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem 27104
Konnoak .... Ray Hamilton, 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem 27107
Korean Mission .... Seong Soo Kim, Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem 27101
Lewisville .... Joe D. Coltrane, P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023
Macedonia .... William Fryar, P.O. Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050
Main Street .... C. Ed. Stines, 126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs .... Cecil Cave, Jr., 3733 Ogburn Av., Winston-Salem 27105
Mount Calvary .... Gerald Smith, Interim, P.O. Box 563, Walkertown 27051
Mount Olive .... W.H. Pope, Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021

Mount Tabor .... Carl Witherspoon, P.O. Box 517, Germanton 27019
Mountain View .... Roy Beals, Interim, Rt. 5 Box 287, King 27021
New Bethel .... George Presson, 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
New Hope .... Charles Carver, 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Northwest .... Russell Wimmer, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Oak Grove .... Roy Little, Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025
Oaklawn .... Mike Gilmore, 700 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Oak Ridge .... Thurman Hauser, Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046
Old Town .... David F. Morrow, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Olive Grove .... Terry Coe, Rt. 1 Box 183-C, Pinnacle 27043
Parkway ..... Stephen Shumaker, 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Peace Haven .... Floyd Helms, Jr., 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Peter's Creek .... Bill Moreland, Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville 27022
Pfafftown .... William Yates, P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
Pilot Mountain First .... Ken Hollifield, Interim, P.O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041
Pinnacle .... Steve Hedgecock, P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043
Quaker Gap .... Jim Baldwin, Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021
Red Bank .... Harry Goble, 2428 Maplewood Av., Winston-Salem 27103
Robin Hood Road ...... Roy V. Young, 5422 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Rural Hall First .... W.R. Grigg, Interim, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045
South Fork .... Ronnie Reynolds, 3820 Wayne Av., Winston-Salem 27104
Southside .... J.W. Harmon, 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
Spanish Mission .... Carlos Oliveros, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
Sprague Street .... Glenn Murphy, 2800 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
Stanleyville First .... Perry Huffstetler, 851 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Stoney Ridge .... Herman Kitchen, Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053
Temple .... Nick Demchak, Interim, 245 Melody Ln., Winston-Salem 27105
Union .... Benjamin Daniels, 406 Northwest Blvd., NW, Winston-Salem 27105
Union Cross .... Amis Daniel, 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Grove .... Roger Aycock, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Hill .... Wiley Guthrie, 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity .... Enoch Booth, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Victory .... Melvin Shelton, Box 146, Lawsonville 27022
Wake Forest .... Richard Groves, P.O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109
Walkertown .... Stanley Howard, P.O. Box 318, Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First .... Sydney Goldfinch, P.O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown .... Donald Farrow, 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side .... Paul Reese, 208 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Westview .... Paul Williams, 1700 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103
Willow Oak .... Gordon Schrum, P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052
Winston-Salem First ... Paul J. Craven, Jr., Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem 27101

Sunday School Directors

Advance .... Rommie Barney, Rt. 3 Box 60, Advance 27006
Antioch .... Harold Scott, 3411 Rosemont Av., Winston-Salem 27107
Ardmore .... Warren & Kathy Steen, 3082 Kinnamon Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Becks .... Richard Poindexter, 2121 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania .... Ms. Connie Stafford, 765 Ashley Dr., Rural Hall 27045

Bethany ....Leon Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove ....Melvin McCreary, Rt. 2 Box 95, Pilot Mountain 27041
Brown Mountain ....Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
Calvary ....Bob Alspaugh, 210 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Center Grove ......Richard Sheek, 9005 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012
Clemmons First...............Don Price, 7031 Bridgewood Rd., Clemmons 27012
Colfax
College Park ....Mrs. Sally Ferrell, 1020 Lavada Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Crestwood.....................Kitty Bullin, 3764 Tulip Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
Dan River Mission ....Katherine McHone, Rt. 1, Danbury 27016
Edgewood ....Wendell Spainhour, 4013 Granby St., Winston-Salem 27101
Fellowship ....Mrs. Christine Settle, 1500 Broad St., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill ....Charlie Walker, 103 Granada Ct., Winston-Salem 27105
Forsyth Park ....Kenneth Zimmerman, 2050 Ludlow Ln., Winston-Salem 27103
Friendship ....Jim Southern, Rt. 1 Box 297, Germanton 27019
Germanton ....Arzell Montgomery, Rt. 2 Box 2474, Walnut Cove 27052
Glenn View ....Harold Turner, 1128 Glenn View Dr., Kernersville 27284
Goodwill ....Leon Fulton, 41 Whispering Brook Villa, Kernersville 27284
Greater St. Matthews
Griffith ....Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First..........Larry Crouse, 5309 Brittianywood Dr., Kernersville 27284
King First ....David Sloan, P.O. Box 1089, King 27021
Knollwood ....Bill Davis, 2291 Winterberry Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Konnoak ....Guy H. Foster, Rt. 10 Box 376-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Korean Mission
Lewisville.......................T.W. Harrell, 540 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville 27023
Macedonia ....Mrs. Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050
Main Street ....Steve Mabe, 5349 Stigall Rd., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs ....Curtis Needham, 311 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Mount Calvary
Mount Olive ....Larry Beeson, Rt. 5 Box 499, King 27021
Mount Tabor ....William White, Rt. 2, Germanton 27019
Mountain View ....Jack Barr, Rt. 5 Box 666, King 27021
New Bethel ....Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., Winston-Salem 27107
New Hope
Northwest...............Mrs. Nell Hege, 618 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Oak Grove ....Larry Carter, Rt. 4 Box 362, Madison 27025
Oaklawn.......................John Bailey, 160 Applegate Rd., Kernersville 27284
Oak Ridge ....David Wood, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022
Old Town ....Bill Huth, 4144 Gladstonberry Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Olive Grove....................................Roy Willard, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043
Parkway ....Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., Winston-Salem 27107
Peace Haven ....Steve Doss, 5424 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Peter's Creek ....Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville 27022
Pfafftown................Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Pilot Mountain First ....Chris Samuel, 709 E. Main St., Pilot Mountain 2704
Pinnacle ....James Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle 27043
Quaker Gap ...............................J.C. Holt, 432 Logan Ct., King 2702
Red Bank ....Benny Church, 7810 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 2701

obin Hood Road ....Mrs. Shirley Bryant, 4864 Fleetwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27106
ural Hall First ....John Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King 27021
outh Fork ....Mrs. Jean Kimmer, 5070 Northgate Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
outhside ....Dallas James, 704 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
panish Mission ....Carlos Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point 27260
prague Street ....Lawrence Branch, 1075 Foothills Dr., Kernersville 27284
tanleyville First ....Joe Niten, 1332 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
toney Ridge ....Buster Smith, Rt. 3 Box 654, King 27021
emple ....John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045
nion
nion Cross ....Mrs. Margaret Godfrey, 4239 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
nion Grove ....Dick Willard, 486 Riegate Dr., Kernersville 27284
nion Hill ....Charlie Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012
nity ....David Edwards, Rt. 4, June Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
ictory ....Joey Langley, 301 N. 4th Av., Mayodan 27027
ake Forest
alkertown ....John Landreth, 6145 Vance Rd., Kernersville 27284
alnut Cove First ....Doug Duggins, P.O. Box 254, Walnut Cove 27052
aughtown ....Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
est Side ....Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
estview ....Mrs. C.C. Hardin, 2881 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
illow Oak ....Frankie White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall 27042
inston-Salem First ....Payl McElroy, 221 Cedar Tr., Winston-Salem 27104

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

ecks ....Mazie Bumgardner, 2665 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown 27040
ethany.................Roger Chester, 2117 Whitney Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
rim's Grove ....Moir Jessup, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041
ollege Park..............Russell Talley, 3818 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
riffith ....Tommy Goodin, 4003 Sherman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
acedonia ......William Fryar, 6411 Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
ineral Springs ......J. Robert Beeson, 3610 Beeson Rd., NE., Winston-Salem 27105
arkway ....Hal Willis, 3035 Brookhill Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
uaker Gap ....Jimmie Underwood, P.O. Box 231, King 27021
nion Grove..........Mrs. Libby Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284
estview ....Rick Lowe, 3849 Friedburg Rd., Winston-Salem 27103

Music Directors

dvance ....Mrs. Cathy Barney, Rt. 3 Box 60, Advance 27006
ntioch ....Daryl Carter, 525 Drumheller Rd., Clemmons 27012
rdmore ....Philip Mitchell, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
ecks ....Ben T. Vogler, 740 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall 27045
ethania ......Mrs. Malinda Huffstetler, 1300 Abingdon Way, Winston-Salem 27106
ethany ....Clif Arnold, 2301 Trammel Ter., Winston-Salem 27106

Brim's Grove .... Joann Sams, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pinnacle 27043
Brown Mountain .... Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
Calvary .... Rev. Rick Brewer, 306 Meadow Lake Dr., Lewisville 27023
Center Grove .... Mrs. J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons 27012
Clemmons First .... Les Davis, 1482 S. Peace Haven Rd., Clemmons 27012
Colfax
College Park .... David J. Lane, 349 Miller St., Winston-Salem 27103
Crestwood .... Dan Suttles, 1715 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Dan River Mission .... Mrs. Jean Kivette, Rt. 1 Box 550, Danbury 27016
Edgewood .... Joe McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101
Fellowship .... Bill Barlow, 220 Corbin St., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Mrs. Janie K. Hooker, 107 Tranquil Av., Winston-Salem 27101
Forsyth Park .... Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
Friendship .... Ronald White, 813 Birch Ln., Kernersville 27284
Germanton .... J.R. Banner, Rt. 1, Blackwood Dr., Germanton 27019
Glenn View
Goodwill .... Gary Lovette, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052
Griffith .... Mrs. Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Barbara Geer, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284
King First .... Mrs. Jill Newsome, 401 Turkey Hill Dr., King 27021
Knollwood
Konnoak .... David J. Rickard, 520 Hearthside Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Korean Mission .. Mrs. Soo Yong Hanson, 3314 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Lewisville .... Bob Fowler, 5906 Puritan Ln., Winston-Salem 27103
Macedonia .... Teresa Everhart, 5685 Sweetbriar Rd., Pfafftown 27040
Main Street .... Mrs. Sabrina Serrin, 5339 Brittianywood Rd., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs ..... Mrs. Sharon H. Updyke, 4562 Herry St., Winston-Salem 27105
Mount Calvary
Mount Olive .... Charles Brown, 202 Mountainview Ct., King 27021
Mount Tabor .... Mitzi Bullen, Rt. 2, Germanton 27019
Mountain View .... C.W. Parker, P.O. Box 913, King 27021
New Bethel .... George Presson, Rt. 2 Box 118, Germanton 27019
Northwest
Oak Grove .... Marie Newman, Rt. 4 Box 196, Madison 27025
Oaklawn .... Charles Kennedy, 1878 Flatrock St., Winston-Salem 27107
Oak Ridge
Old Town .... Philip Carpenter, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Olive Grove .... Kay Wood, 114 Hillside Ct., King 27021
Parkway .... Jack Alexander, 1048 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Peace Haven .... Rev. David Dyer, P.O. Box 494, Clemmons 27012
Peter's Creek .... Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown .... Rev. Richard D. Lowder, 140-B Vista Ct., Winston-Salem 27106
Pilot Mountain First .... Linda J. King, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
Pinnacle .... W.H. Johnson, 4644 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Quaker Gap .... Judy Kreeger, P.O. Box 573, King 27021
Red Bank .... Mrs. Sue Hicks, 734 Laverton Ln., Rural Hall 27045
Robin Hood Road .... Jake W. Gray, 1223 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville 27284
Rural Hall First .... Judy Petree, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045
South Fork .... Mrs. Judy Green, 130 Lamplighter Cir., Winston-Salem 27104

Southside .... Ed Locke, 211 W. Lemly St., Winston-Salem 27107
Spanish Mission
Sprague Street .... Tim Murphy, 1129 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
Stanleyville First .... Randy Clipp, Box 7743, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27109
Stoney Ridge .... Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield 27053
Temple .... Mrs. Ruby Shirley, Hiatt Apartments, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105
Union Cross
Union Grove .... Eric Farthing, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Hill .... Rev. Wiley C. Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity .... Ms. Jill Crainshaw, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Victory .... Mrs. Betty Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 581, Madison 27025
Wake Forest .... Dr. Douglas Borwick, 4101 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Walkertown .... Jerry Isley, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First .... R. Neil Maxey, P.O. Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown .... Monte Tuttle, 3914 Lexwin Av., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side .... Richard Conrad, 5050 Mountain View Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Westview .... Dalton King, 14-C Williamsburg Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
Willow Oak .... Rev. Gordon Schrum, P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052
Winston-Salem First .... James Bailiff, Fifth & Spruce St., Winston-Salem 27101

WMU Directors

(Only the churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Advance .... Sue Williams, Rt. 4 Box 9, Advance 27006
Antioch .... Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Ardmore .... Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
Becks .... Vickie Sprinkle, 4858 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania .... Marjorie Turner, 750 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall 27045
Bethany .... Nancy Sebastian, 4764 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove .... Jacquelyn Sams, Rt. 1 Box 176, Pinnacle 27043
Calvary .... Alene West, 631 Currier Ct., Winston-Salem 27104
College Park .... Martha Royal, 821 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Crestwood .... Glenda Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
Dan River Mission .... Eunice Baucom, 5030 Rushland Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Edgewood .... Vicki Ward, P.O. Box 10904, Winston-Salem 27108
Fellowship .... Brenda Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Forsyth Park .... Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem 27104
Friendship .... Jane Berrier, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019
Germanton .... Erlene Tuttle, 6668 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27019
Glenn View .... Betty M. Smith, 3798 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Goodwill .... Margaret Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
Griffith .... Judy Foster, 1940 Fairview Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Luci Hamrick, 6017 Hill-N-Dale Dr., Kernersville 27284
Knollwood .... Ruth Shriver, 1850 Mallard Lake, Winston-Salem 27106
Konnoak .... Tweetie Kennedy, 5680 June Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Korean Mission .... Young Soon Hong, 669 Irving St., Winston-Salem 27103

Lewisville . . . . Carol Cearley, 1838 Pinehurst Dr., Clemmons 27012
Macedonia . . . . Beverly Hatcher, 114 Ravenwood Ct., King 27021
Main Street . . . . Beth Gottfried, 2816 Bobby Ln., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs . . . . Hattie Thompson, 159 Beechwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27105
Mount Olive . . . . Dot Watts, Rt. 3 Box 239, King 27021
Northwest . . . . Patti Clerico, 5135 Ramillie Run, Winston-Salem 27106
Oak Grove . . . . Brenda Hall, Rt. 1 Box 112, Madison 27025
Oaklawn . . . . Anna Shull, 445 Uppergate Ln., Kernersville 27284
Oak Ridge . . . . Janice Woods, Rt. 1 Box 444-A, Spencer, VA 24165
Old Town . . . . Bet Matthews, Rt. 4 Box 98, East Bend 27018
Olive Grove . . . . Marie Shaw, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043
Peace Haven . . . . Mrs. S.S. Syters, 940 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Peter's Creek . . . . Willie Mae Ray, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown . . . . Bonnie Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes, Winston-Salem 27106
Pilot Mountain First . . . . Mary K. Stone, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041
Quaker Gap . . . . Debbie Walton, Rt. 5 Box 400, King 27021
Red Bank . . . . Ann McKenzie, P.O. Box 244, Germanton 27019
Robin Hood Road . . . . Marie Casey, 1000 Shenandoah Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
South Fork . . . . Connie Dickens, 119 Forest View Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Southside . . . . Delilah Stinson, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Spanish Mission . . . . Carmen Soto, 2595 Gunstock Dr., Kernersville 27284
Sprague Street . . . . Bobbie Reid, 4120 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Stanleyville First . . . . Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045
Stoney Ridge . . . . Mycleta Burwell, Rt. 1 Box 261-B, Westfield 27053
Union Cross . . . . Jean Foster, 4092 Hastings Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Grove . . . . Edith McGee, 306-A Windsor Manor, Kernersville 27284
Union Hill . . . . Margaret Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity . . . . Nell Gibson, 140 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Victory . . . . Dot Ore, Rt. 1 Box 4-B, Mayodan 27027
Wake Forest . . . . Nona Reeves, 2920 St. Claire Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Walkertown . . . . Karen Hartman, P.O. Box 825, Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First . . . . Brenda White, P.O. Box 888, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown . . . . Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side . . . . Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Westview . . . . Mrs. L.L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Winston-Salem First . . . . . Janice Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Advance . . . . Billy Tolar, Rt. 4 Box 46, Riverview Apts., Advance 27006
Antioch . . . . Jerry Dorsett, 131 N. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem 27107
Ardmore . . . . Alton Greenlaw, 2558 Amesbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Becks . . . . Richard Davis, 1066 Canyon Dr., Rural Hall 27045
Bethania . . . . Charlie Turner, 750 Bundeburg Ln., Rural Hall 27045
Bethany . . . . Bill Greene, 1315 E. Rollingwood Ct., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove . . . . Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043
Calvary . . . . Gary Collins, 547 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem 27104

Clemmons First . . . . Jim Hayes, 7712 Low Oak Dr., Clemmons 27012
Crestwood . . . . Fred Knott, 4618 Starmount Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
Edgewood . . . . Carl Ridgway, 5450 Roburton Rd., Kernersville 27284
Fellowship . . . . Earl Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill . . . . Dick Newsome, 5280 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Forsyth Park . . . . Kenneth Zimmerman, 2050 Ludlow Ln., Winston-Salem 27103
Friendship . . . . Sammy Stewart, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019
Glenn View . . . . Art Wetzel, 4624 Sun Valley Ln., Kernersville 27284
Griffith . . . . Robert Tucker, 5686 Judy Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First . . . . Lee Nelson, 505 N. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284
King First . . . . Sammie Reavis, 108 Rose Tr., King 27021
Knollwood . . . . John Danforth, 1061 Foxhall Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Konnoak . . . . Tommy Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Korean Mission . . . . Il Ho Lu, 708 N. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
Lewisville . . . . Arnold Pernell, 605 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville 27023
Macedonia . . . . Wayne Hatcher, 114 Ravenwood Ct., King 27021
Mineral Springs . . . . T.G. Dodson, 909 Marguerite Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Mount Olive . . . . Gene Simmons, 305 Ridgecrest Dr., King 27021
Northwest . . . . John Clerico, 5135 Ramillie Run, Winston-Salem 27106
Oak Grove . . . . Gary Ellis, Rt. 4 Box 437-B, Madison 27025
Oaklawn . . . . Larry Snow, 3010 Williard Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Old Town . . . . Charles Hunsucker, 5878 Millstone Ln., Pfafftown 27040
Olive Grove . . . . Donny Deane, Rt. 1 Box 606, Pinnacle 27043
Peace Haven . . . . Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Quaker Gap . . . . Jimmie Underwood, P.O. Box 231, King 27021
Red Bank . . . . David Bowden, 8940 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019
Robin Hood Road . . . . John Wooten, 2315 Palo Verde Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Rural Hall First . . . . John Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King 27021
South Fork . . . . Charles Tabor, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Southside . . . . Gene Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Stoney Ridge . . . . Billy R. Venable, 390 Academy St., Rural Hall 27045
Union Cross . . . . Delbert Lauten, Jr., 1972 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284
Union Grove . . . . Ron Belcher, 6407 Kernersville Rd., Belews Creek 27009
Victory . . . . James Luther, 311 N. 7th Av., Mayodan 27027
Walkertown . . . . Ronnie Hester, P.O. Box 14, Walkertown 27051
West Side . . . . Clarence Shore, 6975 Shallowford Rd., Lewisville 27023

Treasurers

Advance . . . . Ruby Markland, Rt. 3 Box 82, Advance 27006
Antioch . . . . Sylvia R. Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Clemmons 27012
Ardmore . . . . Nancy Blythe, 2 Keswick Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
Becks . . . . James Gant, 4220 James St., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania . . . . John Goforth, 3716 Maverick St., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethany . . . . Jonathan Head, 1425 Nix Dr., Lewisville 27023
Brim's Grove . . . . Clinard Merritt, Box 66, Pinnacle 27043
Brown Mountain . . . . Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053
Calvary . . . . Dennis Young, Box 518, Bermuda Run, Advance 27006
Center Grove . . . . J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln,. Clemmons 27012

Clemmons First .... Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons 27012
College Park .... I.W. Grogan III, 205 Flintshire Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Crestwood ..... Imogene Caudle, 5811 Providence Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Dan River Mission .... Margaret Young, Rt. 1 Box 44, Danbury 27016
Edgewood .... Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Av., Winston-Salem 27101
Fellowship .... Gray Ziglar, Rt. 11 Box 79, Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Sandra Kiger, 6030 Woodmont Ct., Winston-Salem 27105
Forsyth Park .... Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Av., Winston-Salem 27103
Friendship .... Yvonne Rutledge, P.O. Box 66, Germanton 27019
Germanton .... R.G. Howell, 1041 Rhine Rd., Germanton 27019
Glenn View .... Larry Matthews, 1525 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284
Goodwill .... Hilda Green, 9096 Deerhill Rd., Belews Creek 27009
Griffith .... James Gobble, 1710 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Isaac T. Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284
King First .... Joyce R. Simmons, P.O. Box 169, King 27021
Knollwood .... Mrs. Quen Taylor, 1919 Angelo St., Winston-Salem 27104
Konnoak .... James R. Sanders, 143 Norman Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Korean Mission .... William Hanson, 3314 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Lewisville .... Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville 27023
Macedonia .... Clunette Fulk, 6510 Gladstone Dr., Pfafftown 27040
Main Street .... Jerry Dick, 1304 Ray St., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs .... W.C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Mount Olive .... Melvin Clarke, Rt. 5 Box 502, King 27021
Mount Tabor .... Wilburn Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 27045
Mountain View .... Dee Tuttle, Rt. 2 Box 17B, Payne Rd., Rural Hall 27045
New Bethel .... Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Northwest .... G.C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown 27040
Oak Grove .... Clyde Case, Rt. 1 Box 5, Madison 27025
Oaklawn .... Bill J. Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville 27284
Oak Ridge .... Mrs. Betty Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046
Old Town .... Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 1003, Bethabara Sta., Winston-Salem 27106
Olive Grove .... Betty Jean Stewart, Rt. 4 Box 216, King 27021
Parkway .... Ken Hanson, 1124 Edenwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Peace Haven .... Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Peter's Creek .... C.C. Moore, Rt. 1 Box 11, Lawsonville 27022
Pfafftown .... Billy Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Pilot Mountain First ..... Mary Lois Thomas, 402 W. Main St., Pilot Mountain 27041
Pinnacle .... Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle 27043
Quaker Gap .... Mrs. Mary Lee Moore, P.O. Box 31, King 27021
Red Bank .... Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052
Robin Hood Road .... Dick Cox, 4821 Winchelsea Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Rural Hall First .... Mrs. Judy Redding, 5930 Saddler Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
South Fork .... Harry T. Voss, Apt. J-7, Brookway West, Lewisville 27023
Southside .... Bill Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem 27101
Spanish Mission .... Edgar Soto, 2595 Gunstock Dr., Kernersville 27284
Sprague Street .... Conway Sherron, 719 Sedge Garden Rd., Winston-Salem 27284
Stanleyville First .... Mrs. Ann Niten, 1332 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Stoney Ridge .... Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King 27021
Temple .... John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045

Union Cross .... George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Union Grove .... Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forrest, Kernersville 27284
Union Hill .... Mrs. Cindy Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity .... Tom Wilson, Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Victory .... Betty Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 581, Madison 27025
Wake Forest .... Sue Hendricks, 534 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Walkertown .... J.C. Catlett, P.O. Box 185, Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First .... Susan L. Maxey, P.O. Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown .... Ed Satterfield, Waterbury St. Ext., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side .... Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Av., Winston-Salem 27104
Westview .... J.M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., Winston-Salem 27103
Willow Oak .... Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052
Winston-Salem First .... J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr., SW, Winston-Salem 27104

Church Clerks

Advance .... Faye Stroud, P.O. Box 68, Advance 27006
Antioch .... Ms. Frances R. Roberts, 1290 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Ardmore .... Mrs. Vicki Freeman, 2159 Newcastle Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Becks .... Judy Cannon, 7210 Philcoat Dr., Tobaccoville 27050
Bethania .... Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
Bethany .... Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Av., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove .... Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1 Box 7, Pilot Mountain 27041
Brown Mountain .... Mrs. Ann Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 133-A, Westfield 27053
Calvary .... Karen Coalson, 4170 Allistair Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Center Grove ...... Mrs. D. Milton Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Clemmons First .... Betty Griffith, P.O. Box 246, Clemmons 27012
College Park .... Mrs. J.C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Crestwood .... Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Dan River Mission .... Carolyn Fulp, Rt. 1 Box 96, Danbury 27016
Edgewood .... Mrs. Pat Koontz, 2990 Burke Mill Pl., Winston-Salem 27103
Fellowship .... Mrs. Grace R. Auman, Rt. 11 Box 29, Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Mrs. Diane Martin, 4001 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem 27105
Forsyth Park .... Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
Friendship .... Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1 Box 308, Walnut Cove 27052
Germanton .... Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton 27019
Glenn View .... Mrs. Ann Pope, 157 N. Cholson Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Goodwill .... Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
Griffith .... Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Sylvia S. Saylor, 1238 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville 27284
King First .... Mrs. Diane Smith, Rt. 4 Box 55, King 27021
Knollwood .... Mrs. Audrey Wilson, 3997 Valley Ct. #E, Winston-Salem 27106
Konnoak .... Woodrow E. Smith, 600 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem 27103
Korean Mission .... Sang Koo Myung, 140-D Kenilworth Dr., High Point 27260
Lewisville .... Madlene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Dr., Lewisville 27023
Macedonia .... Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050
Main Street .... Debbie Cook, 204 Vandyke St., Kernersville 27284
Mineral Springs .... Miss Betty Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040

Mount Olive ....Mrs. Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King 27021
Mount Tabor ....Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 27045
Mountain View ....Carolyn Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 306, Germanton 27019
New Bethel ....Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Northwest ....Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Oak Grove....................David Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 66B-1, Walnut Cove 27052
Oaklawn ....Mrs. Toby Saul, 1775 Ryefield Ct., Kernersville 27284
Oak Ridge ....Juanita Shelton, Rt. 1 Box 333, Lawsonville 27022
Old Town ....Donna Beeson, 3910 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Olive Grove ....Pam Drane, Rt. 1 Box 606, Pinnacle 27043
Parkway
Peace Haven ....Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Peter's Creek ....Clarence Hall, Rt. 5 Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown ....Marian Horne, 2731 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown 27040
Pilot Mountain First...........Carolyn Boyles, P.O. Box 655, Pilot Mountain 27041
Pinnacle ....Claudia Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle 27043
Quaker Gap ....Ira W. Tedder, Rt. 5 Box 389, King 27021
Red Bank ....Sara E. Parker, 9005 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019
Robin Hood Road ....Janie Oakley, 5459 Hoots Rd., Rt. 8, Winston-Salem 27106
Rural Hall First........Ms. Lori Simmons, 4180 James St., #7, Winston-Salem 27106
South Fork ....Peggy Brookshire, 1414 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Southside....................Mollie Allen, 545 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107
Spanish Mission ....Carmen Soto, 2595 Gunstock Dr., Kernersville 27284
Sprague Street................Nancy Branch, 1075 Foothills Dr., Kernersville 27284
Stanleyville First ......Mrs. K.E. Wolfington, 525 Sommerdale Ct., Rural Hall 27045
Stoney Ridge ....Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King 27021
Temple ....Mrs. Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045
Union Cross.................Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville 27284
Union Grove ....Carol Stafford, 2007 Beeson Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Hill ....Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons 27012
Unity ....Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
Victory ....Dot Ore, Rt. 1 Box 4-B, Mayodan 27027
Wake Forest ....Richard Barnett, 2130 Royall Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Walkertown ....Nora Davis, P.O. Box 280, Walkertown 27051
Walnut Cove First ....Judy Bray, Rt. 2 Box 441, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown ....Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem 27107
West Side ....Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Westview ....Mrs. Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem 27101
Willow Oak ....Sarah White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall 27042
Winston-Salem First ....Margaret Powers, 125 Nottidge Ct., Clemmons 27012

Chairmen of Deacons

(Only the churches listed reported Deacon Chairmen)

Advance ..........................W.T. Burton, Rt. 3 Box 47, Advance 27006
Antioch ....Walter Wardlaw, 4870 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Ardmore ....Roger Scott, 1041 Martin St., Winston-Salem 27103
Becks...................Frank Burge, 4514 Myrtle Av., Winston-Salem 27106
Bethania ....Bill Goforth, 3141 Broadview Dr., Pfafftown 27040

Bethany .... Bill Hollifield, 5757 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
Brim's Grove .... Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043
Calvary .... Tom Chambers, 3620 Kirklees Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Center Grove ..... James Culbreth, 9375 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012
Clemmons First .... Ed Armstrong, 5941 Alani Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
College Park .... John Crabbe, 350 Westoak Tr., Winston-Salem 27103
Crestwood .... Harold Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Edgewood............... Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Av., Winston-Salem 27101
Fellowship .... Carl Benge, 1145 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Forest Hill .... Ed Evans, P.O. Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Forsyth Park .... Richard McLendon, 330 Janet Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
Friendship .... Jerry Rutledge, P.O. Box 66, Germanton 27019
Germanton .... Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton 27109
Glenn View .... Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Goodwill .... Steve Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek, Kernersville 27284
Griffith .... Jim Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27107
Kernersville First .... Schuyler Day, 1006 Cedar Lake Ct., Kernersville 27284
King First .... Jim Wilson, 210 Bessemer Ct., King 27021
Knollwood ...... Mrs. Betty Ann Upshaw, 2890 St. Claire Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Konnoak .... Jack R. Ingle, 5052 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27107
Korean Mission .... Il Ho Lee, 708 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
Lewisville......................... Jim McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023
Macedonia .... Billy Turner, Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
Main Street .... Leary Scott, 4201 Orville Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Mineral Springs .... John Davis, 655 Omar Dr., Rural Hall 27045
Mount Olive .... Franklin Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 217, King 27021
Northwest .... Charles W. Hege, 618 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Oak Grove .... Dixon Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 66, Walnut Cove 27052
Old Town..................... Stokes Huff, 4715 Sherborne Dr., Pfafftown 27040
Parkway .... Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Peace Haven .... Robert Whiting, 3979 Quilling Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
Peter's Creek .... Calvin Shockley, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171
Pfafftown .... Varner Stinson, P.O. Box 41, East Bend 27018
Pilot Mountain First .... Charles West, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041
Pinnacle .... James Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle 27043
Quaker Gap .... Elmore Redding, Rt. 1 Box 355, Germanton 27019
Red Bank.................. Brice Oakley, 8355 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019
Robin Hood Road .... Earl Blink, 2288 Chippewa Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
Rural Hall First .... Tommy Flippin, 7349 Church St., Rural Hall 27045
Southside .... J.E. Thornton, 29 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
Sprague Street .... Wayne Whitley, 540 New Garden Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Stoney Ridge.................. Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield 27053
Temple .... James Sebastian, 1506 Oldtown Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
Union Cross.............. Jerrell Stafford, 1324 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Grove................ Neal Cope, 2632 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
Union Hill.......... William Ervin, Jr., 2235 Crestview Way, Winston-Salem 27103
Unity................ Ben Hunnicutt, Rt. 10, Kestevens Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Victory .... Jesse Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 581, Madison 27025
Wake Forest............. L.H. Hollingsworth, 37 Edith Av., Winston-Salem 27106

Walnut Cove First . . . . Blaine Williams, Rt. 2 Box 260, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown . . . . Harley Cromer, 2818 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Westview . . . . Rick Lowe, 3849 Friedburg Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
Willow Oak . . . . Floyd Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052
Winston-Salem First . . . . . . Jack Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated" according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD through interchurch fellowship; through assisting and being assisted by churches in realizing their purpose; and through fostering a unity in faith and practice.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice among the congregations;
2. To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member congregations;
3. To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which may not be accomplished by a single congregation acting alone; and
4. To further the work of Christ throughout the world in cooperation with other Baptist bodies.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. COMPOSITION

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. AFFILIATION

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. MESSENGERS

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended by non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. DISMISSAL

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. REGULAR MEETINGS

The Association shall meet semiannually during the months of April and October.

B. SPECIAL MEETINGS

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal for the Association; in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Association shall provide a representative for each requesting denominational institution, agency or board.

C. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and bylaws of the Association.

D. COUNCILS

1. *Fellowship Council*

   The Association shall have a Fellowship Council whose purpose shall be to provide deliberate means of strengthening fellowship and to enhance mutual care among the churches.

2. *Coordinating Council*

   The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

3. *Mission Performance Councils*

   The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Church Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. COMMITTEES

1. *Standing Committees*

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. *Special Committees*

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

F. STAFF

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected upon nomination by the Personnel Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Adopted October 17, 1978
Revised October 23, 1979
Revised October 20, 1981
Revised October 17, 1985

Bylaws

of

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these Bylaws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. ELECTION AND TERM OF SERVICE

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

1. *Moderator*
    - a. Serve as President of the corporation
    - b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session
    - c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    - d. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches
    - e. Encourage among all the churches a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    - f. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
2. *Vice-Moderator*
    - a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
    - b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
    - c. Preside over meetings of the Executive Board
    - d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    - e. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
3. *Clerk*
    - a. Serve as secretary of the corporation
    - b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session and the meetings of the Executive Board
    - c. Work with the History Committee to preserve the official records of the Association
    - d. Train and assist church clerks
4. *Assistant Clerk*

    The assistant clerk shall assist the clerk in all duties and shall serve in the absenc of the clerk.
5. *Treasurer*
    - a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    - b. Serve as ex officio member of the Finance Committee
    - c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    - d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    - e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    - f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingl
    - g. Make monthly reports to the Finance Committee and the Association
6. *Assistant Treasurer*

    The assistant treasurer shall assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in th absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. MEMBERSHIP

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the directors/leaders of all mission performance councils, and the pastor plus one (1) representative from each affiliating church.

B. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

The officers and committees of the Executive Board shall be the general officers and committees of the Association as described in Section II of the Bylaws.

C. FUNCTION AND AUTHORITY

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and the Bylaws. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. MEETINGS

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Help people understand the nature of the Association
2. Help churches envision and experience "koinonia"
3. Put a high priority on the mutual care of churches
4. Encourage all the organizations to model fellowship and mutual care
5. Welcome all new staff persons to the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Fellowship Council shall be composed of all presidents, chairpersons, and specially selected representatives from all conferences operating within the Association. The immediate Past Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairperson.

C. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Seek to foster understanding of the perspectives, opportunities, needs and aspirations of the various church and auxiliary groups
2. Encourage relationships through which churches mutually give and receive assistance
3. Encourage activities designed to enhance fellowship and mutual care
4. Encourage study and dialogue on Baptist faith and practice
5. Take initiative to encourage reconciliation within and among the churches
6. Make recommendations regarding fellowship and mutual care to the Association, the Executive Board, the Coordinating Council, the Councils, the Committees, and other groups as needed.

VI. CONFERENCES

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure which will appear in this section of the Bylaws when completed.

- Constitution Committee

A. Church Secretaries Conference
B. Ministers Conference
C. Ministers' Mates Conference
D. Ministers of Education Conference
E. Ministers of Music Conference
F. Youth Ministers Conference

VII. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Coordinate the work of the councils and committees of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various councils and committees of the Association
3. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils and committees of the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Fellowship Council, Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Long Range Planning Committee, Personnel Committee and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the Coordinating Council.

C. DUTIES

1. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees

VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
3. Members
    a. Brotherhood Director
    b. Baptist Men's President or Director
    c. Royal Ambassador Director
    d. Crusader Leader
    e. Pioneer Leader
    f. Missions Study Leader
    g. Missions Activity Leader

B. CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

1. Objectives
    a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
    b. To help churches apply the Gospel to all areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
2. Program Areas
    a. Family Life
    b. Race relations
    c. Christian citizenship
    d. Hunger
    e. Other special moral concerns
3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

C. CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training programs.
2. Objectives
    a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    c. To equip church leaders for service
3. Members
    a. Church Training Director
    b. Adult Leader
    c. Youth Leader
    d. Children's Leader
    e. Preschool Leader
    f. Growth Leader
    g. MasterLife Coordinator

D. EVANGELISM COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
2. Program Areas
    a. Church evangelism committees development
    b. Evangelism strategy development
    c. Mass evangelism
    d. Personal evangelism
    e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    f. Metropolitan evangelism
    g. Specialized evangelism
    h. Renewal evangelism
    i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
3. Members
    a. Evangelism Director
    b. Personal Evangelism Director

c. Mass Evangelism Director
d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

E. MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.

2. Objective

To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.

3. Members
  a. Media Library Director
  b. Associate Director
  c. Secretary
  d. Program Chairperson
  e. Media Education Director
  f. Technical Processes Consultant
  g. Associational Librarian
  h. BTN Representative

F. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to lead the Association in its local missions activities.

2. Program Areas
  a. Church Missions Committee Development
  b. Missions Survey and Analysis
  c. New Work
  d. Language Missions
  e. Church and Community Ministries
  f. Chaplaincy Ministries
  g. Interfaith Witness
  h. Black Church Relations
  i. Special Mission Ministries

3. Members
  a. Missions Development Directors
  b. Church Missions Committees Development Director
  c. Missions Survey Director
  d. Chaplaincy Ministries Director
  e. Church and Community Ministries Director
  f. New Work Director
  g. Black Church Relations Director
  h. Ex Officio Members
    1) WMU Mission Action Director
    2) Brotherhood Missions Activities Director
    3) Sunday School Council Representative

4. Component Councils
  a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
    1) The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed t persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel an their families.
    2) Program Areas
      a. Hospital Chaplaincy
      b. Institutional Chaplaincy

    c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
    d. Military Chaplaincy
  3) Members
    a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
    b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator
b. Church and Community Ministries Council
  1) The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need
  2) Program Areas
    a. Literacy Missions
    b. Church/Community Ministries
    c. Criminal Justice
    d. Disaster Ministries
    e. Ministries with Single Adults
    f. Ministries with Senior Adults
    g. Baptist Centers
    h. Drugs and Alcohol Abuse
    i. Blind
    j. Migrants
    k. Handicapped
    l. Hunger
    m. Youth and Family Services
    n. Family Ministries
  3) Members
    a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    b. Literacy Missions Coordinator
    c. Disaster Ministries Coordinator
    d. Singles Ministries Coordinator
    e. Senior Adult Ministries Coordinator
    f. Hunger Coordinator
    g. Youth/Family Services Coordinator
    h. Family Ministries Coordinator
c. New Work Council
  1) The principal function is to discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting missions/churches and for developing new congregations.
  2) Objectives
    a. To survey New Work needs and determine areas for church starts.
    b. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts.
    c. To secure needed resources (personnel and financial) for new church starts.
    d. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts.
    e. To provide training for Bible study fellowship leaders
    f. To provide training, guidance and counsel for sponsoring groups for new church starts
  3) Members
    a. Director
    b. Church Starting Leader
    c. New Congregational Development Leader
    d. Dan River Mission Coordinator

        - e. Korean Mission Coordinator
        - f. Spanish Mission Coordinator
    - d. Cooperative Ministries Council
        - 1) Objectives
            - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association.
            - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches.
        - 2) Members

G. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
2. Objectives
    - a. To provide musical experiences in associational meetings.
    - b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings.
    - c. To witness and minister through music.
3. Members
    - a. Music Director
    - b. Assistant Music Director
    - c. Secretary
    - d. Special Project Directors
    - e. Age-group Coordinators

H. PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
2. Program Areas
    - a. Pastoral ministries
    - b. Ordination
    - c. Deacon ministries
    - d. Vocational guidance
    - e. Church Administration Services
    - f. Church Weekday Education
3. Members
    - a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    - b. Ordination Council Chairman
    - c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
    - d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    - e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    - f. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
4. Component Councils
    - a. Ordination Council
        - 1) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
        - 2) Members
    - b. Deacon Ministries Council
        - 1) The principal function is
        - 2) Members

I. RECREATION COUNCIL
1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist churches in providing recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that will enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church.
    b. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use recreation in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association.
    c. Provide actual recreation services and experiences.
2. The program areas include: recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that propose to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission, purpose and objectives of the Association, including conferences and workshops and events themselves in social recreation, sports, games, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, and therapeutic recreation.
3. Members
    a. Recreation Director
    b. Coordinators of softball and basketball
    c. Coordinators of other recreation/sports activities (e.g., social recreation, games, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness therapeutic, age-group recreation.

J. SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL
1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
2. Program Areas
    a. Curriculum design
    b. Administrative services
    c. Faculty enlistment
    d. Promotion
3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Treasurer
    c. Registrar
    d. Secretary
    e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines.

K. STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL
1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
3. Members
    a. Stewardship Director
    b. Stewardship Development Coordinator
    c. Cooperative Program Promotion Coordinator
    d. Associational Program Promotion Coordinator
    e. Special Missions Promotion Coordinator
    f. Consultants for the Stewardship Programs

L. STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL
  1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist the program of Baptist Student Ministries at the colleges and the local churches within the area.
    b. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in (grades 7-12 and college).
    c. Provide continuing training for workers with college students and students in grades 7-12 in the churches.
  2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students grades 7-12 in the churches as well as the college students on the campuses in the area.
  3. Leaders
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups.

M. SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrative activities, consultations, program interpretation, and cooperative projects.
  2. The objective is to assist Sunday School Leadership in churches to:
    a. Reach persons for Bible study
    b. Teach the Bible
    c. Witness to persons about Christ; and after their profession of faith in Christ, lead them into church membership and further Christian growth.
    d. Minister to Sunday School members and non-members
    e. Lead members to worship
  3. Leaders
    a. Sunday School Director
    b. Adult Director
    c. Youth Director
    d. Children's Director
    e. Preschool Director
    f. Outreach Director
    g. Teaching Improvement Director
    h. Vacation Bible School Director
    i. Special Ministries Director
  4. ASSISTeam
    a. The principal function of the ASSISTeam is
    b. The program content of the ASSISTeam is
    c. Leaders:

N. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) COUNCIL
  1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
  2. Objectives
    a. To teach missions
    b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
    c. To support missions
  3. Leaders
    a. WMU Director
    b. Assistant WMU Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Language Director

    e. Enlargement Director
    f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
    g. Baptist Women's Director
    h. Baptist Young Women's Director
    i. Acteens Director
    j. Girls in Action Director
    k. Mission Friends Director

IX. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

A. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

The committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
    a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters;
    b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board;
    c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings.
2. Members:
    a. Immediate past Moderator
    b. Moderator
    c. Vice-Moderator
    d. Clerk
    e. Assistant Clerk
    f. Treasurer
    g. Assistant Treasurer
    h. Communications Committee Chairperson
    i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
    j. Finance Committee Chairperson
    k. Long-Range Planning Committee Chairperson
    l. Nominating Committee Chairperson
    m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
    n. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis.

B. AUDIT COMMITTEE

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis week promotion plan;

2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, Bylaws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
2. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the New Work Council and the Fellowship Council. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget which is based upon the plans of the various programs and ministries of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. HISTORY COMMITTEE

The committee gathers, preserves and interprets historical records of the life and work of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To work with the clerk, assistant clerk and other leaders of the Association in gathering and preserving past records;
2. To assist in recording current activities of the Association;
3. To communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to leaders of the Association and affiliating churches;
4. To use historical facts and documents to challenge the Association to accomplish its purpose and objectives;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials;
6. To encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history.

H. LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and stayng on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Associaion. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

J. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and alled meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

K. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

X. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. GENERAL PROFESSIONAL STAFF

All general professional staff members should retain the "three-dimensional model" of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among those dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director of Missions and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT STAFF

The administrative support staff is primarily clerical and serves the general professional staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. VOLUNTEER STAFF

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the general professional staff of the Association.

XI. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XII. REVISIONS

The Bylaws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote o the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration, proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members and clerks of the affiliating churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Charlie Mabe
- Mrs. Minnie Mabe
- Mr. Robert Olive
- Mrs. Thelma Parris
- Mr. James Ragsdale
- Ms. Artha Robertson

ARDMORE
- Mrs. Violet Davis
- Mrs. Venia Hurst
- Mrs. Margaret Painter
- Miss Lucille Proctor
- Mr. H.M. Redman
- Mrs. Dorothy Shaw
- Mr. M. Jack Smith, Sr.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Sowers
- Mr. L.K. Stephens
- Mr. Irving Swain

BECKS
- Raymond S. Bowen, Sr.
- Mrs. Ider Rogers
- Elbert Scott
- R.J. Snyder, Jr.
- Robert F. Weir

BETHANIA
- Mr. W.T. Swink

BETHANY
- Mrs. Cornelia Brendle
- Mr. Harold Combs
- Mrs. Annie Merritt

BRIM'S GROVE
- Harvey Joyce
- Cabel Stone

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mr. Jack Martin, Deacon

CALVARY
- Mrs. Thelma Cheek
- Mr. Brian Cline
- Mr. Bob Hendrix
- Mr. Bryan Holyfield
- Mrs. Ann Ingram
- Mr. James Lewis
- Mr. Blaine McCall
- Mrs. Rosa Williams

CENTER GROVE
- *Mrs. Mildred Breller
- Mr. Clyde George Hicks
- *Mrs. Emma Wood Madison

(*date of death unknown)

CLEMMONS FIRST
- Mr. John Craver
- Mrs. Paula Drane Hayes
- Mrs. Evelyn Foster Howard
- Mrs. Mary Stevens Smith

COLLEGE PARK
- Mr. E.C. Boger, Deacon
- Mrs. Margie M. Burns
- Mr. O.M. Cameron
- Dr. T.E. Carter, Minister
- Mr. Clifton H. Hester
- Mrs. Eva M. Ransom
- Mr. Walter Ray Sprinkle
- Miss Jesse Strupe

CRESTWOOD
- Mrs. Luck Dehoff
- Mr. James Throckmorton

EDGEWOOD
- Mr. H.R. Grubbs
- Mrs. Mabel Walls

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Reba Simpson

FOREST HILL
- Mr. Raymond Eaton, Deacon
- Mrs. Susie Luper

FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. Granville Brooks (Bud)
- Mr. Walter Fulp

GERMANTON
- Mrs. Vivian Savage
- Mr. Robert Stroud
- Mr. N.A. Wagoner

GLENN VIEW
- Mr. Ray Bowman
- Mr. Johnny Cumbie
- Mr. Archie Phillips
- Mr. Jesse Shields
- Mrs. Ruby Shields
- Mr. Larry Tuttle

GOODWILL
- Mrs. Eva Crim
- Miss Ruthie Harrison
- Mr. Bill Hester
- Mrs. Edith Larrimore
- Mrs. Alma Murray

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Ruby Comer
- Mrs. Vicki Pike Frye
- Mr. Harold Gilleland
- Mrs. Lois H. Gravely
- Mrs. W.J. Johnson, Sr.
- Miss Nancy Miller
- Mrs. Frances Redmon
- Mr. Charles Southern, Jr.

KING FIRST
- Mr. J.C. Boyles
- Mrs. Julia Calloway
- Mr. Fred Kapp, Sr.
- Mrs. Gladys Slate
- Mrs. Lillie Banks Turner

KNOLLWOOD
- Mrs. Grace Frazier
- Mrs. Tommie Goswick
- Mr. Roy Smith
- Dr. Walter Thompson, Jr.
- Mrs. Jacquelyn Young

KONNOAK
- Mr. Christopher N. Harmon

Mrs. Levora Johnson
Mr. James H. Loggins
Mrs. Ann V. Turner

LEWISVILLE

Mr. Randy Strebeck, Deacon
Mr. Gray Taylor, Deacon

MACEDONIA

Mr. Eugene Kreeger

MINERAL SPRINGS

Mrs. Helen Blalock
Mr. Raymond Cecile
Mr. Charlie S. Comer
Mrs. Essie Davis
Mr. Richard A. Dezarn
Mrs. Dora Flynt
Mr. Hobert Daniel Frazier, Deacon
Mrs. Ruth Nicks Harris
Mr. Marvin Meacham
Mr. W. Howard Rule, Deacon
Mr. George Shore
Mrs. Fannie Spillman
Mrs. Vicilla Ziglar

MOUNT OLIVE

Mr. Thurman Baker
Mrs. Grace Boyles
Mrs. Nan Boyles
Mr. Fount Campbell
Mrs. Sybil Gordon
Mr. Everette Kiser
Miss Joni Layton
Mrs. Martha Moore
Mr. Harry Nance
Miss Eva Rutledge

MOUNT TABOR

Mr. Palmer Parson
Mr. Chester White

MOUNTAIN VIEW

Mr. Cecil Boyce
Mr. Donald Burge

NEW BETHEL

Mrs. Gracie Joyner
Mrs. Sallie Bet Key
Mrs. Ollie Scott
Mr. Marvin Speas

NORTHWEST

Mr. Howard Barham
Mr. Don Bearden
Mrs. Martha Billings
Mrs. Patricia Callison
Mrs. Nettie Early
Mr. H.M. Highfield
Mrs. Ina Landingham
Mrs. Irene Marion
Mr. Carroll Poplin
Mr. John Sappenfield
Mrs. Katherine Smith
Mr. John Southern
Mrs. John Southern
Mr. A.N. Wallace

OAK GROVE

Mrs. Elsie Bowlin
Mr. Caleb Carter
Mrs. Della Carter
Mrs. Gussie Mabe
Mrs. Bessie Reid

OAKLAWN

Mrs. Lucy "Dee" Barnwell
Mr. Bobby Moore
Mr. Evon Thompson
Mr. F.J. Wishon
Mr. Jack Wood

OAK RIDGE

Mr. Leroy Amos
Mrs. Hallie Hawkins
Mrs. Bessie Moore
Mr. Tom Steele

OLD TOWN

Mrs. Dorothy Staples

OLIVE GROVE

Mrs. Ida Inman
Mr. Will Gordon
Mr. Herman (Pete) Smith, Deacon

PARKWAY

Mrs. Frances Faust

PEACE HAVEN

Mrs. Goldie Neaves

PETER'S CREEK

Mrs. Georgia Joyce
Mrs. Mag. Lawson

PFAFFTOWN

Mrs. Jessie McCollum

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST

Miss Zetha Boswell
Mr. Russell Bruland
Mr. Clyde Chilton, Deacon
Mr. John L. Williams

PINNACLE

Mrs. Grace Snyder

QUAKER GAP

Mrs. Mary Bennett
Mr. Otis Tedder, Deaco
Mrs. Gertrude Tuttle
Mr. Aubrey Webster

RURAL HALL FIRST

Mr. W.D. Craft
Mrs. Ella Joyce
Mr. Robert Sapp
Mrs. Maggie Wall

SOUTH FORK

Mrs. JoAnn F. Beard
Mr. John W. Bohannon
Mrs. Mildred G. Grose
Mr. Austin D. McGuire
Mrs. Dora G. Pilkenton

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Dalon Bass
Mr. Harvey J. Carter
Mrs. H.A. David
Mrs. N.B. Jones
Mr. B.E. Krites
Mr. Carl C. Reid, Sr.
Mr. Miles Smith

SPRAGUE STREET

Mr. Wade Hampton
Mr. Aubrey Kidd, Sr.

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Cleo Bennett
Mrs. Velna Bishop
Mrs. Geneva Blue
Mr. Elijah Joyce
Mrs. Mamie Speaks

UNION CROSS
Mr. Ronald Idol
Mr. James Koontz
Mrs. Iva Womble

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Grace Bull
Mr. Lute Howerton

UNION HILL
Mrs. Robert P. Lowder

UNITY
Mr. Thomas Beshears

WAKE FOREST
Mrs. Nancy Davis
Mr. C.I. "Pete" Keiger
Dr. Franklin Shirley, Deacon
Mr. E.L. Thomas

WALKERTOWN
Mr. Clyde Burgess
Mr. Glenn Jarvis
Mr. Lewis E. Snider

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mrs. Cora Gibson
Mr. Cabel Tuttle

WAUGHTOWN
Mr. Irvin Brooks
Miss Jackie Brooks
Mr. Donald Crews
Mrs. Jettie Crews
Mrs. Walter Crews
Mr. Ralph Everhart
Mrs. Herta Herzog
Miss Mildred Hudson
Mr. Robert Livengood
Mr. Frank Long
Miss Roxie Sides
Miss Mary Sink
Mr. D.C. Smith
Mr. J.E. Tate

WEST SIDE
Mrs. Leona Kirby

WESTVIEW
Mrs. Joyce Bondurant

WILLOW OAK
Mr. Garland Rominger

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Mr. Dewey Bennett
Mrs. Vivian Blalock
Col. S. Julian Boyles
Mrs. M.Y. (Jessie) Brunt
Mrs. T.J. (Louise) Darlington
Mrs. E.L. (Eleanor) Davis
Mr. James H. Early
Mrs. F.M. (Laura) Fisher
Mrs. W.C. (Stacey) Garner
Miss May Green
Mrs. L.T. (Velma) Hennings
Mr. Claude Joyner
Mr. J.T. Joyner, Jr.
Mr. M.O. Ledford
Mrs. Frank Lee
Mr. Dan Lynch
Mr. J. Henry McGee
Dr. R. Philip Melvin
Mr. Claude Parrish
Miss Stella Shore
Mr. Colin Stokes, Deacon
Mr. Henry V. Vance
Miss Adelaide Warner
Mrs. P.H. (Ruby) Williams
Mrs. Charles O. (Elsie) Wolff

Ministers Ordained 1984-85

ANTIOCH
Charles Martin

CALVARY
Walker Armstrong

FELLOWSHIP
Tim Wilkins

WAKE FOREST
Delbridge Narron

Ministers Licensed 1984-85

ARDMORE
Glen Davis

KING FIRST
Carl Childs

MINERAL SPRINGS
Bruce D. Updyke

SOUTHSIDE
Lance McQuage III

Historical Events of Interest 1984-85

ANTIOCH: Ordination of Charles Martin, subsequently named associate minister of education and youth.

ARDMORE: Total renovation of fellowship building, providing additional space.

CALVARY: Family Life Center dedicated January 1985.

FELLOWSHIP: Completed new educational building; called pastor; member Curtis Bovender spent a month in Togo on a labor mission.

FRIENDSHIP: 138th homecoming; senior citizens luncheon.

KING FIRST: Church conducted Challenge to Build program with commitments of $375,000. Church voted to building 15,000 sq. ft. of new educational and fellowship space. Cost of building and contents to be $850,000. Youth and College/Career made mission trip to Kanawah County, West Virginia. Began two Sunday morning worship services. Gave $2,055.63 to World Hunger through the Foreign Mission Board. Graduated first MasterLife group.

KNOLLWOOD: Built Memorial Garden (Columbarium) and had dedication service for it; sponsored Polish family; remodeled youth building; missionary family came home on furlough; John Scaro (church member) went to Togo, West Africa, as volunteer.

KOREAN MISSION: Merging of Korean congregation in Winston-Salem with Korean Baptist congregation in High Point (August 1985).

NEW BETHEL: Dedication service September 15, 1985; installed stained glass windows; padded the pews; paved parking lot; purchased new pulpit furniture; put siding on outside of church building.

OAK GROVE: Celebrated Centennial services (actually 102 years).

OAKLAWN: Michael Gilmore called as pastor.

RED BANK: Association met at Red Bank Church August 19, 1985 to celebrate PMBA's 100th year.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD: Began "Together We Build" program; celebrated homecoming September 29; new sanctuary begun September 16, 1985.

UNITY: Miss Jill Crainshaw dedicated her life to full-time Christian service; currently attending seminary.

WALKERTOWN: "Together We Build" program underway to build new sanctuary in the near future.

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: Entered second year of sponsoring Korean congregation, which has a full program and meets in Reich Chapel. The Korean congregation was greatly strengthened this year by the addition of the High Point congregation merging with them. Seong Soo Kim is pastor. The church sponsored its second year of care for the homeless, housing up to 100 individuals each night of the homeless and street people. The church was selected to televise its morning worship on the nationwide network of ACTS in the series "Great Churches of America." This enabled the church to reach a possible viewing audience in excess of 9½ million persons. Celebrated 50th anniversary of merging of First Baptist Church and Brown Memorial Baptist Church. Group of adults and youth spent a week in New Jersey assisting several churches with Backyard Bible Clubs, survey work, ministry to the aging and puppet ministry at beach resort.

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
April 28, 1985
6:30 P.M.

Pre-Session Music by the Association Choir	Brent Helton, Don Bearden
CONVENING THE SESSION OF THE PMBA:	Velma McGee
Seating of Messengers	Irvin Grigg
Order of Business Approval	J.L. Wilson
Invocation	Walter Warfford
Welcome by the Host Church	Arnett Harris
Congregational Hymn 41	"To God Be the Glory"
THE ASSOCIATION AT WORK:	
Election of Officers	Velma McGee
Planned Growth in Giving	Paul Wonders
ASSIST Report	H.E. Barkley
Association Choir	"It Is Well With My Soul"
Congregational Hymn 269	"Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
Centennial Report	Stephen Welborn
Challenge of the Resource Center	Irvin Grigg
THE ASSOCIATION IN WORSHIP:	
Offering of Praise and Thanksgiving	J.L. Wilson
Prayer	Ed Collette
Introduction of Billy Moreland	Jim Hamblen
"Evangelism and Spiritual Growth at Peter's Creek"	Billy Moreland
Introduction of Mark Corts	Neal Eller
Association Choir	"Victory in Jesus"
Message	Mark Corts
Hymn of Commitment - 340	"Lord, Speak to Me, That I May Speak"
Dedication Prayer and Benediction	Jack Noffsinger

Proceedings

1985 Spring Meeting

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
April 28, 1985
6:30 P.M.

1. Pre-session music was provided by an associational choir directed by Brent Helton, Ardmore, and accompanied at the organ by Jim Bailiff, Winston-Salem First, and at the piano by Maleeta Spach, Ardmore.

2. Mrs. Velma McGee, moderator, convened the meeting and C. Irvin Grigg, clerk, moved that those already registered and those yet to register be seated as messengers o this spring meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After a second, the motion was approved. Mr. Grigg reminded everyone of the registration procedure and requested that all those present register either as a messenger or guest.

3. J.L. Wilson, Order of Business Committee chairman, moved that the printed program be the order of business for this session with any changes deemed necessary by the moderator. There was a second and the motion was approved.

4. Rev. Walter Warfford, Ardmore, gave the invocation. Rev. Arnett Harris, Winston-Salem First associate pastor, welcomed the spring meeting to First Baptist Church on behalf of the church staff and the entire congregation.

5. Brent Helton led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

6. Leon Lasley, chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave one addition to the Committee on Committees report - Tim Wilkins, Fellowship, will fill the unexpired term on the Stewardship Committee. He then moved that both the report of the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees be adopted as printed with the one addition. There was a second and the motion was approved.

7. Paul Wonders, Becks, challenged all churches to get involved in the Planned Growth in Giving program. This program will be emphasized in Southern Baptist churches for the next 15 years as a means of deepening commitment and stewardship in individual lives and in our churches.

8. H.E. Barkley, Ardmore, reported the ASSISTeam has been involved in helping over half of the churches in our association with meeting their training needs. The team is anticipating super-September, which will be the culmination of the 8.5 by '85 emphasis. This will involve participating in People Search, reaching out to personally invite people to get involved in Bible study.

9. The associational choir sang, "It Is Well With My Soul." The congregation joined in the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."

10. Stephen Welborn, chairman of the Centennial Committee, gave a progress report on activities planned in celebrating the centennial of our association. These are included in his written report to the spring meeting. To whet our appetite, Mr. Welborn shared excerpts of the history being written by M.M. Goss. Peggy Neal portrayed Mrs. J.J. Roddick, who was WMU Director for 35 years in our association; and Ed Christman portrayed J.M. Johnson, long time pastor of Walnut Cove Baptist Church and moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in the early fifties. Lewis Ludlum, associational historian, shared additional information about the dramas and monologues that are available to the churches for use in centennial celebration.

11. Irvin Grigg, chairman of the Fund Raising Subcommittee of the Resource Center Building Committee, presented the challenge of the Resource Center, noting that this spring meeting marks the official beginning of the fund raising campaign to build our own Resource Center. The need for this Resource Center has been well established by the Justification Subcommittee of the Office Survey and Planning Committee. Property has been acquired for the building and the challenge is to move ahead with making this Resource Center a reality. Current plans include breaking ground by the spring of 1986.

12. J.L. Wilson gave the offering challenge and announced that the offering would be given to the Resource Center fund. Ed Collette, a member of Winston-Salem First and of the Resource Center Construction Subcommittee, led in a prayer of thanksgiving and dedication of the offering, followed by the receiving of the offering.

13. Jim Hamblen, director of missions, made brief remarks about the planning for this spring meeting and how the Lord had led the committee in asking Mark Corts to preach. Billy Moreland of Peter's Creek Church was introduced by Mr. Hamblen. Mr. Moreland gave testimony of what God is doing in Peter's Creek Church. Spiritual growth has come through the MasterLife program from the Church Training Department. He noted that MasterLife has helped in Bible study, involved the church in prayer, affected the finances and made a great difference in the commitment of the members.

14. The anthem, "Victory in Jesus," was sung by the associational choir.

15. Mark Corts preached from the gospel of John, chapter 4, noting that Jesus' encounter with the Samaritan woman was a striking model for witnessing for all ages. Seeing the world through the eyes of Jesus Christ will cause Christians to be about the reaping of the fields that are white unto harvest. He said that we need to restructure our thinking processes, rethink our priorities, reassess our potential and begin to reap the harvest. An invitation to commitment to evangelism was extended and during the singing of the closing hymn, "Lord, Speak to Me, That I May Speak," many responded to the invitation committing themselves anew to the reaching of people for Jesus Christ.

16. Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood, led in a prayer of dedication and benediction. The meeting adjourned at 8:45 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Irvin Grigg, Clerk
Shirley C. Walker, Assistant Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

100th Annual Meeting

WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wait Chapel
Wake Forest University
October 17, 1985
THEME: *"Our History . . . Our Trust"*

AFTERNOON SESSION — 3:00-5:00 P.M.

Organ Prelude	
The Session Convened	Velma McGee
Hymn	
Reading of God's Word and Prayer	Richard Groves
Seating of the Messengers	Irvin Grigg
Adoption of the Program	J.L. Wilson
Words of Welcome from the Host Church & the University	Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.
Words of Response	
Recognition of Guests	James Hamblen
Greetings from the Baptist State Convention of N.C.	Gene Puckett
Greetings from the Officers of the Convention	Dewey Hobbs
Greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.	Michael C. Blackwell
Recognition of Former Moderators and Former Staff Members	James Hamblen

Business Session:
  Recommendation of Victory Baptist Church
    for Fellowship in the Association .... Paul Crave
  Treasurer .... Jim Johnso
  Budget Presentation - Finance Committee .... Charlie Turne
  Adoption of Calendar .... Velma McGe
  Nominating Committee .... Leon Lasle
  Committee on Committees .... Ty Talto
Hymn: "Faith of Our Fathers"
Presentation by the Centennial Committee and
  Introduction of the Speaker .... Stephen Welbor
Special Music
Message - "Faith of Our Fathers - Part II" .... M.M. Gos
A Call to Remembrance and Benediction .... Ralph Canno
Adjournment of the Afternoon Session

EVENING SESSION — 7:00-9:00 P.M.

Organ Prelude
Hymn
Prayer .... J.M. Johnso
Recognition of New Ministers .... James Hamble
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:
  "What I Have Seen and Experienced" .... Jack Noffsinge
Reports and Recommendations:
  Resource Center Fund-raising Committee .... Irvin Grig
  Constitution Committee .... Eugene Sherri
  Evangelism Committee (Good News America) .... Ray Hamilto
  Associational Strategy Planning Committee .... Boyce Wilso
  Resolutions .... W.E. Petti
Presentation by the Centennial Committee .... Stephen Welbor
Hymn
Introduction of Speaker .... Carlton Mitche
Special Music
Message .... Walter Shurde
Charge to the Association
Dedication of Officers and Committee Persons .... James Hamble
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction .... Stephen Welbor
Adjournment of the Evening Session

Proceedings

of the 1985 Sessions

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

October 17, 1985
THEME: *"Our History, Our Trust"*

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The afternoon session of the 100th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was convened at 3:00 P.M. at Wake Forest Baptist Church, Wait Chapel, Wake Forest University by the moderator, Mrs. Velma McGee.

2. Brent Helton, associational music director, directed the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

3. Dr. Richard Groves, pastor, Wake Forest Baptist Church, read scripture from Romans 12 and led the opening prayer.

4. Jim Hamblen, director of missions, gave instructions for registration. Each person should complete a registration card designating either elected messenger, officer, or guest/visitor.

5. C. Irvin Grigg, clerk, moved that those already registered and those yet to register this afternoon and evening constitute this 100th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After a second, the motion was approved.

6. J.L. Wilson, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, expressed appreciation to the Centennial Committee for helping to plan this meeting and moved that the program as printed be the order of business with any alternations needed. Following a second, the motion was approved.

7. Words of greeting and welcome were brought by Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., president of Wake Forest University.

8. Mrs. McGee, moderator, responded, expressing gratitude for the Wake Forest influence in our community.

9. Jim Hamblen recognized special guests Calvin Knight, N.C. Baptist Hospital, and Charles Tanner, Baptist Children's Homes. He also introduced Gene Puckett, editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, and Dewey Hobbs, first vice-president of the State Convention.

10. Gene Puckett brought words of greetings on behalf of Roy Smith, general secretary-treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. He noted how fitting it is to celebrate our centennial in this historic place, Wait Chapel.

11. Dewey Hobbs saluted the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association on its 100th anniversary and brought greetings from the officers of the Convention.

12. Michael Blackwell, president of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, brought greetings noting that the Children's Homes are also celebrating "one hundred years of caring." Dr. Blackwell presented a copy of the history of the Children's Homes to Jim Hamblen, director of missions. He noted that the purpose of the homes is putting families back together. In 1986 the Children's Homes will be launching a program called "Building Children's Hopes."

13. Jim Hamblen recognized former moderators and former staff members of the association. He reviewed the list of former moderators from the history of the association, "Our History, Our Trust."

14. Paul Craven, chairman of the Church Extension Committee, moved that the Victory Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After a second the motion was approved.

15. Bob Lattimore, chairman of the Mission Center Committee, in cooperation wit the Church Extension Committee, moved that the Dan River Mission be received unde watchcare of the Association for one full year and then into full fellowship. Following second, the motion was approved.

16. David Ward, treasurer, moved the adoption of the Treasurer's Report as writte on pages 26-29 in the Book of Reports. There was a second and the motion was approved. Jim Hamblen introduced Sheree Smith, new bookkeeper and financial secretar in the associational office.

17. Charlie Turner presented the 1986 proposed budget as printed on pages 14-a an 14-b in the Book of Reports and moved its acceptance. He noted that the Basic Budge represents an approximate 7½ percent increase over the expected income this curren year. After a second, the motion was approved.

18. Marjorie Turner moved that the calendar as printed on pages 34-45 be adopted. second was received and the motion was approved.

19. Leon Lasley, chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved the adoption of th report as printed on page 19 of the Book of Reports. A second was received and th floor was opened for additional nominations. There were no additional nomination and the motion passed.

20. Ty Talton moved the adoption of the report of the Committee on Committees a presented on pages 6-11 of the Book of Reports. He thanked those who were willing t serve and encouraged others to become involved in the work of the association. Following a second, the motion passed.

21. Jim Hamblen asked that registration cards be passed to the center aisles for collection by the ushers. He also called attention to the eating facilities available on campu and in the surrounding area for the information of the messengers. For anyone interested, tours of the campus will be available during the supper hours. Prior to th evening session, Mack Goss will be available to autograph his book.

22. Brent Helton directed the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Faith of Ou Fathers."

23. Stephen Welborn, chairman of the Centennial Committee, was recognized for presentation. Mrs. O.H. (Pearl) Hauser was recognized as the oldest living link to th early days of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. She attended the 1915 annua meeting and served as an elected messenger from Union Hill Church in 1916. Floy Hauser, who also attended the 1915 annual meeting, was recognized.

Mrs. T.R. (Bertha) Sneed of Antioch Church was recognized for her attendance at 5 consecutive annual meetings of the Pilot Mountain Association. Both Mrs. Hauser an Mrs. Sneed were presented a copy of the history of the association.

Appreciation was expressed to Mack Goss for "the birth of the book" and he wa presented the ceremonial author's copy of "Our History, Our Trust."

Special gratitude was expressed to W.R. Grigg for the genesis of the idea of a histor book, Lewis Ludlum for getting it written, Clifton Allen for his help with publicatio Charles Stevens for publicity of the book, John Woodard of the Baptist Historical Co lection, and members of the Centennial Committee.

The churches that organized the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and represen tatives of those churches were recognized.

Letters of congratulations from Dr. T. Winfred Moore and Dr. Charles Stanley, fir vice-president and president of the Southern Baptist Convention, were read.

Mack Goss was introduced for his presentation, "Faith of Our Fathers -- Part II."

24. A devotional piano solo was presented by Philip Mitchell, minister of music, Ardmore Baptist Church.

25. Mack Goss presented his message, "Faith of Our Fathers, Part II" highlighting some of the people from our history who provided leadership in the association (manuscript attached to original minutes).

26. Ralph Cannon led in a brief time of remembrance of those who died during the past year, followed by the benediction.

27. The afternoon session was adjourned at 5:00 P.M.

EVENING SESSION

28. The evening session opened with the organ prelude, followed by the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

29. The session was reconvened by Mrs. Velma McGee, moderator, using a gavel which was presented to the chairman of the Centennial Committee and made from the wood of an old oak tree which stood in front of the old Sandy Creek Church.

30. The prayer was led by W.R. Grigg.

31. Jim Hamblen recognized new pastors and staff members in the association since last annual meeting. He also recognized Peggy Hall, administrative assistant in the associational office. Pastor Melvin Shelton and representatives of the Victory Baptist Church were officially welcomed into Pilot Mountain Baptist Association by Vice-Moderator Sydney Goldfinch.

32. Jack Noffsinger, pastor of Knollwood Baptist Church for 28 years, spoke on "What I Have Seen and Experienced," in the Pilot Mountain Association. He expressed gratitude to the association for beginning the church he serves, Knollwood, having been founded under the auspices of the association. He noted how influential leaders in our association reached out to our black brothers and sisters and established seed beds for our cooperation.

33. Irvin Grigg, chairman of the Resource Center Fund Raising Committee, updated the meeting on the fund raising campaign for the Resource Center. He reported that almost $300,000, 60 percent of the amount needed, is in sight. With 47 churches still to be heard from, the goal should be easily attained. He called attention to the fact that one church can make a difference.

34. Eugene Sherrill, chairman of the Constitution Committee, called attention to the report in the Book of Reports and to the separate document, the proposed constitution itself. After giving some brief explanation of changes incorporated in the revised constitution, he moved that the constitution, as revised, be approved. After a second, the motion was approved.

35. Ray Hamilton, Evangelism Committee chairman, reported on the "Good News America" plans. Fifty or more of the Pilot Mountain churches will be participating in this simultaneous revival effort planned for the spring of 1986. This revival is part of Bold Mission Thrust.

36. Boyce Wilson, Associational Strategy Planning Committee chairman, reviewed the work of this committee and called attention to the report contained in the Book of Reports. The theme for 1985-86 is "A Time to Dream." He announced the Church Council Retreat scheduled for February 28 and March 1, 1986.

37. W.E. Pettit, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, moved the adoption of the following resolution in appreciation of our hosts: "Whereas, we have met in this, the 100th annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, in these excellent

facilities, at the invitation of the Wake Forest Church, in cooperation with Wake Forest University:

And Whereas, our hosts, under the direction of Mr. Ed Hendricks, have promoted our comfort and exhibited commendable hospitality:

Be it therefore resolved, that as messengers constituting this centennial meeting, we declare our sincere gratitude to our hosts."

After a second, the motion was accepted.

38. Steve Welborn, Centennial Committee chairman, announced one additional event in the centennial celebration. This will be the presentation of a special drama, "Reaching Out Together," written by Louise Noffsinger on March 7, 1986 at Knollwood and on March 9 at Mt Zion Church.

Mr. Welborn reviewed the growth of the Pilot Mountain Association to the third largest Baptist association in the State and challenged those present to be one of the greatest associations in the Southern Baptist Convention. (Copy of address attached to original minutes.)

39. Brent Helton directed the singing of the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

40. Dr. Carlton Mitchell introduced Dr. Walter Shurden as pastor, college professor, seminary professor, seminary dean, author, historian, and caring Christian.

41. Brent Helton directed a choir composed of members of Pilot Mountain Association churches, and accompanied by organ and brass ensemble, in the singing of a specially commissioned anthem written by John Purifoy of Nashville, Tennessee, for our centennial celebration and in memory of Don Bearden, recent deceased victim of an automobile accident and minister of music at Northwest Baptist Church.

42. Dr. Walter Shurden addressed the group using a text from Matthew 11:16ff. He posed the question, "Is the church of Jesus Christ a buyer's market?" He noted that there are values to be affirmed and dangers to be avoided in saying that the church is a buyer's market. Part of our heritage as Baptists is to affirm the church to be a buyer's market. Baptists have stressed freedom of religion, and insisted on freedom "from" religion. If you don't want it, you don't have to have it. If you don't want it, you can't have it. We must continue to affirm the church as a buyer's market. Baptist heritage allows each individual and church to be autonomous in our beliefs as long as we don't negotiate on the principle that "Jesus Christ is Lord and Savior." Because of this common characteristic, we Baptists can and do work together with all our differences. We cannot always "have it our way" in Baptist churches, associations or conventions. We cannot have the gospel on our terms. We need to seek God's terms. We cannot fool ourselves by thinking we can have a gospel that does not cost us.

43. Jim Hamblen delivered the following charge to close this centennial meeting:

In just a few moments the 100th Annual Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association will be history. Thus, our first century will be ended. And as we stand on the threshold of our next 100 years, let us pause and reflect on all that has been said today . . . and all that has taken place and been accomplished during this Centennial Year. It is my privilege to deliver this "charge" to all of us who make up the family of Baptists called the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

I charge you to: Remember our past . . . as we plan for our future . . . in order that we may meet the challenge and opportunities in the present. Let us build on that heritage with a careful stewardship so clearly described in Mack Goss' history of PMBA, *Our History . . . Our Trust.*

I charge you to: Join with all the leaders of PMBA in the commitment to assist the congregations to become what they believe God wants them to be, to faithfully follow His will to the best of their abilities, and to honor His Son, Jesus Christ, in all they attempt.

I charge you to: Join with me during this time of dedication to recommit yourself to the Father's Holy Purpose for our world. Let us dream new dreams for the future. Let us dare to reach for new heights in God's Kingdom work. Let us hold nothing back . . . but risk it all . . . that we may be able to say:

"To God be the Glory . . .
Great things He hath done!"

44. The meeting was adjourned at 9:10 p.m. with a prayer of dedication and benediction led by Stephen Welborn. Over 400 messengers and visitors registered.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Irvin Grigg, Sr., Clerk
Shirley C. Walker, Assistant Clerk

Centennial Committee Presentation

Thursday evening - Centennial Annual Meeting
October 17, 1985

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church on October 17, 1885, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, originally consisting of 20 churches, has grown to 76 churches in Forsyth and Stokes counties comprising the third largest Baptist association in the state.

Such growth could not have occurred without the vision and leadership of certain key individuals. Dr. H.A. Brown, of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, played not only a major role in the formation of the association but also in its subsequent development. Fred N. Day, Baptist layman, served as moderator for 25 years. J.M. Johnson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Walnut Cove, lent support and leadership from Stokes County. Mrs. J.J. Roddick was superintendent of the associational Woman's Missionary Union for 35 years. Lewis E. Ludlum's formative impact on the association has extended far beyond the 22 years he served as director of missions.

The past hasn't been without its share of frictions and difficulties. Anyone knowing anything about Baptist life knows the congregational rule of order can be much like a spiritual town meeting--democracy in its rawest form. Over the years the Pilot Mountain Association has witnessed spirited discussions over a wide gamut of issues: the name of the association, the role of missions and education, the teaching of evolution, separation of church and state, and even the playing of football at the old Wake Forest College.

Yet God's presence continued to give fruitfulness in souls won, churches planted, and ministries enlarged and extended.

What made the difference in terms of the vitality and purpose of the first one hundred years of the association? One finds, upon examination of the records, that the early leaders, despite their differences, shared certain common beliefs. They held a calm conviction in the full authority of the Bible as God's Word. On December 13, 1922 when the North Carolina Baptist State Convention met at Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, Dr. William L. Poteat, president of Wake Forest College, held aloft a New Testament and proclaimed, "This is my faith and I affirm it!" They trusted that the future could actually be changed for the better if God's will was followed. They took God at His word when He commanded the gospel to be preached and ministered to all people. Most of all, as Manuel Cunnup has aptly stated, "they believed God . . .," truly believed that their loved ones and acquaintances were lost and doomed eternally unless they accepted Christ as Saviour.

However, as we commemorate the first 100 years of our association, God's Word contains a warning for this special time. The warning is implicit in the reaction of some of the Israelites to the laying of the foundation of the Temple of Zerubbabel after the return of the remnant from Babylonian bondage. In Ezra 3:10-13a the event and reactions are recorded: "and when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of A'saph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of David king of Israel. And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because he is good, for his mercy endureth forever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid. But many of the priests and Levites and chief of the fathers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy: So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noice of the weeping of the people . . . ."

The problem of weeping at a celebration event is clarified by the prophet Haggai in chapter 2, verse 3: "Who is left among you that saw this house in her first glory? and how do you see it now? is it not in your eyes in the comparison of it as nothing?" The weeping was being done by those who had seen the Solomonic temple and now wept at the smallness and diminutiveness of the Zerubbabel temple. The indictment is not against old age but against an attitude that can afflict any age. It is an attitude that we pastors must confront, sometimes in our own minds and in the minds of our parishioners.

It is the attitude that the past is invariably better than the present. It is the feeling that God cannot bless us now as He has in the past. It is the belief that the best is completely behind us, that the future can only be diminishment.

Haggai stated God's message to the weepers: ". . . the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory . . . The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former" (2:7-9).

The little temple of Zerubbabel would centuries later form the structural nucleus of the better-known Herodian temple. And the Herodian temple would be filled with the glory of the personal presence of the Lord Jesus Christ in his Triumphal Entry.

In the afternoon session I wore black since that was the accepted color of worship attire in 1885. Tonight I am wearing white in anticipation of the future, the unwritten page, the unmarred slate. As we celebrate and thank God for our past, we must examine our present and anticipate our future.

In counting our present assets let me begin by stating that God gave us Jim Hamblen. This is not apple-polishing but simply a frank recognition of the sovereignty of God in our association. Those of you who served on the Search Committee will testify how God shut doors and opened this one. Jim is truly a servant of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Let us affirm that we have an association rich in willing people and blessed of God with material resources to provide and carry out ministries. We are one of the largest associations in North Carolina. We have the potential to be one of the greatest associations in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Let us also reaffirm the promise of Hebrews 13:5, "Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, and today, and forever."

Like the temple of Zerubbabel, our association will find the glory of God not so much in the times or the size of structures but in the presence of Jesus Christ.

May God bless the next one hundred years of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Presented by Rev. Stephen L. Welborn
Chairman, PMBA Centennial Committee

The Original Organization of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in 1885

- Becks
- Friendship
- Goodwill
- Kay Fork (Became Oak Grove in 1896)
- Leaksville
- Lewisville
- Mt. Herman
- Mt. Olive
- Oak Ridge
- Peter's Creek
- Providence
- Red Bank
- Waughtown
- Westfield
- Winston (Became Winston-Salem First in 1917)
- Macedonia
- Mt. Airy
- Sulphur Springs
- Shiloh (Became Pinnacle in 1903)
- West Bend

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association As It Is Comprised In 1985

- Advance
- Antioch
- Ardmore
- Becks
- Bethania
- Bethany
- Brim's Grove
- Brown Mountain
- Calvary
- Center Grove
- Clemmons First
- Colfax
- College Park
- Crestwood
- Dan River Mission
- Edgewood
- Fellowship
- Forest Hill
- Forsyth Park
- Friendship
- Germanton
- Glenn View
- Goodwill
- Greater St. Matthews
- Griffith
- Kernersville First
- King First
- Knollwood
- Konnoak
- Korean Mission
- Lewisville
- Macedonia
- Main Street
- Mineral Springs
- Mount Calvary
- Mount Olive
- Mount Tabor
- Mountain View
- New Bethel
- New Hope
- Northwest
- Oak Grove
- Oak Ridge
- Oaklawn
- Old Town
- Olive Grove
- Parkway
- Peace Haven
- Peter's Creek
- Pfafftown
- Pilot Mountain First
- Pinnacle
- Quaker Gap
- Red Bank
- Robin Hood Road
- Rural Hall First
- South Fork
- Southside
- Spanish Mission
- Sprague Street
- Stanleyville First
- Stoney Ridge
- Temple
- Union
- Union Cross
- Union Grove
- Union Hill
- Unity
- Victory
- Wake Forest
- Walkertown
- Walnut Cove First
- Waughtown
- West Side
- Westview
- Willow Oak
- Winston-Salem First

The following is a major portion of two addresses made by Mack Goss at "Back to Red Bank Day (August 19, 1985) and the 100th Annual Meeting of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association (October 17, 1985). It is included for its historical value to the observance of our centennial.

Faith of Our Fathers: Our History, Our Trust

The oldest body of cooperating Baptist churches is the association. As the 50 tiny Baptist churches in England—threatened, perhaps angry, but determined—drew close together for fellowship, instruction and protection, an association came into being. No exact date can be assigned to the actual beginning of the association, but it was about 1650.

It is just about as difficult to say from whence the name *association* came. Some historians think the name was borrowed from Cromwell's Revolutionary army. Those military people did have associations, and there were many Baptists in the Cromwell forces. Also, some authorities think the mere fact that representatives of the little church met - associated - gave rise to *associations.* They *associated;* hence, *associations.*

Suffice it to say, associations are more than 1½ centuries older than the oldest convention. In 1814, prodded by Luther Rice, 33 messengers from 11 states and the District of Columbia, met at Philadelphia to organize the "General Missionary Convention of the Baptist Denomination in the United States of America for Foreign Missions." Because the name was so long and because that convention met every three years, it is commonly called the "Triennial Convention." "The Triennial Convention was organized," said William Bullein Johnson (pastor of the Baptist Church of Savannah, Georgia), "to elicit, combine and direct the energies of the whole denomination in one sacred effort, for the propagation of the Gospel." The immediate need met by that convention was support for Dr. and Mrs. Adoniram Judson in Burma. The story is well known. The Judsons, Rice, Samuel Nott, Gordon Hall, and Samuel Newell were appointed missionaries to India in 1812 by Congregationalists. Rice and the Judsons had converted to the Baptist position and so resigned from the American Board of Commissioners, the Congregational Board. The overall objective of the Triennial Convention was to foster all missions. However, the immediate purpose was to support the Judsons

Keep in mind that from 1650 until 1814, associations had done missions. For instance, in 1792 William Carey, speaking at the association meeting at Nottingham, inspired Baptists to begin the Modern Missionary Movement. Always the aim of organized Baptist work has been to "elicit, combine and direct the energies of the denomination, for the propagation of the Gospel."

It is tempting in this setting to devote too much time to our beginnings and not leave enough time to tell of the intervening years in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association By now, surely most of us know that this association was organized at the Red Bank Baptist Church on October 17, 1885. It was composed of 20 churches, 15 of which had belonged to the Beulah and five to the Yadkin Associations. Those two associations had previously served about one-fifth of North Carolina. Only slight reflection suggests the need for a smaller area. Whereas the Beulah had served nine counties, now the Pilo Mountain served four (Stokes, Rockingham, Surry, Forsyth). In 1903 the Surry Association was formed and in 1947 the Dan Valley came into being. Today, the PMBA primarily serves Stokes and Forsyth.

Previously we have recognized Dr. Henry Alfred Brown, 40 years pastor of the Firs Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, as the "star player" on the "Baptist team." Today, want to focus upon some people who were exceedingly useful team members.

S.F. CONRAD

Attention is called to the "pre-session" meeting of August 1885 at the Lewisville Baptist Church, where S.F. Conrad was pastor. Both at the pre-session and the organization meeting Conrad manifested characteristics that cause us to sense his genuineness. For instance, he was nominated as a member of the Executive Committee, but withdrew in favor of C.R. Orrender, superintendent of the Sunday School at Macedonia, one of the four churches he was serving as pastor. In addition to Lewisville and Macedonia, Conrad also served as pastor at Red Bank and West Bend. Knowing how things work, I can imagine that Conrad and some of the brethren had conferred about a new organization. Imagine with me: Conrad proposed that an ad hoc committee meet at his (Lewisville) church to plan for the organizational meeting. During that meeting what would be more normal than for the same Conrad to invite the group to meet at Red Bank, another church where he was pastor, for the formal organization?

If Dr. Brown may be compared to the quarterback, or player-coach, I visualize S.F. Conrad as a utility player. He fitted in, playing, so to say, many positions. He often did what no one else remembered to do. He made motions to authorize the treasurer to pay bills, or he would introduce a resolution to thank host churches for hospitality, etc. Conrad led in erecting a building for the Baptist Church at Walnut Cove, and was carrying the debt personally. The association raised some money to pay part of the debt.

Conrad had been a minister 60 years when he died in Charlotte August 11, 1932, at age 86. He had served as pastor of 26 churches; built 14 churches, and helped build 200 others. Some of the churches he served were Walnut Cove, Shiloh (Pinnacle), Mt. Tabor, Mocksville, Greensboro, Lexington, Red Bank, Waughtown, Brown Memorial, Abbott's Creek, — on and on.

For a great many years this versatile and modest minister had been pastor in Charlotte. When he died in 1932 his funeral was conducted by W.L. Griggs, his successor at the Ninth Avenue Baptist Church; assisted by C.W. Durden, St. John's Baptist; W.H. Williams,, Pritchard Memorial; Luther Little, First Baptist; and L.R. Pruett, a former pastor of the Ninth Avenue Church. He was buried in the family plot in the Salem Cemetery in Winston-Salem.

COLUMBUS DURHAM

C. Durham, the 19th Corresponding Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, made a vital contribution to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He was no doubt a brilliant man. He had common sense and deep commitment to the Christian mission as embodied by Baptists. He died as a young man, having served only seven years as Corresponding Secretary.

Word reached Durham that the Baptist Church of Greensboro wanted to call W.R. Gwaltney away from Winston. Durham knew that the Greensboro Church had made little progress for the 20 or more years of its life. Indeed, that congregation had greatly depended upon the State Mission Board to keep going. Gwaltney was coming to be known as one of the outstanding young ministers in North Carolina. Now Greensboro wanted him. Said Columbus Durham, "Greensboro wants a whale and doesn't have enough water to float a minnow!" They called Gwaltney, nonetheless, and in a few years they more than doubled the membership and quadrupled their gifts. Greensboro has been a leader in gifts through all the years.

W.M. POTEAT

Dr. Poteat attended 11 sessions of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The impact of this bright, warm, human, Christian gentleman on the association can only be imagined. He was connected with Wake Forest College 54 years as student, teacher and president. Perhaps no other person ever exerted a greater influence on the college or, for that matter, on North Carolina Baptist life.

He was to speak at a session of the State Baptist Convention in Winston-Salem December 12, 1922. Poteat was under fire because he saw no conflict between science and faith. During that convention he stayed in the home with Dr. and Mrs. W.A. Newell, long-time friends. Newell was Presiding Elder of the Winston-Salem District of the Methodist Church.

Newell knew of Poteat's enemies, and gave him a New Testament in which he had inscribed, "This is my faith and I affirm it." Dr. Poteat read that affirmation before the convention when he stood to give his address. That temporarily silenced the opposition.

Allen Easley relates a story which W.R. Cullom told him. Cullom said that he attended that convention and was sitting on the front pew beside a man who had in hand a resolution he was waiting to read to the convention asking the convention to petition the Wake Forest trustees to fire President Poteat. But after Poteat held aloft the New Testament declaring, "This is my faith and I affirm it" the brother folded his papers, stuffed them into his pocket and mumbled, "Nobody could pass anything after that performance!"

SEPARATE AND REGULAR BAPTISTS

When Shubal Stearns and 15 other Separate Baptists settled at Sandy Creek, Randolph County, in 1755, the Baptist Zion was changed, never to be the same again. So much has been said and written about the effects of the Separates on all Southern Baptist life, I will not say more here, except to quote G.W. Paschal: "Separate Baptists have proved to be the most remarkable body of Christians America has known. Their fervent missionary and evangelizing zeal prompted them to leave New England homes not knowing where they went, only knowing they were led by the Spirit of the Lord." (Paschal, *History of N.C. Baptists,* Vol. 1, pp. 140-141, General Board, N.C. Baptist Convention). Separate Baptists left a heritage to be reckoned with. However, the Philadelphia-Charleston tradition also had a great influence in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The Philadelphia Association was organized in 1707 and the Charleston in 1751. The English influence was much felt in the Philadelphia Association and, subsequently, in the Charleston Association. In these associations there was no less commitment to the priesthood of the believer, autonomy of local churches, and separation of church and state, and other major Baptist beliefs.

Separate Baptists, heirs of the Great Awakening, were very evangelistic and missionary. Descendants of Philadelphia-Charleston placed more emphasis on education, culture and refinement than Separates did. Separate Baptists gave us *ardor* while Philadelphia-Charleston gave us *order*. Furman, Mercer and Wake Forest, *et al*, were products primarily of the Philadelphia-Charleston wing. Wake Forest College exerted tremendous influence on the PMBA and, while Separates' influence spilled over into all Southern Baptist life, the Charleston influence was felt here very much. Indeed, it still is.

A brief word about the headwaters of the Philadelphia-Charleston spirit. Oliver Hart, a product of the Philadelphia Association, whose model came from England, became pastor of the Charleston Baptist Church in 1750 and then in 1751 led in organizing the Charleston Association, the oldest in the South. Now, American Baptists were linked together in spirit and practices. Hart started a program of education for ministers in 1754. It could not be said that this was the beginning of Furman University. However, programs grow and expand. Eventually Baptist colleges and theological seminaries were brought into being. Wake Forest sprang up in that milieu. This is a capsule version of a ong and significant chapter in Baptist life.

Although the spirit of the Philadelphia and Charleston Associations impinged upon us here in Piedmont North Carolina and, although the Separate Baptists influenced us as it has all Southern Baptists, we must not overlook the fact that many diverse forces have left their mark on us. We cannot list all those forces. For one thing, we cannot identify them all. It is important for us to remember that we are inevitably influenced by what has gone before us and what is going on around us. In other words, "Today is a child of yesterday, and today will be the parent of tomorrow." The principle of continuity is observed here. Hence, we should remember who were our ecclesiastical and theological forebears. In the family of Baptists we see some who resemble the Separates more; some bear the marks of Philadelphia-Charleston; and some look more like landmarkers; some, the primitives, etc. These family "genes" persist in different proportions, and show up sometimes in surprising places.

F.M. Jordan, whom M.A. Huggins called "the Prince of State Missionaries" came to Winston in 1871 hoping to start a Baptist church. Moravians came to the area almost 120 years before. They were well established. Said one Moravian brother: "I doubt that Baptists can make it, for they have only factory hands, washer women and yard men!" Possibly Baptists are not impartial judges as to whether we "made it." That brother had not reckoned with F.M. Jordan who secured the use of the courthouse and later a schoolhouse where he held services for a while. It was reported that one Sunday they had communion and the congregation sat in the jury box!

Jordan led the church to secure a lot near the present county jail and city hall in Winston-Salem, where they started to build. However, Jordan felt that he must move on, so he went elsewhere. W.R. Gwaltney was called and came as pastor of the Winston Church in 1874 and stayed three years. That was long enough to complete the building that had been started under Jordan's leadership. From Winston, Gwaltney moved to the Greensboro Baptist Church, as has been seen.

Older people tell of Pastor H.A. Brown, Gwaltney's successor, making his rounds, calling on people in their homes. He walked almost everywhere and, although there may not have been a cloud in the sky, he might be seen wearing rubbers, and carrying an umbrella. Gilbert Stephenson, Brown's biographer, called him "The Pastor Beloved." Dr. Brown's unique leadership is an inspiring part of our history. We commend Stephenson's biography to you.

One pastor, whom for obvious reasons we do not identify, was known as a great money raiser. So famous was he that he attracted much attention for getting money from people who were not in the habit of giving money to churches. An apocryphal story about this gentleman was told, which we summarize here:

A wee laddie swallowed a coin, which became stuck in his throat. The frantic family had a difficult time locating a doctor to extricate the coin. Some buffoon observed, "They should have called Rev.   , who would have talked that money right out of him!"

W.R. Grigg was discouraged with things generally and called Marshall Mott of Ardmore to ask if he might come to talk. "Come on," said Mott. W.R. said, "I know you can't do a thing, but it will help me to talk it out." Then he told his story, after which he asked Pastor Mott, "What would you do?" Said Mott, "You can't do what I'd do. I would tell the whole crowd where to go and resign!" He said again, "You can't do that because you don't have two weeks of groceries laid up!"

R.E. Adams, 22 years pastor at Mineral Springs, was in the narthex of the building at the end of a Sunday morning worship service greeting the people as they hurried past him to get in line at the cafeteria, when there came pushing into the crowd against the flow of traffic, a bewhiskered brother. The man pushed and shoved his way up to Adams and, taking him by the lapels of the coat, said, "Brother *Lewd-Lum* sent me to you." Then he explained why. The man had gone to see Lewis Ludlum earlier in the day to solicit his agreement to sponsor the bearded one's favorite evangelist in an association-wide revival. Ludlum had sent him to R.E. Adams, chairman of the Committee on Evangelism.

Brother Adams got rid of the man as soon as possible by saying, "Monday morning our pastors meet. I'll mention this to the ministers." At the time for general business in the pastor's meeting, Adams told of the bearded one and his promise to mention the request to the ministers. "Now," said Adams, "I have mentioned it, and I suggest that we think no more of it!" The pastors all laughed, and for a long time some of them addressed Lewis Ludlum as "Brother *Lewd-Lum.*"

FRED DAY

Fred Day had the distinction of holding the office of moderator longer than any other. In fact, he was moderator 25 years, one-fourth of our history. His tenure extended from 1912 to 1936. He was an ordained minister, but more, he was a successful jewelry store operator in Winston-Salem.

Day conducted 522 revivals in his lifetime and they resulted in 9,514 baptisms. He kept careful records of everything, including the honoraria from all his revivals. These offerings amounted to $28,527, and he gave every cent of that money to religious education or other benevolent causes.

Mr. Day enjoyed telling of influences in his life which nudged him toward the ministry. Let this one memory suffice. The famous Elias Dodson, a missionary for the Beulah Association and N.C. Baptist Convention, visited Day's home when he was a lad, as did other preachers. Memories of those visits remained with Fred Day. He especially remembered how Elias Dodson would say to people, "Give me a dollar for Indian missions!" One day a merchant gave Dodson a nice suit of clothes. He looked at it and said, "Too fine, Brother, too fine. Give me a cheaper suit and give me the difference for Indian missions." Such an obsession impressed Day and challenged him all his life.

PATTERSON AVENUE MINISTRY

Clarence Everhart, second pastor of the Patterson Avenue Mission, related a story to the writer we think you may be interested in.

A woman came to Sunday School and worship every Sunday, but left in the middle of the service. Fearing that something was wrong, Everhart mentioned his concern. It developed that she left early to prepare her husband's lunch, for if lunch was late, he beat her. The minister suggested that he talk with the man. She begged him to say nothing, for her husband was so mean he would beat her more than ever. Still, the pastor was troubled. He learned all he could about the man. One day, with all the courage he could muster, he called upon the man. As Everhart expected, the man was rude and stormed out: "Who sent you here?" The pastor calmly said, "I hear you like to fish." Then he wondered out loud if the man would take him fishing. Soon Mr.

Everhart left. But in a few days he visited again—then again and again. Each time the man was calmer, and came to be cordial. Ere long he came to church with his wife and before many weeks the two made professions of faith.

The writer, knowing that people joining the church united with the First Baptist Church on Fifth Street, asked if they followed through to church membership. Everhart said, "She did." "And what about the man?" asked the writer. "No, for you see, the next week the man died."

MRS. J.J. RODDICK

The associational WMU was begun in 1898. For almost a quarter century, women wrote their reports for the association but men read and discussed "women's work." Now and then a pastor such as R.E. White, pastor at Leaksville (1912-17), read reports and spoke "for the sisters." His address to the association at the 1914 session reflects an attitude which was much ahead of his time! He said many good things about the place of women in the work of the church. If he spoke thus at a Southern Baptist Convention in 1985, he just might be booed off the stage.

Basing his remarks on the spirit and teachings of the Master, he referred interestingly to women touched by Jesus, and their subsequent influence. Some of those people's names are recorded: Mary, Martha, Dorcas, Joanna, Susanna, and, of course, Lydia. White said, "When Baptist history is written, one of the brightest spots is the work of Baptist women. The achievements of women is cause for pride." White leads us to pause and ask what would be the status of mission work among Southern Baptists had it not been for the knowledge, commitment and leadership of women in this endeavor. "If every Baptist were to give as do the women," said White, "our gifts would more than double."

Mrs. J.J. Roddick has been brought to the attention of this group on several occasions, and with justification. She did more than serve as Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union for 35 years. She led in raising funds to furnish nurses home and hospital rooms at the Baptist Hospital. In token of appreciation for this magnificent lady, the association minutes of 1950 were dedicated to her. On page 7 of those minutes is a photograph of Mrs. Roddick with an appropriate expression of appreciation for her.

The number of noble people who have rendered extraordinary service to kingdom enterprises is beyond counting. We cannot name them all. But I feel that I must mention Mrs. W.K. McGee. Not only has she served as vice moderator of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, she is completing her term of service as moderator at this Centennial Session of the association. Moreover, she has served twice as Superintendent of the WMU Associational Organization. Beyond this, she served five years as president of the State WMU. More yet, Mrs. McGee has been vice president of the National WMU and on the Executive Committee ten years. Mrs. McGee has demonstrated repeatedly unusual ability and leadership.

EDUCATION

The church is the mother of education and arts. Although the church "mothered" education, the public sector helped "rear" some educational institutions. Baptists have generally advocated a broadbased education, requiring public support. The University of North Carolina is a chain of 16 campuses covering the state. There are 30 non-public colleges in the state, including Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest University, and Wingate. Also, N.C. Baptists own Chowan Junior College.

Secondary education in the public sector was at a low level in 1885. Let us focus briefly on two academies which met needs for a season. When public schools made Baptist academies obsolete, they either closed or converted to other uses. Fruitland and Mars Hill are two of several illustrations we might cite.

Fruitland Institute, founded in 1896 at Hendersonville, functioned as a high school for more than 30 years. A story of rare sacrifice to save Fruitland is recalled. W.F. Powell, a recent graduate of Wake Forest, arrived at Fruitland in 1898 to become principal. Robert Freeman, the man Powell was to deal with, told Powell there was no money so school could not open. During their initial conversation, Freeman mentioned a possible sale of Chimney Rock, which the Freemans owned. "The Rock" was sold for $3,000 to a man who wished to convert it into a tourist attraction. All that money was given to Fruitland and the school was saved. Today Fruitland Bible Institute is located at the spot where once stood the academy. The Bible Institute is operated by the Baptist State Convention to train pastors who go into the ministry late in life, and who lack college training.

French Broad Baptist Institute opened in 1856. This school became Mars Hill. The school building was about to be sold by foreclosure. To secure the building J.W. Anderson, secretary of the trustees, put up a slave named Joe, as security. The debt was paid and Joe was returned to Anderson. Joe Anderson's body is buried on the Mars Hill campus in recognition of his role in the school's history.

There is more to the story. Miss Oralene Graves, of Asheville, the great-great-granddaughter of Joe Anderson, was the first black student to enroll at Mars Hill. That was in 1961. In 1985, Mrs. Oralene Graves Simmons works in the Parks and Recreation Department of the City of Asheville.

In accepting the assignment to write the history of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, we determined to focus on the people aspect of the story. It is hoped that we have not neglected organizations, institutions and churches. It is obvious that some of the people in this story walk out of these pages and become your warm friends.

Let me thank, with a special word of thanks, Calvin Knight, W.E. Pettit, and W.R. Grigg. They did stories on the Baptist Hospital, Baptist Homes, and Lewis E. Ludlum for the history. Their perspective and insights have made an invaluable contribution to the story of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Further, there are almost countless people I have talked with, who have been patient with my questions and careful with their answers.

To Mrs. Florence Bowen and a couple of noble friends who request anonymity, thank you for your help with grammar, spelling and composition. My indebtedness knows no limits.

And now, at the end of 100 years, let us all welcome heartily the second century. Hats off to the past; and coats off to the future!

REPORTS

Audit Committee

Following is the report of Ronald P. Collins, CPA, that was presented and accepted at the Executive Committee meeting February 18, 1985. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association. We anticipate that an outside audit will be made annually.

Submitted by:
Ike Worrell, Chairman

RONALD P. COLLINS, CPA
125 West Raleigh Street
Siler City, North Carolina 27344

I have examined the statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the period November 1, 1983 through December 31, 1984. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, the association's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements referred to above are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the revenues collected and expenditures made and changes in fund balances of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the period November 1, 1983 through December 31, 1984 on the basis of accounting described in Note 1 to the financial statements, which basis has been applied in a consistent manner.

Ronald P. Collins, CPA

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

For the Period November 1, 1983 through December 31, 1984
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Exhibit A

	General Fund	Designated Funds	Building Fund	Totals
REVENUES				
Churches	$135,368.99	$19,340.15	$	$154,709.14
Miscellaneous	1,256.99	9,183.31	125.00	10,565.30
Interest and Dividend	3,881.84		4,765.43	8,647.27
Total - Revenues	$140,507.82	$28,523.46	$ 4,890.43	$173,921.71

EXPENDITURES				
Direct Missions	$ 16,808.30	$	$	$ 16,808.30
Church Development	12,934.85			12,934.85
Support Ministries	112,494.59			112,494.59
Exec. Com. Action	11,078.45			11,078.45
Camp Retreat	2,792.16			2,792.16
Centennial Celebration	23.90			23.90
Desig. Disbursements		26,119.13		26,119.13
Building Fund			41,178.59	41,178.59
Totals - Expenditures	$156,132.25	$26,119.13	$41,178.59	$223,429.97
Revenues in Excess of (Less Than) Expenditures	($ 15,624.43)	$ 2,404.33	($36,288.16)	($49,508.26)
Fund Balances, 11/1/83	50,985.84	1,151.75	64,379.81	116,517.40
FUND BALANCES, 12/31/84	$ 35,361.41	$ 3,556.08	$28,091.65	$ 67,009.14

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 1984
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Exhibit B

Note 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

(a) Basis of Accounting.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association uses the cash basis of accounting in reporting cash receipts and disbursements. Consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Note 2. REPORTING PERIOD:

The Association changed its reporting year end from October 31 to Decembe 31. Therefore, the financial statements presented are for a fourteen month period beginning November 1, 1983 and ending December 31, 1984.

Brotherhood

This has been a good year for the Brotherhood in many ways. We have been fortunate in forming a Brotherhood Council consisting of your Brotherhood Director, Odell Childress; Baptist Men's President, Marion Rector; Mission Activity Leader, Harol Southern; and Mission Study Leader, Jimmy Underwood.

Fifty men attended our 1985 Brotherhood Training Seminar at College Park Baptis September 9. We thank the pastor, Charles Edwards, and his associate, Larry Freeman, for allowing us the use of their church for the past three years.

Men and boys of many of the churches in our association have been involved an have distinguished themselves in the West Virginia Covenant, Caswell Project and Tog Mission. We are proud of them for the commitment they have shown.

We have enjoyed working with the WMU through their leader, Marjorie Turner.

We were privileged in visiting the following churches last year: Quaker Gap, West Side, Macedonia, Forsyth Park, and Lewisville. Some began new Brotherhood organizations in their churches. For others it was a time of fellowship and inspiration. We are truly grateful for the revival of interest in involving men and boys in missions.

The Brotherhood and Baptist Men Council are ready and willing to serve your needs. Your associational Brotherhood thanks you for encouragement and support in the past year.

Submitted by:
Odell Childress, Director

Centennial Committee

On October 17, 1885, Dr. H.A. Brown preached the introductory sermon from Isaiah 25:1-2: "O Lord, thou art my God; I will exalt thee, I will praise thy name; for thou hast done wonderful things: thy counsels of old are faithfulness and truth . . . ."

Over the 100 years of its existence the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has found by experience that God's plans formed of old are indeed faithful and true. The Centennial Committee has met formally nine times during the past associational year to structure various ways of celebrating our 100 years and God's abiding presence and leadership during that time.

Events of our centennial year have included a Youth Choir Christmas Concert, a one-day family fellowship at Sandy Creek Church, an associational choir festival and a special Executive Committee meeting at Red Bank Church on August 19, 1985 in which the Rev. M.M. Goss delivered the address "Faith of Our Fathers, Part I." Centennial dramas and historical monologues have been prepared and made available for church presentations.

The 100th annual meeting is scheduled for October 17, 1985 at Wait Chapel on the Wake Forest University campus. In addition to the address, "Faith of Our Fathers, Part II," Dr. Walter Shurden, professor of church history at Mercer University, will be a primary speaker.

A key feature of this year of celebration has been the publication of *A History of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association,* by M.M. Goss. Dr. Clifton Allen has contributed invaluably to this work as chairman of the publications subcommittee.

Of special aid to this committee has been the imagination, zeal, and drive of Lewis Ludlum, without whom many of the celebratory events would never have been conceived.

The Centennial Committee acknowledges with deep gratefulness all the individuals and churches who have aided in giving this centennial year its proper perspective in the light of history and its bright hopes toward the future lit by the God who is ever the great "I Am."

Submitted by:
Stephen L. Welborn, Chairman

Church-Community Ministries Committee

The Church-Community Ministries Committee has met monthly during the past year at the associational office, sharing lunch, and making plans which concerned our committee. We have been very busy and have carried out many worthwhile events.

In April we sponsored our first Adult Handicapped Retreat, which was very successful with 78 persons in attendance. We have already been asked to do this again next year. Much planning and preparation went into this with Nell Gilmer being instrumental in helping with the event.

We sponsored a booth at the Council for Older Adults Seminar, which represented our association well. We sponsored and employed a summer missionary, Mary Agner, who carried out the Backyard Bible Clubs during her 10 weeks of employment this summer.

Plans are being made at this time to sponsor a workshop to inform our area about the needs of the poor and hungry and the resources available to them. We have considered being supportive to the Habitat for Humanity which has just begun in Winston-Salem. Decisions concerning this will be forthcoming during the next year. We have supported other community events; such as CROP WALK and the King Outreach Ministry.

Please continue to pray that next year we will find God's will for our committee as we seek ways to help those who need us in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association area.

Submitted by:
Janie Hooker, Chairman

Church Extension Committee

The Church Extension Committee has experienced a fruitful year with several significant achievements to be reported.

The Victory Baptist Church has been under watchcare of the association and will be received into full fellowship during our annual meeting.

Becks' Satellite Mission plans are continuing to develop. An excellent site has been purchased east of Highway 52 near Rural Hall. Immediate plans called for a VBS to be conducted this summer by the Becks congregation.

Dan River Mission is progressing well. During the year they have averaged 30-35 in worship. The congregation is in stable condition financially and will request watchcare status at the annual association meeting.

The Korean Mission is in its second year of work. This congregation meets in Reich Chapel of the First Baptist Church, the sponsoring church, and is under the able pastoral leadership of Seong Soo Kim. One outstanding event this year has been the merging of the Korean congregation in Winston-Salem with the Korean congregation in High Point. The combined congregation meets in Winston-Salem. This merger has increased the numbers and greatly strengthened the work.

The Spanish Mission is continuing to flourish. This year has seen a change of pastors. John Jones resigned to continue his seminary training and he is succeeded by Carlos Oliveros.

Submitted by:
Paul J. Craven, Jr., Chairman

Church Secretaries Conference

This year saw the reorganization of a much needed conference for church secretaries. Twenty secretaries and one guest were present for the first meeting on March 14. Jim Hamblen, PMBA director of missions, challenged those present with an inspiring message on "Pegs to Hang on To."

Sandy Tatum, a member of Calvary Baptist Church, spoke on "How to Deal with Stress" at our meeting on May 16.

At the July meeting, Mike Bradshaw of Crisis Control Ministry and member of Ardmore shared information and guidelines on "How to Deal with People in Crisis Situations."

At the September meeting the secretaries were joined by the PMBA Ministers Conference for an associational Tax Seminar. This was led by Mr. Leon Rumley, a member of Winston-Salem First.

The purpose of this organization is to encourage individual growth and professional excellence; to provide support and fellowship for its members; to develop a better understanding of the church secretary's duties and responsibilities and to offer continuing education opportunities pertaining to her specific work; and to encourage, assist, and support one another in our unique field, thereby deepening the spiritual enrichment of its members.

The conference meets bimonthly on a Thursday at 12:00 noon in January, March, May, July, September and November. Exceptions to these dates and times may be made when necessary with adequate notices to members.

Leaders for this year have been: president, Joyce Love, West Side; vice-president, Helen Johnson, Pfafftown; secretary-treasurer, Clara Johnston, Konnoak. Program Committee: Joyce Simmons, King First; Judi Crouse, Northwest; Nancy Sebastian, Bethany. Publicity: Peggy Hall, associational office; Anna Shull, Main Street; and Pat Koontz, Edgewood.

Submitted by:
Joyce Love, President

Church Training

Church Training continues to see marked growth as we continue to upgrade materials at the associational office Resource Center. Pilot Mountain Association had two churches to participate in the Children's Bible Drill, one church to participate in the Youth Bible Drill, and now ranks in the top ten associations in North Carolina for church training growth - churches reporting a church training program. In addition, several new equipping centers have been purchased, making a total of 25 equipping centers available for loan to associational churches.

Our plans for 1985-86 include further upgrading of equipment, as a joint effort with the Media Library Committee. A church training growth seminar with Mrs. Ruth Prince, church training growth consultant of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, is planned in area churches in May 1986. We also hope to schedule an interpretation training in the fall of 1986.

The Church Training team is available to help answer questions, or give input at any time. The team includes Rev. Mike Willard, Mrs. Natalie Birdsong, Mrs. Earline Brett, and Mr. Jake Gray. We are grateful for the privilege of serving our association.

Submitted by:
Philip Wagoner, Director

Committee on Committees

Our committee has worked diligently to match people and positions to provide strong, balanced leadership for our association. This year we have worked closely with the Nominating Committee in an effort to coordinate our work and in preparation for our anticipated constitutional revision. We have filled 150 positions with: 59 churches represented (41 - Forsyth and 18 - Stokes); 108 men and 42 women; 69 ministers and 81 laypersons. We have also sought to build a leadership file of personal preferences for associational involvement. We encourage every pastor, staff member, and interested lay person to complete a "preference form" to be kept on file in the Resource Center. It is our hope that our association will continue to move forward because of our efforts.

NOTE: Chairpersons are listed in **bold letters**
* Indicates filling unexpired terms of office
★ Indicates term has been extended by the Executive Committee for duration of special projects already in process

ATHLETIC COMMITTEE
(Recreation Council)
1986 - Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
1986 - Bob French, Calvary
1987 - Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
1987 - Bency Smith, Forest Hill
1988 - Jim Sebastian, Bethany
1988 - **Randy Gambrell,** Ardmore

AUDIT COMMITTEE
1986 - Harold Southern, Robin Hood
1987 - **Larry Matthews,** Glenn View
1988 - Bill Russ, Old Town

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
(Council)
1986 - Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
1986 - Diane Oakley, Walnut Cove 1st
1986 - Paul Reese, West Side
1987 - Mike Bradshaw*, Ardmore
1987 - Richard Coburn, Edgewood
1987 - **Glendora Epperson,** Ardmore
1988 - Gary Chapman, Calvary
1988 - Al Carpenter, Winston-Salem 1st
1988 - Larry Freeman, College Park

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (Council)
1986 - Natalie Birdsong, Old Town
1986 - Nell Bobbitt, Bethany
1986 - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
1986 - Melvyn Curlee, Glenn View
1987 - **Janie Hooker,** Forest Hill
1987 - Bill Poole, College Park
1987 - Marion Rector, Winston-Salem
1987 - Sue Tesh, Clemmons 1st
1988 - Steve Kiser, Bethany
1988 - Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
1988 - Louise Garner, Rural Hall 1st
1988 - ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE
(Council)
1986 - Jerry Beeson, Brim's Grove
1986 - Diane Greenstreet*, Union Grove
1986 - Weldon Hamrick, Kernersville 1st
1986 - Roy Little, Oak Grove
1986 - Paul Wonders, Becks
1987 - Chester Bovender, Knollwood
1987 - **Paul Craven,** Winston-Salem 1st
1987 - Jack Hall*, Brim's Grove
1987 - Grant Jeffries, Calvary
1987 - Bill Priddy, King 1st
1988 - Roy Church, Calvary
1988 - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
1988 - Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
1988 - Larry Webb, Main Street
1988 - Tom Womble, Ardmore

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
★★ - J.W. Angell, Wake Forest
★★ - **Eugene Sherrill,** Forsyth Park
★ - W.T. Hendrix, Old Town
★ - Frank Whitaker, Bethany
1986 - Catherine Clark, Southside
1986 - Leary Scott, Main Street
1987 - M.M. Goss, Northwest
1987 - Gayle Redding, Clemmons 1st

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (Council)
1986 - **Charles Edwards,** College Park
1986 - **W.R. Grigg,** Colfax
1986 - Sydney Goldfinch, Knollwood
1987 - Carl H. Gill, Greater St. Matthews
1987 - Claxton Hall, Winston-Salem 1st
1987 - Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem 1st
1988 - Gerald Hewitt, Knollwood
1988 - Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
1988 - Ben Daniels, Union

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (Council)
1986 - Robert Cantwell, Clemmons 1st
1986 - **Ray Hamilton,** Konnoak
1986 - Stephen Welborn, Antioch
1987 - William Fryar, Macedonia
1987 - Bill Moreland, Peter's Creek
1987 - James May, Center Grove
1988 - Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
1988 - Melvin Shelton, Victory
1988 - Ray Davis, Crestwood

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1986 - Anne Guy, Wake Forest
1986 - Arnold McKinney, Stoney Ridge
1986 - Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood
1986 - Linda Pegg, Union Grove
1987 - Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem 1st
1987 - Susan Maxey, Walnut Cove 1st
1987 - David Morrow, Old Town
1987 - **Charlie Turner,** Bethania
1988 - J.L. Wilson, Ardmore
1988 - Thurman Hauser, Oak Ridge
1988 - Clinard Merritt, Brim's Grove
1988 - Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE (Joins Program Committee)
1986 - Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem 1st
1987 - **Martha Curlee*,** Glenn View
1988 - Leon Lasley, Union Grove

MINUTES COMMITTEE (Communications Council)
1986 - **Steve Shumaker,** Parkway
1987 - Don House, Old Town
1988 - Linda Lewis, Northwest

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE (Council)
1986 - Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove 1st
1986 - Norman Mickey, Stoney Ridge
1987 - Robin Petree, Dan River Mission
1987 - James Ray, Peter's Creek
1988 - **Bob Lattimore,** Germanton
1988 - Thurman Hauser, Oak Ridge

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (Combine w/ Committee on Committees)
1986 - Peggy Isley, Walkertown
1986 - William Pope, Mount Olive
1987 - **Elsie Jarvis,** Rural Hall First
1987 - Delilah Stinson, Southside
1988 - Velma McGee, College Park
1988 - Calvin Knight, Knollwood

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE (Program Committee)
1986 - Alfred Philley, Friendship
1986 - Carolyn Wonders, Becks
1987 - Frances Daniel, Union Cross
1987 - **Richard Hicks,** Edgewood
1988 - Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1988 - Charles Martin, Antioch

ORDINATION COMMITTEE (Council)
1986 - Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
1986 - Harry Goble, Red Bank
1986 - Floyd Helms, Peace Haven
1987 - Roger Aycock, Union Grove
1987 - **Wilson Harmon,** Southside
1987 - Marian Phillips, Clemmons 1st
1988 - Gordon Schrum, Willow Oak
1988 - Enoch Booth, Unity
1988 - Vicki Tamer, Wake Forest

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
1986 - **Mark Corts**, Calvary
1986 - Ed Stines, Main Street
1987 - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
1987 - Carol West, Red Bank
1988 - Connie Stafford, Bethania
1988 - Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE (Joins Program Committee)
1986 - Dot Harmon, Southside
1987 - **Warren Carr,** Wake Forest
1988 - Clifton Allen, Winston-Salem 1st

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE (Council)
1986 - **John Boyles,** Colfax
1986 - Ardenia Jones, Forsyth Park

1986 - Tim Wilkins*, Fellowship
1987 - Horace Grubbs*, West Side
1987 - Charles Bennett, Stoney Ridge
1987 - Lucy Hamrick, Kernersville First
1988 - Mary Griffith, Winston-Salem 1st
1988 - Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
1988 - Amis Daniel, Union Cross

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE (Associational Strategy Committee)

★ - Marie Butner, Macedonia
★ - Ben Daniels, Union
★ - Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
★ - **Boyce Wilson,** Knollwood
★★ - Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
★★ - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood

1986 - Eddie Brackett, King 1st
1986 - Leon Flynt, Oak Grove
1986 - Homer Good, Kernersville 1st
1986 - *
1987 - *
1987 - H.E. Barkley, Ardmore
1987 - Thelma Ragsdale, Antioch
1987 - Richard Groves*, Wake Forest

STUDENT AND YOUTH COMMITTEE (Council)

1986 - Chris Norman*, Peace Haven
1986 - Ben Vogler, Becks
1987 - **Eric Bjork,** Oaklawn
1987 - Keith White*, Mineral Springs
1988 - Mike McKee, Calvary
1988 - Andy Oliver, Mount Olive

Submitted by:
Committee on Committees
Ty Talton, Chmn., Eddie Brackett, Irene Covington,
Gayle Edwards, Donald Farrow, Wilson Harmon,
Brenda Hicks, Joyce Love, Milton Sewell

Appointed Committees/Workgroups

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Clifton Allen, Winston-Salem 1st
Chester Bovender, Knollwood
Florence Bowen, Kernersville 1st
Mike Britt, Winston-Salem 1st
Benjamin F. Daniels, Union
Brent Helton, Ardmore
C.M. Jervis, Winston-Salem 1st
Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem 1st
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
William Phillips, Home Moravian
Gladys Poindexter, Winston-Salem 1st
Arthur Reid, Oak Grove
John Totten, Knollwood
Stephen Welborn, Chm., Antioch

Ex Officio: Sydney Goldfinch, Vice-Moderator; M.M. Goss, History Writer; Jim Hamblen, Director of Missions; Lewis Ludlum, Historian; Velma McGee, Moderator; J.L. Wilson, Chm. Order of Business

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1985 - Donald Farrow, Waughtown
1985 - Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
1985 - Ty Talton, Chm., Union Grove
1986 - J. Wilson Harmon, Southside
1986 - Brenda Hicks, Edgewood
1986 - Joyce Love, Clemmons 1st
1987 - Eddie Brackett, King 1st
1987 - Irene Covington, Kernersville 1st
1987 - Gayle Edwards, Winston-Salem

RESOURCE CENTER BUILDING COMMITTEE

Construction Subcommittee

Warren Carr, Wake Forest
Ed Collette, Chm., Winston-Salem 1st
Marion Rector, Winston-Salem 1st
Marjorie Turner, Bethania
Troy Wood, College Park
Vonnie Wood, College Park
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood

Fund-Raising Subcommittee

Mark Corts, Calvary
Amis Daniel, Union Cross

Irvin Grigg, Chm., Kernersville 1st
Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
David Morrow, Old Town
Jim Saul, Oaklawn
J.L. Wilson, Ardmore

SEMINARY EXTENSION WORKGROUP
Mary Berridge, Chm., Bethania
Marshall Boyles, Mount Olive
Steve Kiser, Bethany
James May, Center Grove
Gerald Smith, Knollwood
Mike Willard, Griffith

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE FOR CAMP RETREAT
Clinard Merritt, Brim's Grove
Marion Rector, Winston-Salem 1st
Eugene Schlaman, Winston-Salem 1st
Walter Tolbert, Union Grove
Marjorie Turner, Bethania
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
J.L. Wilson, Chm., Ardmore

Constitution Committee

Since January 19, 1984, this committee has engaged in evaluating proposed revisions to the constitution of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association upon its determination that there was a broadly held opinion in the association that revisions were in order. The committee adopted as a guiding principle that revisions offered as the result of our evaluations would "allow the constitution to be more of an organic document of the association, descriptive of and responsive to the needs and goals of the association as it seeks to assist churches on mission in their individual settings," and that such proposed revisions would be submitted to the association in accordance with stipulations of the present constitution. The committee solicited suggestions for revisions from the association at large and considered the proposals of respondents.

The revised constitution which is submitted to the association departs from the current constitution in some major characteristics. It is not a single document; rather, it is a three-part set of documents based on current associational design and the need for operational flexibility within the limits of generally fixed organizational design. This structure provides for a brief, general charter document (i.e., the Constitution), a set of Bylaws which describe functionally the association's organizational structure, and an Operations Manual, which will include policies and procedures of specific workgroups. The Operations Manual provided by this structure must be generated by the individual workgroups of the association and be tested by use in the organization.

The committee believes this three-part structure engenders a healthy balance in associational documentation while allowing such documentation to be dynamically responsive to the needs and goals of the association.

This committee has worked earnestly in their task, and is grateful for the prayer support we have received. We are also grateful to the Strategy Planning Committee for their early definitive support, and to those persons and workgroups who have provided definitions and information, as well as proposed revisions. We thank Boyce Wilson, Jim Hamblen, and the associational staff for continued assistance.

Submitted by:
F. Eugene Sherrill, Chairman

Cooperative Ministries Committee

Continuing the four decades of relationships among the leadership of black and white churches in this area has been the focus of attention of this committee during this past year. The joint committee composed of representatives from Rowan Baptist Association and Pilot Mountain Baptist Association have met twice exploring the possibilities of working together during the "Good News America" simultaneous revivals.

Although it was agreed not to proceed in this type of cooperative evangelistic campaign, the members continued to search for concrete ways to remove the barriers which hinder the work of "God's Kingdom" in this area. Many of the following suggestions which were offered in last year's annual report are still valid as goals to be reached in this joint effort:

1. Observe Race Relations Day in most of the churches in both associations
2. Pulpit exchanges between black and white congregations
3. Participation in joint ministers' conferences
4. Companion churches for joint project within the community
5. Improved cooperation in Pastors' Schools and Seminary Extension work
6. Provide opportunities for leadership development in the areas of Sunday School, Church Training, women's work, men's work, youth activities and community ministries
7. Some type of joint meeting between the two associations
8. Continuing efforts to get fully acquainted as persons and leaders in our Lord's work.

While we may have come a long way in relationships, there is a long way to go. Our Director of Missions has represented us well in the Baptist Ministers and Associates Conference as well as the Rowan Baptist Association. He has been accepted as a member of both organizations.

Please continue to pray for and support cooperative endeavors in this area of work.

Submitted by:
W.R. Grigg, Chairman

Evangelism Committee

The Evangelism Committee focused on two major concerns during the 1984-85 associational year. The first was our spring session of the associational meeting in which evangelism through the local church was emphasized. An inspiring service of music was provided by a choir made up of choir members from churches in the association under the direction of Brent Helton, associational music director, and Don Bearden, associate. Personal testimonies concerning evangelism in some of our churches were given and Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, delivered the sermon which emphasized local church evangelism. The service was concluded with a challenge for all present to become more committed to evangelism in the local church and community. To further emphasize the role of the local church in evangelism, we held this session of our associational meeting in historic First Baptist Church, downtown Winston-Salem.

The second focus of attention for the Evangelism Committee was organizing and planning a strategy for the "Good News America" campaign scheduled for April 6-13, 1986. Ray Hamilton, pastor of Konnoak Baptist Church, was selected to serve as chairman of the Good News America Committee. Plans for Scripture distribution and People Search have been set and publicized for the week of October 20-26. The Evangelism Committee is pleased and excited with the response of the churches in the PMBA in choosing to participate in this evangelistic thrust.

Submitted by:
Neal E. Eller, Chairman

Executive Director of Missions

This past year has been one of the most significant years in my ministry. From the way many of you have worked during this Centennial Year, we can assume you have experienced a similar commitment and dedication to mission through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

The fellowship among the "family" of 77 Baptist congregations continues to grow and the mutual support given to these congregations and individuals from those congregations are apparent at each gathering. The spring meeting of the association which focused on evangelism is a good example. Almost a thousand attended this event held at the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem on Sunday, April 28.

The "Return to Red Bank" celebration in August saw almost 300 in attendance. As we looked to our heritage we prepare to dream about the next century. Between these two stack-poles, our past and our future, we have the opportunity to meet the outstanding challenge of the present.

While the "Centennial Events" such as: The spring evangelistic rally; The Sandy Creek Festival; The "Back to Red Bank" Celebration; The writing and publishing of the PMBA history, *A History of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association* by Mack Goss; The fund-raising drive for the Lewis Ludlum Baptist Resource Center which will house the associational offices and meeting rooms; have consumed much of our attention, much has been taking place without fanfare. One of the most significant accomplishments has been the completion of the revision of our Constitution and Bylaws. This will enable the conferences, councils, and committees to assist the congregations to attempt to do that which the Father intends them to accomplish.

Visiting each congregation, especially on significant occasions, has provided the rich opportunity to see the magnificent diversity in God's Kingdom Work. To assist those congregations in difficult times has been as fulfilling as joining in their joys and celebrations.

The next few years will give us opportunity to address the opportunities and challenges and meet those needs that are all around us. The planning process will reveal our objectives, goals and action plans. Please plan to offer suggestions and correction to our decision-making process.

Finally, "thank you" for allowing me to serve with you to attempt to fulfill GOD'S Will more authentically, effectively and efficiently to the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In His Name,
Jim Hamblen, Executive Director

Finance Committee
1986 Budget

	Basic Budget	Phase I	Phase II
DIRECT MISSIONS			
Cooperative Ministries	$ 900.00	$	$
Church Community Ministries	3,540.00	900.00	3,000.00
Church Extension			
Dan River Mission	2,700.00		
Korean Mission	3,000.00		
Spanish Mission	10,200.00		
Special Needs		2,400.00	2,400.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00	200.00
New Work			6,000.00
Total Direct Missions	$ 20,540.00	$ 3,500.00	$11,600.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
Sunday School	$ 3,800.00	$	$
Church Training	775.00		
Music	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Media-Library	675.00		
Student & Youth Ministries	3,000.00	500.00	500.00
Brotherhood	1,240.00		
Camp Retreat*			
Woman's Missionary Union	4,374.00		
Evangelism	1,400.00		
Stewardship	330.00		
Seminary Extension	618.00		
Special Interest Groups			
Church Secretaries	200.00		
Minister's Conference	300.00		
Ministers' Mates	155.00		50.00
Youth Ministers' Support Group	125.00		
Resource Material	240.00		
Recreation & Athletic	300.00	400.00	500.00
Christian Life	250.00	250.00	
Total Church Development	$ 18,882.00	$ 2,250.00	$ 1,050.00
SUPPORT MINISTRIES			
Annual Meeting	$ 375.00	$	$
Minutes	990.00		
Lease Janitor, Utilities	10,500.00		
Telephone	3,900.00		
Insurance & Bond	240.00		
Equipment & Maintenance	5,400.00		
Taxes	600.00		
Publicity & Promotion	300.00		
Office Expense	4,200.00		
Postage	2,400.00		
Books & Materials	300.00	90.00	90.00

Administrative Services	600.00		
Professional Expenses	1,200.00		600.00
Conferences & Conventions	1,500.00		600.00
Professional Growth	300.00		300.00
Travel	3,300.00		1,800.00
Miscellaneous	300.00		
Associational Planning	240.00		
Professional Auditing Service	2,000.00		
Total Support Ministries	$ 38,645.00	$ 90.00	$ 3,390.00
SALARIES & BENEFITS			
Director of Missions			
Salary & Housing	$ 31,200.00	$	$
Insurance & Retirement	6,888.00		
Social Security Offset	3,600.00		
Director of Community Ministries			
Salary & Housing			9,000.00
Insurance & Retirement			5,700.00
Social Security Offset			2,400.00
Administrative Assistant			
Salary	16,200.00		
Retirement	1,620.00		
Social Security	1,159.00		
Bookkeeper/Financial Secretary			
Salary	11,400.00		
Retirement	1,140.00		
Social Security	816.00		
Educational Coord./Secretary			
Salary		10,800.00	
Retirement		1,080.00	
Social Security		772.00	
Add'l Secretarial Help	600.00		
Christmas Gifts	1,000.00		
Total Salaries & Benefits	$ 75,623.00	$12,652.00	$17,100.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$153,690.00	$18,492.00	$33,140.00

*Camp retreat will use balance of funds approved by Executive Committee action which were restricted for this purpose.

Submitted by:
Finance Committee
Amis Daniel, Chm., Bill Adkerson, Clyde Bristow, Jr.,
Irvin Grigg, Ann Guy, Susan Maxey,
Arnold McKinney, David Morrow, Jack Noffsinger,
Linda Pegg, Margaret Tocce, Charlie Turner

Historian

My report this year will consist largely of prime history research materials used by Rev. Mack M. Goss in writing *A History of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association 1885-1985*. Most of these materials are now in preparation for deposit in the N.C. Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University.

The following tapes are included in the collection (using Agfa 611 tapes and Superscope C-105 Recorder at standard (1-7/8) speed. Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Amos recorders. Introductions mostly by Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum.

PMBA-1, 1/26/84 - "Recent Developments at Main Street Baptist Church"--Homer Good, Ed Stines, Lewis E. Ludlum, Charlie Turner, Anna Shull, and M.M. Goss.

PMBA-2, 1/26/84 - "Dan River Mission"--Henry Lankford, Doyce Amos, Leroy Smith, Lewis Ludlum, Bob Lattimore, Roy Little and Arthur Reid.

PMBA-3, 2/2/84 - "Patterson Avenue Mission Center, Forsyth Missionary Fellowship, and Interracial Cooperation"--Walter Warfford, K.O.P. Goodwin, Carl Gill, Ginny Britt, Ray Butler, Sharyn Dowd, Ronald Rice, Lewis Ludlum, and W.R. Grigg.

PMBA-4, 2/8/84 - "General Emphasis, WMU, Church Training"--Mrs. Katherine Roddick, Kay McGee, Leon Lasley, Jim Hamblen, and Lewis Ludlum.

PMBA-5, 2/9/84 - "General Emphasis"--Troy Hamrick, Lydia Hamrick, Kathleen Frink Sullivan, Beverly Sullivan, Lewis Ludlum.

PMBA-6, 2/16/84 - "New Baptist Work"--Phil Gilbert, Cliff Hege, Jimmy Loggins, Charles Barefoot, Alberta Parker, Jim Hamblen and Doyce Amos.

PMBA-7, 2/16/84 - "New Baptist Work"--Fordie Rice, Doris Ann Goble, Harry Goble, Lewis Ludlum.

PMBA-8, 2/23/84 - "Wake Forest University and the Baptist State Convention" and "Memories of Being Moderator"--Ralph Scales, Lewis Ludlum.

PMBA-9, 3/9/84 - "Experiences as Bi-vocational Pastor, Education, Mexican Ministries at Oak Grove Church"--Arthur Reid.

PMBA-10, 3/9/84 - "Miscellaneous Subjects"--Troy Hamrick, Jim Hamblen.

PMBA-11, 3/15/84 - "Miscellaneous Topics: Denver, Colorado Missions; Spanish-Speaking Missions"--Roy Young, John Jones, Leon Lasley, Lewis Ludlum, Earl Hester.

PMBA-12, 3/20/84 - "WMU, Camp Retreat, New Work, Miscellaneous Topics"--M.M. Goss, Louise Byrd, Cleo Hall, Steve Kiser, David Beavers.

PMBA-13, 5/16/84 - "Inner City Ministries"--Mrs. Berthenia D. Horne, Ronald Rice, Merlin Blandford, Ginny Britt, Edgar Christman.

PMBA-14, 5/16/84 (continuation of 13) - "Shelter for Street People," "The Loft," "Weekday Ministries"--Merlin Blandford.

PMBA-15, May 1984 - "Property for New Churches," "Property for Home for the Aged"--Rev. W. Elvin Jones, former pastor at Clemmons First.

PMBA-16, May 1984 - "Memories of Easton Baptist Church" and General Topics -Rev. M.J. Bargoil, Director of Missions, Big Emory Baptist Association, Harriman, Tennessee, 37748.

PMBA-17, July 1984 - Patterson Avenue Mission Center, Crisis Control - Reference to Clara Norwood, Roy and Barbara Hood, WFU students, etc.--Rev. E.C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27612, former director of Church Extension, North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

We are currently in the process of collecting for preservation in the N.C. Baptist History Collection the following materials:

1. Miscellaneous papers, addresses and newspaper clippings on inner city ministries by Mrs. Ginny Britt, Rev. Ronald Rice, Rev. Ed Christman, and Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hood.
2. Miscellaneous papers, addresses and newspaper clippings collected by Mrs. Kathryn Rodddick, Mrs. Kathleen Sullivan, and Mrs. Clara Norwood. Much of the material features Woman's Missionary Community Missions, the Patterson Avenue Mission Center and Camp Retreat.
3. Miscellaneous papers, discourses, addresses and newspaper clippings collected by Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum.
4. *History of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association* by McPherson (Mack) Mashburn Goss.
5. Miscellaneous materials on Rev. Fred Day.
6. A brief drama on Rev. Fred Day by Mrs. Lisa Allison.
7. A brief drama on Dr. Henry A. Brown by Miss Peggy Haymes.
8. A monologue featuring the life and work of Mrs. J.J. Roddick by Ms. Ellen Perry.

Submitted by:
Lewis E. Ludlum, Historian

Ministers Conference

The Ministers Conference is composed of pastors, church staff persons, retired ministers, and staff from local Baptist institutions: Baptist Hospital, Baptist Retirement Homes and Wake Forest University. The conference met nine times during the year in churches throughout the association: Union Grove, Griffith, Knollwood, Antioch, King First, Calvary, College Park, Fellowship and Winston-Salem First.

Fellowship is a major objective of the conference and is encouraged through a fellowship hour prior to the meeting and lunch together in the host church following the session. A Valentine banquet for ministers and spouses was held at Calvary. On two occasions during the year joint sessions were also held with ministers from the Rowan Baptist Association. They were our guests for a meeting and meal in December. We joined the meeting of the Baptist Ministers' Conference and Associates in May and were their guests for lunch.

Programs in the 1984-85 year addressed a wide range of topics and issues: Ministering to the Poor, Staff Relations, Coping with Depression, the Minister's Spiritual Growth, Ministerial Leadership Styles, Avoiding Stagnation in the Pastorate, and Conflict in the Church. Guest program leaders from outside our association were Dr. Robert Dale of Southeastern Seminary and Dr. Maham Siler, pastor of Pullen Memorial Baptist Church in Raleigh.

Submitted by:
Charles D. Edwards, President 1984-85
Ray Hamilton, Vice-President
Charles Walker, Music Leader
Bill Yates & Vicki Tamer, Program Committee

New Pastors Since Last Annual Meeting

Mike Gilmore, Oaklawn
Richard Groves, Wake Forest
Steve Hedgecock, Pinnacle
Carlos Oliveros, Spanish Mission
George Presson, New Bethel
Ronnie Reynolds, South Fork
Tim Wilkins, Fellowship
Paul Williams, Westview
Carl Witherspoon, Mount Tabor

New Staff Members Since Last Annual Meeting

FULL-TIME

Clif Arnold, Bethany (from part-time)	Minister of Music/Youth
Les Davis, Clemmons First	Minister of Music
Randy Gambrell, Ardmore	Minister of Youth/Outreach
Doug Hill, Calvary	Director of Family Life Center
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown	Minister of Education/Music
Charlie Martin, Antioch	Minister of Education/Youth
Philip Mitchell, Ardmore	Minister of Music
Chris Norman, Peace Haven	Minister of Youth/Children
Andy Oliver, Mount Olive	Minister of Youth
Sheree Smith, Associational Office	Financial Secretary/Receptionist
Bert Welch, Winston-Salem First	Minister of Youth/Recreation
Keith White, Mineral Springs	Minister of Education/Outreach

PART-TIME

Jo Bjorling, Pfafftown	Minister of Youth
Eric Farthing, Union Grove	Minister of Music
Ann Fryar, Macedonia	Minister of Youth
Jake Gray, Robin Hood Road	Minister of Youth/Music
Jimmy Lancaster, Konnoak	Minister of Youth
Allen Mayhue, Griffith	Minister of Youth

Ministers' Mates

This past year the name of our group was changed from "Ministers' Spouses" to "Ministers' Mates." Our theme for the year was "Getting to Know You." We enjoyed sharing our handmade crafts, food tastes, humorous experiences, and what color can do for your total look.

In order for our working members to join us, we had two breakfast meetings on Saturday mornings, a covered dish dinner at night, and a Valentine's banquet with our mates. Closing out our year with a covered dish luncheon put the finishing touch to a great year of fellowship.

Many of our members contributed some of their favorite recipes which were made into our first cookbook. This cookbook was then available to the members.

Friendship, fellowship, and support were our main emphases. We hope other ministers' mates will join us in our endeavors this year.

Officers for the coming year are Margaret Guthrie, Union Hill, president; Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest, vice-president; Johnsie Liner, Knollwood, secretary/treasurer/historian with Ruth Lawrence, Ardmore, as associate; Cornelia Grigg, Colfax, and

ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap, devotions; Frances Daniel, Union Cross, and Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First, programs.

Submitted by:
Margaret Guthrie, President

Minutes Committee

For the second year, Edmonds Printing Company in Lawrenceville, Virginia, did an excellent job of printing PMBA's Minutes. The 1984 Minutes were delivered to the associational office in April and have been distributed to the churches.

Submitted by:
Steve Shumaker, Chairman

Mission Center Committee

The Dan River Mission is progressing well since the financial and decision making process was relinquished to them by the committee in March of this year. The Sunday School attenance is slowly increasing with several new members. Their average attendance is between 25 and 30.

They have recently installed a new furnace and air conditioner. In the March meeting the Mission Center Committee approved the request by the mission to begin the procedure to constitute into a church. They are presently in the process of writing a constitution and bylaws for the church.

The Dan River Mission is to be presented to the association at its October 1985 meeting for watchcare status and for acceptance into the association at the October 1986 meeting.

Submitted by:
Robert A. Lattimore, Chairman

Music Ministry

We were saddened at the death of our friend and associate PMBA music director. Don Bearden was an indispensable source of strength and help during his short tenure as PMBA music associate. We miss him but will benefit for years to come from his hard work and dedication.

The PMBA Music Conference began the 1984-85 year with an associational Youth Choir Christmas Concert at Hanes Auditorium, Salem College, on December 8, 1984. Approximately 75 young people participated in the program, which was led by Fred Kelley of the BSSB, Nashville.

April 28, the date of PMBA's Spring Meeting, brought together a choir of 135 singers and instrumentalists as the associational adult choir presented choral selections at the meeting.

As part of our Centennial Celebration at Sandy Creek Baptist Church, Don Bearden and Brent Helton led in gospel singing and a Sacred Harp sing. Don Bearden also related to the group during the outdoor Sacred Harp sing some of the circumstances which brought about the Sacred Harp singing style.

The associational Music Council commissioned John Purifoy, a composer from Nashville, Tennessee, to write an anthem for our 100th anniversary meeting. The arrangement of "God of Grace and God of Glory" which you will hear this evening is the result of that effort. Upon learning of the death of Don Bearden, Mr. Purifoy dedicated the anthem to Don's memory.

Another associational Youth Choir Festival will be held on December 7 of this year. All youth from our churches are encouraged to participate.

Submitted by:
Brent Helton, Director

Nominating Committee

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Vice-Moderator	Stephen Welborn, Antioch
Clerk	Ed Stines, Main Street
Assistant Clerk	John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Johnson, Pfafftown
Sunday School Director	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Church Training Director	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
WMU Director	Marjorie Turner, Main Street
Brotherhood Director	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Media Library Director	Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Music Director	Rick Brewer, Calvary
Associate Music Director	Brent Helton, Ardmore
Historian	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem First
Seminary Extension Director	Mary Berridge, Bethania
Trustees - 1986	Howard Shoemaker, Mineral Springs
Trustees - 1987	Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
Trustees - 1988	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board	Buddy Latham, Calvary
Baptist Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Foundation	Ralph Cannon, Konnoak
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes	T.W. Harrell, Lewisville
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First

Submitted by:
Nominating Committee
Leon Lasley, Chm., Thurman Hauser, Peggy Isley,
Elsie Jarvis, William Pope, Delilah Stinson

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee has had two requests from churches to examine candidates before ordination. In each case the candidate has shown a knowledge of and a dedication to Baptist polity, as well as an effective grasp of the Christian doctrine.

Each candidate, after a satisfactory examination, was recommended to his church or ordination and the respective churches proceeded with ordaining the candidates.

The candidates were: Mr. Timothy Wilkins, Northwest Baptist and Mr. Charles Martin, Antioch Baptist.

Submitted by:
Wm. Foy Martin, Chairman

Personnel Committee

Planning for future staff, rewriting job descriptions, conducting job evaluations, have been the key words and key responsibilities of the Personnel Committee this year. We have planned four scheduled meetings to give support and enablement to our staff.

During the year job descriptions for all the staff have been rewritten. Our Executive Director has carefully projected future personnel needs in consultation with the committee. We have conducted what may be the most extensive job evaluations in the history of the association. More importantly, we have sought to bridge the gap between the associational staff and associational constituency by maintaining positive, open, and supportive relationships with our staff.

During the year, we employed Beverly Hamblen as Special Projects Secretary to assist with the increased office load generated by planning for the Resource Center, the Centennial Celebration, the long-range planning process, and Good News America Simultaneous Revival preparation. She is serving on a part-time basis and brings excellent skills to this job.

At the end of September, Nancy Sebastian left her employ as bookkeeper/receptionist due to her need for reduced hours. We are deeply appreciative of the dedicated service she has rendered in this important task. On September 16, we welcomed Sheree Smith to the staff for that position. We look forward to a long and mutually satisfactory relationship with her.

Your Personnel Committee continues to be impressed with the devotion and dedication brought to the associational task by Peggy Hall, the administrative assistant, and James Hamblen, our executive director of missions. Peggy's constant, positive spirit, her servant's heart, her willingness to be helpful and the many ways she gives assistance to our executive director, make her an invaluable part of our associational team.

Your committee holds in highest regards the skills, devotion and dedication which Jim Hamblen brings to the task to which God has called him. He has given himself without reservation to the task of getting into the churches, getting to know our pastors and people, at the same time he gives leadership to the association. We are grateful to God for his leadership and the presence of his family among us.

As a committee we encourage all of the association to find ways of encouraging and ministering back to our executive director and his family. Pray much for them as they continue to lead us through some of the most exciting days that the Pilot Mountain Association has ever experienced. Your committee pledges itself to be facilitators and encouragers of the staff so that they will be free to carry on to the fullest the extensive ministry God has given them. Thank you for the privilege of serving our Lord and the churches of the association this year in this capacity.

Submitted by:
C. Mark Corts, Chairman

Resource Center Fund-Raising Committee

The Resource Center Fund-Raising Committee has been working on a continuous basis (about every two weeks) since February 7 of this year. We feel that the association in general is excited, along with us, about the prospects of our new Resource Center finally becoming a reality.

During the month of May we conducted two information and discussion luncheons for pastors (at Union Cross and King First). On August 26 we conducted, at Ardmore Baptist Church, a dinner meeting for associational church leaders and pastors, at which time more up-to-date information (including a slide presentation) was given. At this meeting the churches were challenged to take action and report their pledges no later than October 11 in order that a full report would be in hand for our centennial Annual Meeting at Wait Chapel on the 17th. In the meantime, informational literature, including posters, was designed and produced to promote church awareness of the Resource Center needs.

At the writing of this report, September 30, 1985, we were already receiving donations and pledges from many of the churches. An up-to-date financial report will be available on the 17th. In addition to these gifts and pledges from churches, it has also been interesting to note that there have been a number of unsolicited gifts from individuals.

At our last Executive Committee meeting the group approved the committee's motion that the Resource Center be named "The Lewis Ludlum Resource Center." The same Executive Committee also passed a motion that all proceeds from our newly published associational history be directed to the Resource Center Fund. An earlier Executive Committee had instructed that the associational-owned properties on Hastings Hill Road, Romara Drive and Chestnut Trails be sold and that the proceeds therefrom go to the Resource Center. This is being worked on and we are happy to report that the Hastings Hill property has indeed been sold.

We continue to be excited about the added dimensions of mission service to the churches and to the communities involved, that this Resource Center will provide.

Submitted by:
C. Irvin Grigg, Sr., Chm.,
Mark Corts, Amis Daniel,
Georgie Kitchen, David Morrow,
Jim Saul, J.L. Wilson

Seminary Extension Workgroup

The Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies is only one and one-half years old but is fully alive and well!

The purpose of Pilot Mountain Association is to "glorify God through interchurch fellowship and through assisting . . . churches in realizing their purpose . . . ." What church in the association does not, in turn, have as one of its objectives to train, teach, or educate its people to be more effective servants of the Lord Jesus Christ? Seminary Extension has as its goal to help churches, and individuals within those churches, meet their objective in the area of education.

College-level courses are being taught by some of the highest caliber instructors and the courses are designed to assist all who sense a need for increased preparation in their Christian service.

Some of the courses which are upcoming in the near future are:

"New Testament Theology"; Teacher - Dr. Frank Wood; Nov. 4-Dec. 16, 1985
"Old Testament Survey" (Part 2); Dr. Joe Coltrane; Jan. 6-Feb. 17, 1986
"Evangelism"; Dr. Mark Corts; March 10-April 28, 1986
"Clinical Pastoral Training"; Paul Mullen; May 5-June 16, 1986
"Old Testament Survey" (Part 3); Dr. Joe Coltrane; Sep. 8-Oct. 20, 1986
"Dynamics of Teaching"; Arnett Harris; Nov. 3-Dec. 15, 1986
"Revelation"; Dr. David Morrow; Jan. 5-Feb. 16, 1987
"Old Testament Survey" (Part 1) is presently being taught.

The courses are offered to all who are interested and are offered on Monday evenings for 2½ hours for seven weeks at the Pilot Mountain Association Office. The cost is $15.00 per course, plus the cost of the textbook.

So, as was said at the beginning of the report, "The Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies is 'fully alive and well' "!

Submitted by:
Gerald Smith, Director
Mary Berridge, Workgroup Chairman

Stewardship Committee

The Stewardship Committee has been primarily concerned with the Planned Growth in Giving program of the Southern Baptist Convention during the past year. Several of our churches have committed themselves fully to this program and others have chosen to take part in various aspects of PPG. Most of the promotional work has been done through the offices of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Proposed changes in the constitution of the association will lead to clarification of the responsibilities of the Stewardship Committee.

Submitted by:
Carlton Mitchell, Chairman

Although the Stewardship Committee has been out of the public's "eye," its aims have been actively pursued. In place of the annual banquet the emphasis has been on the major convention-wide thrust of Planned Growth in Giving. It is of the utmost importance that our churches participate in the program in their local setting. In the spring of 1985 John Boyles was elected to serve as stewardship chairman of the association to begin October 18. He was sent to Ridgecrest for Key Leadership Conference and participated in the Planned Growth in Giving seminars at Caraway. As the committee is being changed to a Council (pending associational approval) a large amount of time has been spent in setting up the structure on which to build an effective council. This council will encourage greater stewardship of all resources of the individual, churches, and association in order to accomplish significant endeavors for the sake of the Kingdom in the most efficient manner.

The work of the committee has on the associational calendar three area stewardship seminars, three Planned Growth in Giving seminars (led by the state stewardship department) that are convenient for lay stewardship directors, and the annual stewardship banquet--all during the calendar year 1986.

Submitted by:
John Boyles, Chairman 1985-86

Strategy Planning Committee

The Strategy Planning Committee has been faithful to the long range planning process which it designed and presented to the Executive Committee for approval.

The committee began the process by selecting Lawrence Childs, director of missions of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, as consultant. The consultant is a resource person who is helping us design and implement a "custom-fitted" long range plan for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Also, to help us get started, I attended a Strategy Planning Training Conference at the Home Mission Board. Jim Hamblen and I attended an Urban Awareness Training Event in Charlotte. Both events were helpful and challenging.

Data gathering teams were formed as listed below:

a. Other Religious Groups Study
b. Population (Demographic) Study
c. Social Systems Study
d. Church Study
e. Associational Organization Study

The teams were oriented and trained by Lawrence Childs. Also, he conducted interviews of associational representatives which served as the prime source of the data collected by the Organization Study team.

A summary (packet) of the information which was gathered by each team is being furnished at the Annual Meeting to each congregation and to each associational "program" leader. Each associational program leader will write implications of the data from his/her program perspective. Hopefully, the leaders in the local congregations will use the data for their planning processes and for responding at the Church Council Retreat as to "How can the association best serve the churches."

LOOKING AND PLANNING AHEAD!

-- Meeting with State Baptist Convention and Home Mission Board representatives	December 16-17, 1985
-- Meeting of the Strategy Resource Team in Atlanta with "program" leaders of the Home Mission Board	February 13-14, 1986
-- *CHURCH COUNCIL RETREAT - at Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem - Listening and feedback session among all church councils of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association	February 28- March 1, 1986
-- PMBA Planning Retreat at Caraway Conference Center	June 20-21, 1986
-- PMBA 101st Annual Meeting Presentation and approval of the "Long Range Plan"	October 21, 1986

Theme for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

1985-86 — "A Time to Dream" (101st)
1986-87 — "Working the Dream" (102nd)
1987-88 — "Realizing the Dream" (103rd)

*Please place on your "Special Events" Calendar!

Submitted by:
Boyce R. Wilson, Chairman

Student and Youth Committee

Master Mime Mark McMasters was one of the highlights of this year's schedule of events sponsored by the Student and Youth Committee. Mark performed at College Park Baptist Church on March 2, and 215 youth, representing eight churches, enjoyed his unique brand of presenting the gospel.

In an effort to emphasize the plight of millions suffering from starvation and malnutrition, a 200 foot banana split was constructed and eaten by youth from our association on May 18 at Becks Baptist. Donations were taken up to be given to world hunger relief, and world hunger games were played under the direction of Ben Vogler.

Submitted by:
Eric Bjork, Chairman

Sunday School

This past year it has been my privilege to work with an enthusiastic and committed Sunday School Council and ASSISTeam. The Sunday School Council meets monthly and is composed of the age group division directors on the ASSISTeam. Our ASSISTeam is composed of 16 persons who specialize in general officers, adults, youth, children, and preschool Sunday School methods and ministry. Many of these skilled leaders are state-approved special consultants and church staff personnel. During the past year several led state conferences and were invited to serve as specialists in Metro Clinics.

Following the Bold Missions theme of outreach for the past year, we have sought to lead churches to participate in the "Reach Five in '85" goals for the year. On "Celebration Sunday," September 29, churches reported 21,287 enrolled in Sunday School in our association. The total increase in our Sunday School membership this year, according to churches reporting, was 1,208 net gain (a 5% increase).

During this year each team member has been assigned five or six churches to "shepherd" in giving care, guidance, and information. We held a Pastor/Director Dinner, an association Leadership Training Conference at Mount Olive and Knollwood, a cluster conference for three churches, individual conferences for three churches, outreach conference for one church, a People Search training conference, two Vacation Bible School clinics, and held several individual consultations for Sunday School evaluation.

We look forward to our Bold Mission emphasis on evangelism in the coming year and in preparation will hold a training conference on evangelistic Sunday School teaching--"So Send I You - Teaching to Reach" on October 7 at Walnut Cove and on October 8 at Ardmore. Our goal will be to train teachers to teach to win the lost and develop the saved. Our greatest prayer is that having been taught, class members will go out of their classrooms to seek the lost and unchurched, create a strong outreach organization within the Sunday School leadership, and commit themselves to outreach activities; such as, people search and prospect cultivation. May we experience a tremendous Sunday School revival in our association!

Submitted by:
Mitzi Moore, Director

The Associational Church Media Library Organization

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) emphasized three special events this year. In October 1985, we sponsored a pot luck supper at Ardmore Baptist. This was an informal time of getting to know one another. We also shared ideas as well as problems and possible solutions. We had excellent attendance for this event.

In April many attended our annual spring workshop at Caraway. This was an intensive 1½ days of learning experience led by several personnel from the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville.

Media Library week at Ridgecrest was held in July. TACMO encouraged local people to attend this in-depth study of all phases of media library work. Many specific requests from individual churches were directed to TACMO leaders during the year.

Submitted by:
Helen Johnson, TACMO President

Treasurer's Report

January 1, 1985 - December 31, 1985

Church	General	Designated	Total
Advance	$ 100.00	$ .00	$ 100.00
Antioch	5,294.17	.00	5,294.17
Ardmore	3,850.00	.00	3,850.00
Becks	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Bethania	1,554.32	.00	1,554.32
Bethany	3,107.07	.00	3,107.07
Brim's Grove	1,797.37	.00	1,797.37
Brown Mountain	413.00	.00	413.00
Calvary	9,250.00	.00	9,250.00
Center Grove	1,417.35	.00	1,417.35
Clemmons First	3,048.99	.00	3,048.99
Colfax	780.99	.00	780.99
College Park	3,135.00	.00	3,135.00
Crestwood	2,369.66	.00	2,369.66
Dan River Mission	492.31	.00	492.31
Edgewood	2,652.59	.00	2,652.59
Fellowship	463.11	.00	463.11
Forest Hill	1,724.34	.00	1,724.34
Forsyth Park	415.47	.00	415.47
Friendship	673.00	.00	673.00
Germanton	2,050.00	.00	2,050.00
Glenn View	3,951.88	.00	3,951.88
Goodwill	1,012.50	.00	1,012.50
Greater St. Matthews	.00	.00	.00
Griffith	500.00	.00	500.00
Kernersville First	9,135.86	.00	9,135.86
King First	1,700.00	.00	1,700.00
Knollwood	3,036.75	.00	3,036.75

Konnoak	3,300.00	.00	3,300.00
Korean Mission	445.45	.00	445.45
Lewisville	3,271.69	.00	3,271.69
Macedonia	863.92	.00	863.92
Main Street	1,691.97	.00	1,691.97
Mineral Springs	2,637.39	.00	2,637.39
Mount Calvary	350.00	.00	350.00
Mount Olive	770.00	.00	770.00
Mount Tabor	61.50	.00	61.50
Mountain View	421.48	.00	421.48
New Bethel	.00	.00	.00
New Hope	450.00	.00	450.00
Northwest	3,164.33	.00	3,164.33
Oak Grove	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
Oaklawn	3,666.67	.00	3,666.67
Oak Ridge	1,005.45	.00	1,005.45
Old Town	2,875.00	.00	2,875.00
Olive Grove	.00	.00	.00
Parkway	.00	.00	.00
Peace Haven	1,804.14	.00	1,804.14
Peter's Creek	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Pfāfftown	2,165.06	.00	2,165.06
Pilot Mountain	1,300.00	.00	1,300.00
Pinnacle	200.00	.00	200.00
Quaker Gap	1,893.18	.00	1,893.18
Red Bank	976.18	.00	976.18
Robin Hood Road	1,320.00	.00	1,320.00
Rural Hall First	1,010.74	.00	1,010.74
South Fork	2,575.53	.00	2,575.53
Southside	900.00	.00	900.00
Spanish Mission	242.80	.00	242.80
Sprague Street	2,100.00	.00	2,100.00
Stanleyville First	700.00	.00	700.00
Stoney Ridge	511.10	.00	511.10
Temple	90.00	.00	90.00
Union	260.00	.00	260.00
Union Cross	3,889.00	.00	3,889.00
Union Grove	2,283.72	.00	2,283.72
Union Hill	725.00	.00	725.00
Unity	344.38	.00	344.38
Victory	.00	.00	.00
Wake Forest	1,694.42	.00	1,694.42
Walkertown	1,652.51	.00	1,652.51
Walnut Cove First	2,336.28	.00	2,336.28
Waughtown	1,800.00	.00	1,800.00
West Side	803.76	.00	803.76
Westview	1,146.17	65.76	1,211.93
Willow Oak	672.00	.00	672.00
Winston-Salem First	7,999.96	.00	7,999.96
TOTAL	$141,796.51	$65.76	$141,862.27

DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL BUDGET	
DIRECT MISSIONS	
Cooperative Ministries	$ 799.20
Church Community Ministries	2,714.39
Church Extension	
Dan River Mission	3,225.00
Spanish Mission	10,250.00
Korean Mission	3,000.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
Sunday School	2,472.28
Church Training	720.00
Music	928.64
Media-Library	546.05
Student & Youth Ministries	3,152.98
Brotherhood	472.42
Woman's Missionary Union	6,251.27
Evangelism	592.78
Stewardship	70.00
Seminary Extension	4,518.37
Special Interest Groups	
Church Secretaries	259.78
Ministers' Conference	1,077.84
Ministers' Mates	112.74
Youth Ministers' Support Group	55.28
Resource Material	95.20
Recreation & Athletics	897.34
SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Annual Meeting	588.53
Minutes	993.00
Lease, Janitor, Utilities	10,250.00
Telephone	3,781.64
Insurance & Bond	150.00
Equipment & Maintenance	3,191.34
Taxes	249.52
Publicity & Promotion	183.65
Office Supplies	4,013.61
Postage	3,198.28
Books & Materials	332.99
Administrative Services	731.34
Professional Expenses	1,176.11
Conferences & Conventions	2,290.15
Travel	3,040.88
Miscellaneous	50.74
Associational Planning	251.22
Professional Auditing Service	2,000.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS	
Director of Missions	
Salary & Housing	29,833.74

Insurance & Retirement	6,628.68
Social Security Offset	3,565.00
Support Staff	
Salaries	26,518.03
Retirement	2,654.50
Social Security	1,878.85
Additional Secretarial Help	211.78
Christmas Gifts	881.23
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$150.856.37
SPECIAL RESTRICTED FUNDS	
Camp Retreat	$ 1,407.48
Centennial Celebration	18,040.27
Mega Focus Cities	1,074.53
Basketball	5,880.50
Folding Machine	939.38
Church Community Ministries	2,993.11
Equipment & Materials	1,689.55
Part-time Secretary (Temporary)	2,242.90
Kernersville Project	65.76
TOTAL RESTRICTED	$ 34,333.48
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$185,189.85

SUMMARY

Revenues	General	Designated	Total
Churches	$141,796.51	$ 65.76	$141,862.27
Refunds	14,702.93	12,518.27	27,221.20
Interest	3,158.27		3,158.27
Transfer-Executive Committee Action		17,800.00	17,800.00
Sale of History	348.00		348.00
Volunteer Chaplaincy Development		1,000.00	1,000.00
Resource Center money sent in check with general fund money	5,911.45		$5,911.45
Miscellaneous	781.38		781.38
TOTALS - REVENUE	$166,698.54	$31,384.03	$198,082.57
Expenditures			
Direct Missions	$ 19,988.59	$	$ 19,988.59
Church Development	22,222.97		22,222.97
Support Ministries	36,473.00		36,473.00
Salaries & Benefits	72,171.81		72,171.81
Designated Disbursements			34,333.48
Transfer-Executive Committee Action	17,800.00		17,800.00
Sale of History	348.00		348.00
Resource Center money sent in check with general fund money	6,009.21		6,009.21
TOTALS - EXPENDITURES	$175,013.58	$34,333.48	$209,347.06

Revenues in Excess of (Less Than) Expenditures	$ (8,315.04)	$ (2,949.45)	$ (11,264.49)
Balance January 1, 1985	$ 25,346.22	$13,554.82	$ 38,901.04
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985	$ 17,031.18	$10,605.37	$ 27,636.55

RESOURCE CENTER

Revenues	
Churches	$22,011.29
Refunds	10.00
Special Donations	6,963.34
Interest	1,900.12
Sale of Property	6,387.41
Sale of History	3,779.69
TOTALS - REVENUE	$41,051.85
Expenditures	$18,904.79
Revenues in Excess of (Less Than) Expenditures	$22,147.06
Balance January 1, 1985	$28,091.65
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985	$50,238.71

CHURCH GIFTS RESOURCE CENTER FUND

December 31, 1985

Antioch	$ 250.00	Mount Olive	$ 300.00
Ardmore	500.00	Oak Grove	375.00
Bethania	1,250.00	Old Town	833.00
Calvary	10,000.00	Peter's Creek	1,000.00
Center Grove	200.00	Pinnacle	300.00
Crestwood	1,000.00	South Fork	297.99
Germanton	500.00	Stanleyville First	500.00
Griffith	500.00	Temple	1,000.00
Korean Mission	300.00	Walnut Cove First	133.30
Main Street	2,000.00	Willow Oak	672.00
Mount Calvary	100.00		

Submitted by:
David Ward, Treasurer
Sheree Smith, Bookkeeper

Vice-Moderator 1984-85

Our association has demonstrated once again during the course of this year its basic strength. Like a "tree beside streams of living water," it has brought forth fruit.

Working together with capable leadership and effective administration, we have been led to see just what can and should be done in Forsyth and Stokes counties among our Baptist churches who believe in the Christian value found in working together under God for the good of all and the progress of the Gospel.

Our past strengthens us. Mr. M.M. Goss has worked long, hard hours to produce a record of the one hundred years of history we celebrate this year.

Sandy Creek, Red Bank and Mineral Springs churches have provided a place for the meeting of minds to know as best we can the mind of Christ. The Executive Committee appreciates this hospitality.

Committees meeting in the office of the association, in centrally located restaurants, and in the churches of the association for work and fellowship have spent long hours together thinking, talking, praying, planning and seeing results.

The goal before us to build a centrally located Resource Center on Long Drive is already proving its ability to unite us in a common task. As we build, we will grow. The results seen in bricks and mortar will demonstrate our united purpose.

I thank God for Jim Hamblen, Velma McGee, Peggy Hall and the staff in the office and the larger circle of fellow workers who have shared their lives, their vision and their faith in our common task.

Christian fellowship may be God's greatest gift. As we work together with the total world need in our thoughts, our lives have found new strength. This is, perhaps, what the association is all about.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1984-85

December 17, 1984 Highlights:

1. Copier and folding machine purchased for the associational office.
2. Charles Walker resigned as treasurer as he is leaving town.
3. Lot #53 on Chestnut Trails given to the association to be sold and the money placed in the building fund.
4. Study Committee for Togo Project: Dr. Mark Corts, Mr. Walt Pegram, Mr. Jeff Coppage, Mr. Ed Collette.
5. Chairman Boyce Wilson reported update of Strategy Planning Committee for Mega Focus Cities.
6. Constitution Committee presented a copy of work being done.
7. Mr. Hamblen reported that November 15 he had completed his first year as director of missions.

February 18, 1985 Highlights:

1. New faces at the meeting: Enoch Booth, pastor of Unity; Ron Watts, Walnut Cove member; Jerry Bodenheimer, Union Cross member.
2. Jim Johnson and David Ward elected treasurer and assistant treasurer.
3. Associational Spring Meeting to be held April 28, 1985 at First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, with emphasis on evangelism; Dr. Mark Corts as speaker.
4. Stephen Welborn passed out the agenda of planned events for the Centennial Year.
5. Boyce Wilson reported on an Atlanta trip where the Home Mission Board, the N.C. Baptist State Convention and Pilot Mountain Association agreed to work together in behalf of Mega Focus Cities.
6. Association voted to sell Romara Drive and Hasting Hill Road property. Proceeds to be placed in the building fund.

May 20, 1985 Highlights:

1. Association agreed to guarantee the cost of printing the history up to $10,000.
2. Church-Community Ministries Committee granted $3,000 for extra summer activities.
3. Association agreed to hire a temporary secretary for six months to be paid $2,600.

4. Amis Daniel pointed out that uncommitted funds have been reduced from $26,013.52 to $8,213 by the preceding actions.

5. Charlie Turner of the Finance Committee recommended that associational funds be deposited in the Southern National Bank and that $20,000 be placed in a 12 month C.D. account. A substitute motion empowered the Finance Committee to handle these financial arrangements.

6. John Woodard and Ed Stines were introduced. They will be serving as clerk and assistant clerk of the association.

June 17, 1985 Highlights:

1. The meeting was presided by Mrs. Velma McGee in the absence of the vice-moderator.

2. Mary Agner, summer missionary, was introduced.

3. Ty Talton reported from the Nominating Committee as follows: Clerk, Ed Stines; assistant, John Woodard; Music Director, Rick Brewer; associate, Brent Helton; ACTS representative, Buddy Latham. He also reported the Athletic Committee chairman is Randy Gambrell; Church Extension to replace Mike Ledbetter, who has returned to Mexico, is Jack Hall. Stewardship Committee to fill unexpired term is Horace Grubbs.

4. Association agreed that members of the Constitution and Strategy Planning Committees whose terms expire be extended until the work at hand is completed.

5. Ed Collette and Boyce Wilson appointed to the Resource Center Building Committee.

6. Mr. Hamblen announced a $3,000 gift for the Resource Center. He also announced that Mt. Olive has agreed to give $100 a month for three years.

7. Job Description for Director of Missions, Administrative Assistant, Bookkeeper/Receptionist prepared by Personnel Committee was presented to the association.

8. Paul Wonders made a plea for support of ACTS.

9. Application for church growth assistance for Main Street Baptist Church, Kernersville, approved.

10. Paul Craven shared his impressions of his recent Togo trip.

11. Since insurance bond has expired and the company will not renew it, the Finance Committee will handle the matter.

Red Bank Baptist Church, August 19, 1985

1. The meeting was opened by a silent processional and prayer with the ringing of the church bell in the background. Paul Merritt was introduced as one who represented, through his family, the older members of Red Bank.

2. Pastor Harry Goble welcomed the group back to Red Bank.

3. M.M. Goss presented his Centennial Address (first part), "Faith of Our Fathers."

4. Charles Stevens introduced the upcoming history by Mr. Goss. This should be available in time for the Annual Meeting.

5. Irvin Grigg announced a special dinner scheduled on Monday, August 26, at Ardmore Church. This is to help interest the leaders in the churches in the Resource Center funding needs.

6. Special prayer was requested for Rev. and Mrs. Ray Hamilton in the tragic death of their daughter and also for the family of Don Bearden.

7. The entire group enjoyed the fellowship and refreshments under the picnic shelter.

September 16, 1985 Highlights:

1. Sheree Smith has been named Financial Secretary and Receptionist in the associational office.

2. Seong Soo Kim, pastor of the Korean Mission; Paul Williams, new pastor at Westview; and Bryan Lawson, newly elected committee member from Brim's Grove, were presented.

3. The association unanimously voted to name the new associational facility the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center.

4. The association voted to have an appropriate place for the recognition of all significant gifts to the Resource Center.

5. Proceeds from the sale of the Centennial History will be placed in the Resource Center Fund since the cost of the History was funded by the association.

6. Aubrey Kirby will be named architect for the new Resource Center. This action tabled until the next meeting.

7. The Constitution Committee presented its report as a result of two years' work. The report is recommended to the Annual Session in October.

8. Edsel Carter gave a slide presentation of Camp Retreat along with a request for $3,900 of capital funds to be used for bathhouse construction.

9. A substitute motion by Jim McKee to the intent that action be tabled until a more careful study and comprehensive plan be presented to the Executive Committee and that the item not be included in the proposed budget until this committee finishes its work. Mr. Hamblen shared with the group concerns which he had raised with Henry Lankford and Edsel Carter as well as a consultation with seven associations regarding the recommendations about wilderness camping. After considerable discussion, a motion was passed that the Camp Retreat Committee composed of Clinard Merritt, Eugene Schlaman and Walter Tolbert be enlarged by adding four other members. These will be named by the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk and vice-moderator elect.

10. Cecil Cave moved that appreciation be expressed to Edsel Carter for the hard work he has done and is doing with other interested persons in improving the Camp Retreat property.

11. Fifty-six persons in attendance made everybody feel that the work of the association is strengthening.

Submitted by:
Sydney Goldfinch, Vice-Moderator and
Chairman of Executive Committee

Woman's Missionary Union

During this centennial year, Woman's Missionary Union emphasis has been "By Love Compelled." The Associational Council's philosophy is that we exist "to assist churches to do WMU work."

To be better trained, eight members of the WMU Council went to Ridgecrest, and all council members attended state training at Caraway. At the September 1984 Leadership Conference, 187 leaders from 46 churches were trained to be more effective leaders in their church.

Realizing the importance of Pastor-Staff/WMU Partnership, a dinner was held at Northwest Baptist with special emphasis on foreign missions on November 26. Jack and Ruby Gentry, missionaries to Taiwan, were our special guests. Ninety-four leaders from

24 churches saw slides on "What Is WMU." Martha Curlee, Enlargement Director, coordinated this event.

The 94th Annual Session of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union met at Benton Convention Center March 15-16, 1985 with a registration of 1,961. WMU members from 36 churches in our association were involved in local arrangements.

One of the highlights of the year was Annual Meeting April 15, 1985 at Southside. Two hundred persons from 38 churches sang "Happy Birthday, PMBA" and blew out candles on a beautiful birthday cake donated by Union Cross Baptist Church.

Acteens (grades 7-12), under the leadership of Frances McDaniel and Associational Acteens Council, participated in Annual Meeting, learned how to have better meetings at a "Menagerie," and had an "Over the Rainbow Picnic." Four new organizations have been started this year.

Girls in Action (grades 1-6) had a "Mission Adventure Roundup," Father/Daughter Cookout, and camp at Merriwood. Clayron Webb, director, assisted by Lou Nations helped organize four new organizations.

"At Home by the Phone Day" has given Mission Friends leaders an opportunity to talk with Connie Dickens, director, and assistant, Tha Park. Southside Baptist invited leaders to a workshop on "How to Have a Mission Friends Meeting." We have five new Mission Friends organizations.

Baptist Young Women had a Fellowship Dinner June 3, 1985 at Knollwood featuring Miriam Ann Glover, School of Pastoral Care. Nancy Sebastian, director, reports one new organization.

Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women coordinated World Day of Prayer in six area churches with 234 persons from 38 churches participating. Theme was "We Are the Church--Called to be One for God's Mission."

Three hundred seventy-two ladies from 47 churches selected and honored a Baptist Woman from their organization at a Fellowship Dinner at Oaklawn in April. Under the leadership of Georgie Kitchen, director; Sue Tesh, assistant director; and Joyce Love, council member; four new organizations have been started.

Next year will be the 100th anniversary of North Carolina WMU. Under the leadership of Peggy Neal, centennial chairman, church WMU leaders are preparing for a birthday party January 8, 1986, and 100 days of prayer January 8 to April 17.

Mission Action projects have included Christmas Prison Ministry, Goodwill Birthday Parties, Crisis supplies at Forsyth Hospital, Hawley House, Battered Women, Migrant, and Crisis Control Ministry.

Contact has been made with every church and mission this year. At associational events, we have had a total of 1,315 in attendance from 65 churches. We have again earned "Distinguished" on the Achievement Guide.

Submitted by:
Marjorie Turner, Director
Thelma Ragsdale, Assistant Director
Anna Shull, Secretary

PMBA Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1985-86

WMU Director ....Mrs. Marjorie Turner, 750 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall 27045; 377-9345

Assistant WMU Director .....Miss Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107; 788-1586

WMU Secretary . . . . Mrs. Anna Shull, 445 Uppergate Ln., Kernersville 27284; 996-5259
WMU Mission Action Director . . . . Mrs. Beverly Hamblen, 3305 Midkiff Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 724-6635
Centennial Chairman . . . . Mrs. Peggy Neal, 2993 Ormond Dr., Winston-Salem 27106; 765-5427
Baptist Women Director . . . . . . Mrs. Georgie Kitchen, Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053; 994-2151
Assistant Baptist Women Director . . . . Mrs. Sue Tesh, 3241 Harper Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-6083
Acteens Director . . . . Mrs. Frances McDaniel, 5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051; 595-8137
GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Clayron Webb, 399 Eastcrest Dr., Kernersville 27284; 784-6412
Mission Friends Director . . . . Mrs. Connie Dickens, 119 Forest View Dr., Winston-Salem 27104; 768-5796
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . Mrs. Tha Park, 2742 Westbridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103; 765-6667

Youth Ministers Support Group

The Youth Ministers Support Group made great progress this year. In addition to our usual agenda of sharing in each other's ministry difficulties and joys, we had several informative meetings on such areas as taxes, retreat materials, and world hunger.

Submitted by:
Ben Vogler, Becks

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar 1985-1986

OCTOBER

1-31	Conduct People Search for Good News America Revivals
4-12	Dixie Classic Fair - Associational Booth
4- 5	BSC Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
4- 5	BSC Training for Associational Acteens Council - Mundo Vista
6	Bold Day of Commitment
7	"So Send I You" - Sunday School Outreach Clinic - Walnut Cove First
7	PMBA Music Ministers
8	"So Send I You" - Sunday School Outreach Clinic - Ardmore
11	Regional Evangelism Conference - Holiday Inn West, Winston-Salem
11-12	BSC Baptist Women Career Women's Retreat - Ridgecrest
13	World Hunger Day
13-20	PMBA CENTENNIAL WEEK
14	Ministers Conference - Walnut Cove First
14	Resource Center Fund-Raising Committee
17	PMBA 100TH ANNUAL MEETING - Wait Chapel, WFU Campus

21	Church-Community Ministries Committee
22	Youth Ministers Support Group
23	Follow-up Committee, Good News America Revivals
24	Ministers' Mates - Home of Lena Jackson
24	Strategy Planning Committee
24	Youth Choir Festival Rehearsal - Calvary
25-26	BSC BYW Convention - Ridgecrest
25-27	BSC "Curtain Call '85" - Guilford Baptist, Greensboro
26	TRUTH Concert - Wait Chapel, WFU Campus
27	"Cultivation Commitment Day"
28	Foreign Mission Book Institute & Personal Witnessing Workshop - Bethany
28	Special Pastors' Fellowship - Southside
29	Athletic Committee - Forest Hill
7, 14, 21	Seminary Extension Classes

NOVEMBER

1- 2	Baptist Women Centennial Kick-off Celebration - Ridgecrest
4	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women World Day of Prayer
4	Basketball Organizational Meeting - Forest Hill
4	Music Ministers
4- 6	BSC Church Secretaries Seminar - Caraway
5	Sunday School Council
7	January Bible Study - Wake Forest University Campus
9	WMU Council
9-10	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Charlotte
9	PMBA Audio Visual Workshop
11-13	NC Baptist State Convention - Charlotte
14	Church Secretaries Conference - Winston-Salem First
14	Ministers' Mates - Home of Etta Stokes
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study
18	Ministers Conference - Old Town
18	Mission Friends Leaders Activity - Ardmore
18	Coordinating Council
19	Finance Committee
19	Youth Choir Festival Rehearsal - College Park
19	Youth Ministers Support Group
21	Personnel Committee
21	Strategy Planning Committee
28	Thanksgiving - Holiday

DECEMBER

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and LMCO
2	Administrative Committee
2	Organizational Basketball Meeting - Ardmore
6	Youth Choir Festival Rehearsal
7	PMBA Youth Choir Festival - Hanes Auditorium, Salem College Campus

9	Ministers Conference - Mineral Springs
9	ASSISTeam Christmas Fellowship
12	Long Range Planning Committee
14	PMBA Basketball Games Begin
16	Executive Board
16	Strategy Resource Meeting - Greensboro
17	Strategy Resource Meeting - Baptist Building, Cary
21	Basketball Games
24	Christmas Eve - Holiday
25	Christmas Day - Holiday
2, 9, 16	Seminary Extension Classes

JANUARY 1986

1	New Year's Day - Holiday
6	Home Mission Book Institute & Mission Multiplication Workshop
7	Sunday School Council
8	BSC 100th Anniversary Celebration of NC WMU & Beginning of 100 Days of Prayer
10	Associational Church Training Teams - Caraway
12	Witness Commitment Day
13	Ministers Conference - Main Street, Kernersville
16	Church Secretaries Conference
16	Ministers' Mates - Home of Velma McGee
20-24	BSC ASSIST Faculty Training
21	Finance Committee
26	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
4, 11, 18, 25	Basketball Games
6, 13, 20, 27	Seminary Extension Classes

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3- 4	BSC Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
4	Sunday School Council
6	Personnel Committee
6	Focus on Acteens
7	Ministers & Spouses Valentine Banquet - Magnolia Room, WFU
8	WMU Council
9	Race Relations Sunday
10	Revival Rally Training for Church Revival Committee Chairmen, GNA
11	Baptist Men's Rally - Prayer Emphasis, GNA
11	Church Training Doctrinal Emphasis - Greensboro
12	Ash Wednesday
13-14	Strategy Resource Team - Atlanta, Georgia
9-15	Focus on WMU
17	Coordinating Council
18	Sunday School Directors/Pastors Dinner - Winston-Salem First
16-19	Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study
22	PMBA Children's Choirs Leadership Workshop
22	BSC Mission Friends Workshop

24	Training Session for Church Committees-People Search/Scripture Distribution
25	BSC New Church Member Training Seminar - Calvary
28-March 1	Church Council Retreat (LRP) - Calvary
1, 8, 15, 22	Basketball Games
3, 10, 17	Seminary Extension Classes

MARCH

1	Church Council Retreat - Calvary
2- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and AAEO
2	Statewide Media Campaign Begins for GNA
3- 7	BSC MASTERLIFE Seminar - Caraway
4	Sunday School Council
6- 7	BSC VBS Training for Associational Teams
7	"Reaching Out - Together" - Drama Presentation at Knollwood
7- 8	BSC Youth Choral Festival - Calvary
7- 8	BSC Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat - Ridgecrest
9	"Reaching Out - Together" - Drama Presentation at Mount Zion
9-16	Youth Week
9	Associationwide Media Campaign Begins for GNA
10	Administrative Committee
10	Ministers Conference - Bethany
11	Athletic Committee - Forest Hill
13	Church Secretaries Conference
14-15	BSC Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat - Caraway
17	WMU Annual Meeting - Ardmore
18	Finance Committee
18	Youth Coed Softball Organizational Meeting - Forest Hill
20	Ministers' Mates - Home of Martha Carr
23	Palm Sunday
24	Executive Board
28	Good Friday
30	Easter
31	Easter Monday - Holiday
1, 15	Basketball Games
10, 17, 24	Seminary Extension Classes

APRIL

4- 5	BSC Missions Volunteer Seminar - Mundo Vista
6-13	GOOD NEWS AMERICA REVIVALS IN PMBA
8	Sunday School Council
14	Ministers Conference - Edgewood
14	Baptist Women Fellowship
17-19	NC WMU Annual Session - Civic Center, Raleigh
20	Stokes County Sunday School Leadership Workshop
20	Cooperative Program Day
21	Preschool & Children's Sunday School Conference
21	Youth Coed Softball Organizational Meeting - Ardmore
22	Youth & Adult Sunday School Conference
21-25	Baptist Doctrine Study

25-26	Planned Growth in Giving Seminar - Colfax
26	Ministers' Mates - Home of Bess Hollingsworth
26	GA/Parents Cookout
27	PMBA SPRING MEETING
29	Ministers of Music & Spouses Fellowship Banquet
7, 14, 21, 28	Seminary Extension Classes

MAY

2- 3	Associational Youth Retreat - Caraway
3	BW Centennial Prayer Retreat
3	PMBA Children's Bible Drill
5	Baptist Young Women Fellowship
6	Sunday School Council
6	PMBA Leadership Orientation
8	Personnel Committee
9	Area Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament
10	State Children's Bible Drill - Asheboro
4-11	Christian Home Week
11	Mother's Day
12	Ministers Conference
12-14	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
15	Church Secretaries Conference
15	Ministers' Mates - Home of Cornelia Grigg
16-17	PMBA Acteens - "Are You Anybody?"
16-17	BSC Mission Friends Leaders/BYW Retreat - Mundo Vista
18-25	Associational Emphasis Week
20	Finance Committee
22-23	ASSISTeam Retreat
24	State Youth Bible Drills/Speakers Tournament - Asheboro
25-28	Ruth Prince in PMBA (Church Training Specialized Conferences)
26	Memorial Day - Holiday
27	Church Training Council
27	Sunday School Directors Annual Planning Workshop
30-31	PMBA Planned Growth in Giving Seminar - Stoney Ridge
30-31	Young BW Retreat - Caraway
6, 13, 20, 27	Youth Coed Softball Games

JUNE

1	Religious Liberty Sunday
2	Administrative Committee
8- 9	WMU Annual Meeting - Atlanta, Georgia
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention - Atlanta, Georgia
15	Father's Day
16	Executive Board
20-21	PMBA Long Range Planning Retreat - Caraway
22	Annuity Board Sunday
24-30	Foreign Missions/Brotherhood Week - Ridgecrest
29	Christian Citizenship Sunday
30-July 6	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
3, 10, 17, 24	Youth Coed Softball Games

JULY

4	July 4th - Holiday
6-12	Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest
7-11	Wake Forest University Pastors' School
9-11	BSC Super Summer '86
10	Church Secretaries
11	BSC Youth Evangelism Crusade - Greensboro
17	Personnel Committee
18-19	BSC Bivocational Ministers Conference - Caraway
18-24	Sunday School Week I - Ridgecrest
23-25	BSC Acteens Mini-camp - Mundo Vista
24-30	Sunday School Week II - Ridgecrest
28-30	BSC Ministers' Wives Retreat
28-31	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
28-Aug. 1	Acteens Camp - Mundo Vista
30-Aug. 5	Sunday School Week III - Ridgecrest
1, 8, 15, 22, 29	Youth Coed Softball Games
7, 14, 21, 28	Finance Committee Budget Hearings

AUGUST

1- 2	BSC Workshop for Associational WMU Council - Caraway
3	Day of Prayer for World Peace
4	Coordinating Council
5-11	Sunday School Week IV - Ridgecrest
10	Language Missions Day
11	PMBA Area Stewardship Meeting - Quaker Gap
11-13	Associational GA Camp
17-23	Bible Preaching/Deacons/Media Library/Drama Week - Ridgecrest
21-23	Church Training "Mini" Conference - Caraway
25	Annual Stewardship Banquet - Rural Hall First
5, 12	Youth Coed Softball Games

SEPTEMBER

1	Labor Day - Holiday
2	Sunday School Council
5- 6	BSC BYW Convention - NC Baptist Assembly
7-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
8	Ministers Conference
8	WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Conference
7-14	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions & NCMO
11	Church Secretaries Conference
12-13	BSC GA Leader Retreat - Mundo Vista
15	Administrative Committee
15	Area Stewardship Meeting - Becks
16	Finance Committee
19-20	PMBA Youth Lock-in - YMCA
19-20	PMBA Planned Growth in Giving Seminar - Peace Haven
19-20	Sunday School Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
22-23	Adult Choir Workshop/Festival

26-27	Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference - Caraway
29	Executive Board
8, 15, 22, 29	Seminary Extension Classes

OCTOBER

2	Strategy Planning Meeting - Caraway
3-11	Dixie Classic Fair - Associational Booth
4	Handbell Workshop
4	BSC Associational Acteens Council Training - Mundo Vista
5	Area Stewardship Meeting - Edgewood
6- 7	Ministry to Single Adults Conference - College Park
8-10	BSC Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
12	World Hunger Day
13	Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
17-18	BSC Area Deacon Training - Caraway
21	PMBA 101ST ANNUAL MEETING
24-25	BSC BYW Convention - Ridgecrest
27	PMBA Foreign Mission Book Institute
6, 13, 20, 27	Seminary Extension Classes

NOVEMBER

1	BSC BW Serendipity - Piedmont
2- 8	Royal Ambassador Week
3	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women World Day of Prayer
3- 5	BSC Church Secretaries Seminar - Caraway
4	Sunday School Council
6	January Bible Study Clinic
7- 8	BSC Associational GA Training - Caraway
7- 9	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Greensboro
10	Mission Friends "Helping Others" Workshop
10-12	NC Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
13	Church Secretaries Conference
13-14	Strategy Resource Team Meeting - Atlanta, Georgia
16	American Bible Society Day
17	Ministers Conference
17	Coordinating Council
18	PMBA Evangelism Council Lunch & Strategy Meeting
18	Finance Committee
16-19	Foreign Mission Study Suggested Dates
20	Personnel Committee
27	Thanksgiving - Holiday
3, 10, 17, 24	Seminary Extension Classes
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and LMCO

DECEMBER

1	Administrative Committee
6	Associational Youth & Music Ministers Variety Show
8	Ministers Conference
13	PMBA Basketball Games Begin
15	Executive Board

20	Basketball Games
24	Christmas Eve - Holiday
25	Christmas Day - Holiday
31	New Year's Eve - Holiday
1, 8, 15	Seminary Extension Classes

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Projected Calendar Dates 1987

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day - Holiday
5- 9	January Bible Study Week
11	Witness Commitment Day
25	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
5, 12, 19, 26	Seminary Extension Classes
10, 17, 24, 31	PMBA Basketball Games

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 3	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
8	Race Relations Sunday
8-15	Focus on WMU
10	Church Training Doctrinal Seminar (Piedmont)
15-18	Home Mission Study - 1987
16	Coordinating Council
28	Children's Choirs Leadership Workshop
2, 9, 16	Seminary Extension Classes
7, 14, 21, 28	PMBA Basketball Games

MARCH

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
2- 5	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
5- 6	VBS Clinics for Associational Teams
8-15	Youth Week - SBC/Church Training
9	Administrative Committee
9-13	MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar - Caraway
14	PMBA Basketball Games
16	Bible Teaching for Preschool & Children's Conference
17	Bible Teaching for Youth & Adults Conference
20-21	State WMU Annual Session - Ridgecrest
21	Basketball Games
23	Executive Board
9, 16, 23, 30	Seminary Extension Classes

APRIL

6	PMBA WMU Annual Meeting
10-11	State Media Library Conference - Caraway
12	Palm Sunday
17	Good Friday - Holiday
19	Easter

20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study
24-25	Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caraway
26	PMBA SPRING MEETING
28	Fellowship Banquet (Choir)
6, 13, 27	Seminary Extension Classes

MAY

2	Associational Children's Bible Drill
5	PMBA Leadership Orientation
3-10	Christian Home Week
11-13	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest (Coordinating Council)
17-24	Associational Emphasis Week
25	Memorial Day - Holiday
5, 12, 19, 26	Youth Coed Softball Games
---	Sunday School Directors Annual Planning

JUNE

8	Administrative Committee
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting - St. Louis, Missouri
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention - St. Louis, Missouri
21	Annuity Board Sunday
22	Executive Board
26-27	PMBA Planning Retreat - Caraway
28	Christian Citizenship Sunday
29-July 4	Youth Evangelism Week at Caswell
2, 9, 16, 23, 30	Youth Coed Softball Games
30-July 6	Bible Preaching/Deacon/Media Library/Christian Life Week at Ridgecrest

JULY

4	Independence Day - Holiday
6-12	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
8-11	BSC Super Summer '87
10	Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Greensboro
12-18	Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
24-30	Sunday School Week I at Ridgecrest
7, 14, 21, 28	Youth Coed Softball Games
6, 13, 20, 27	Finance Committee Budget Hearings
30-Aug. 5	Sunday School Week II at Ridgecrest
31-Aug. 1	Workshop for Associational WMU Council - Caraway
---	Associational Directors of Missions Conference

AUGUST

3	Coordinating Council
3- 7	Youth Evangelism Week - Truett Camp
4	Youth Coed Softball Games
5-11	Sunday School Week III at Ridgecrest
6- 8	Sunday School Mini-Week - Caraway
11	Youth Coed Softball Games
11-17	Sunday School Week IV at Ridgecrest
23-29	Foreign Missions/Brotherhood Week at Ridgecrest
31	WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Conference

SEPTEMBER

7	Labor Day - Holiday
6-13	Week of Prayer for NC Missions and NCMO
14	Administrative Committee
14-17	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
21-22	Adult Choir Workshop/Festival
25-26	Sunday School Leadership Training - Caraway
28	Executive Board
14, 21, 28	Seminary Extension Classes

OCTOBER

2-10	Dixie Classic Fair (Associational Booth)
3	Handbell Workshop
5- 6	Sunday School Ministry Conference
12	Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
16-17	Statewide Deacon Training - Caraway
20	PMBA FALL MEETING
5, 12, 19, 26	Seminary Extension Classes

NOVEMBER

1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week
2	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women World Day of Prayer
2- 4	BSC Church Secretaries Conference - Caraway
2- 5	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
9-11 ?	Baptist State Convention
15	American Bible Society Day
15-18	Foreign Mission Study - 1987
16	Coordinating Council
26	Thanksgiving Day - Holiday
2, 9, 16, 23, 30	Seminary Extension Classes
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO
---	PMBA Evangelism Council Luncheon & Strategy Meeting

DECEMBER

5	Youth Choir Festival
7	Administrative Committee
12	Basketball Games Begin
14	Executive Board
19	Basketball Games
25	Christmas Day - Holiday
7, 14	Seminary Extension Classes

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Suggested Calendar Dates 1988

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day - Holiday
4- 8	January Bible Study Week
10	Witness Commitment Day

24	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
9, 16, 23, 30	Basketball Games

FEBRUARY

1- 2	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8-12 ?	Focus on WMU
14	Race Relations Sunday
15	Coordinating Council
21-24 ?	Home Mission Study - 1988
27	Children's Choirs Leadership Workshop
6, 13, 20, 27	Basketball Games

MARCH

5	Basketball Games
6-13 ?	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
7	Administrative Committee
14	Preschool & Children's Challenge - Sunday School Outreach
15	Youth & Adult Challenge - Sunday School Outreach
19	Basketball Games
21	Executive Board
27	Palm Sunday

APRIL

1	Good Friday - Holiday
3	Easter
11	PMBA WMU Annual Meeting
24	PMBA SPRING MEETING
26	Fellowship Banquet (Choirs)

MAY

3	PMBA Leadership Orientation
1- 8 ?	Christian Home Week
9-11 ?	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
23-29 ?	Associational Emphasis Week
30	Memorial Day - Holiday
3, 10, 17, 24, 31	Youth Coed Softball Games
---	Sunday School Directors Annual Planning

JUNE

6	Administrative Committee
12-13	WMU Annual Meeting - San Antonio, Texas
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention - San Antonio, Texas
19	Annuity Board Sunday
20	Executive Board
24-25	PMBA Planning Retreat
26	Christian Citizenship Sunday
7, 14, 21, 28	Youth Coed Softball Games

JULY

4	July 4th - Holiday
8 ?	Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Greensboro

10-17 ?	Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest
25-29 ?	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
11, 18, 25	Finance Committee Budget Hearings
12, 19, 26	Youth Coed Softball Games

AUGUST

1	Finance Committee
2	Youth Coed Softball Games
8	Coordinating Council
9	Youth Coed Softball Games

SEPTEMBER

5	Labor Day - Holiday
11-17 ?	Week of Prayer for NC Missions & NCMO
12 ?	Administrative Committee
19-20	Adult Choir Workshop/Festival
26 ?	Executive Board

OCTOBER

1	Handbell Workshop
10	Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
25	PMBA Fall Meeting
—	Dixie Classic Fair (Associational Booth)

NOVEMBER

7	BW/BYW World Day of Prayer
6-12 ?	Royal Ambassador Week
13	American Bible Society Day
14-16 ?	Baptist State Convention
20-23 ?	Foreign Mission Study - 1988
21	Coordinating Council
24	Thanksgiving - Holiday
—	PMBA Evangelism Council Luncheon & Strategy Meeting

DECEMBER

3	Youth Choir Festival
4-11 ?	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO
5	Administrative Committee
19	Executive Board

The 1985 Annual
# of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
James V. Hamblen, 8005 N. Point
Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Year Ending 9/30/85

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ADVANCE	Davie	1893	2	x		14	18	1	122	18	140	0	1	-	275,000	37,836
ANTIOCH	Forsyth	1925	9	x		1	10	9	574	-	574	0	1	-	500,000	9,000
ARDMORE	Forsyth	1930	9	x		18	46	46	1,101	535	1,636	10	6	-	2,700,000	357,025
BECKS	Forsyth	1880	0	x		16	18	21	886	171	1,057	2	3	126,000	2,594,500	30,124
BETHANIA	Forsyth	1979	0	x		7	13	1	76	12	88	2	0	-	175,000	0
BETHANY	Forsyth	1953	0	x		9	21	17	555	87	642	6	0	-	900,000	52,085
BRIM'S GROVE	Stokes	1902	1	x		5	6	4	198	166	364	0	0	70,000	300,000	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	Stokes	1874	1		x	0	2	4	156	64	220	2	1	-	150,000	0
CALVARY	Forsyth	1919	0	x		100	223	101	2,869	195	3,064	43	18	-	5,062,067	1,782,863
CENTER GROVE	Forsyth	1914	1	x		3	5	64	219	22	241	0	2	50,000	250,000	0
CLEMMONS, FIRST	Forsyth	1866	7	x		21	37	50	789	259	1,048	3	6	-	-	0
COLFAX	Guilford		1	x												
COLLEGE PARK	Forsyth	1948	0	x		12	17	27	597	179	776	3	5	-	1,361,504	0
CRESTWOOD	Forsyth	1920	9	x		70	4	20	479	98	577	0	1	-	1,000,000	0
DAN RIVER MISSION	Stokes	-	3		x	0	2	0	29	2	31	0	0	-	75,000	0
EDGEWOOD	Forsyth	1924	7	x		6	16	6	484	-	484	1	0	116,948	732,170	4,745
FELLOWSHIP	Forsyth	1961	0	x		1	5	12	150	26	176	1	0	120,000	300,000	88,000
FOREST HILL	Forsyth	1940	9	x		14	7	7	402	135	537	0	0	80,000	230,000	6,800
FORSYTH PARK	Forsyth	1949	9	x		1	3	2	236	0	236	0	0	70,000	612.831	2,400
FRIENDSHIP	Stokes	1847	1		x	0	2	0	186	46	232	0	0	75,000	325,000	0
GERMANTON	Stokes	1890	2	x		0	5	1	250	4	254	5	0	-	255,000	0
GLENN VIEW	Forsyth	1911	1	x		3	8	22	411	124	535	1	2	77,000	970,000	30,153
GOODWILL	Forsyth	1846	1	x		3	15	10	246	79	325	0	0	80,000	380,000	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	Forsyth															
GRIFFITH	Forsyth	1956	7	x		4	16	9	395	33	428	0	1	5,800	550,000	149,932
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	Forsyth	1884	4	x		23	49	20	852	291	1,143	2	2	82,500	1,000,000	55,753
KING, FIRST	Stokes	1898	4	x		9	58	28	609	94	703	15	6	-	1,000,000	0
KNOLLWOOD	Forsyth	1957	9		x	8	38	59	996	264	1,260	5	28	-	3,611,650	153,470
KONNOAK	Forsyth	1952	9	x		10	21	19	452	47	499	0	0	50,000	682,000	0
KOREAN MISSION	Forsyth	1984	8	x		4	25	0	42	0	42	0	0	-	0	0
LEWISVILLE	Forsyth	1881	3	x		13	17	8	507	60	567	1	1	100,000	-	112,960
MACEDONIA	Forsyth	1881	1	x		15	12	6	194	77	271	5	0	-	200,000	0

MOUNTAIN VIEW	Stokes	1911	2		x	4	6	4	180	12	192	0	2	52,000	200,000	0
NEW BETHEL	Forsyth	1897	1	x		0	3	5	50	31	81	0	0	-	25,000	0
NEW HOPE																
NORTHWEST																
OAK GROVE	Stokes	1883	1	x		7	0	12	312	99	411	0	1	60,000	360,000	0
OAKLAWN	Forsyth	1931	0	x		13	27	46	925	55	980	3	2	-	1,564,434	37,180
OAK RIDGE	Stokes	1866	1	x		5	0	5	328	38	366	0	0	45,000	200,000	0
OLD TOWN	Forsyth	1961	0	x		11	23	16	642	40	682	6	3	-	1,500,000	197,377
OLIVE GROVE	Stokes	1889	1													
PARKWAY	Forsyth	1964	0	x		2	4	6	231	10	241	0	1	-		65,000
PEACE HAVEN	Forsyth	1960	0	x		6	2	6	223	60	283	2	0	-	500,000	0
PETER'S CREEK	Stokes	1867	1	x		7	3	4	223	62	285	0	0	79,000	325,000	0
PFAFFTOWN	Forsyth	1976	0	x		8	34	14	325	23	348	3	2	-	500,000	58,250
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	Surry	1892	3	x		1	1	14	235	125	360	0	5	40,000	350,000	0
PINNACLE	Stokes	1869	3	x		1	0	8	176	110	286	0	0	60,000	150,000	0
QUAKER GAP	Stokes	1909	1	x		10	4	4	286	85	371	0	0	80,000	480,000	0
RED BANK	Forsyth	1859	1	x		5	3	4	113	72	185	1	2	-	200,000	3,181
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	Forsyth	1948	1	x		1	7	12	201	20	221	0	2	-	500,000	0
RURAL HALL, FIRST	Forsyth	1919	3	x		7	3	60	263	75	338	3	13	-	542,000	0
SOUTH FORK	Forsyth	1936	0	x		4	15	22	431	130	561	1	4	-	1,338,600	31,100
SOUTHSIDE	Forsyth	1897	9	x		5	4	29	430	457	887	5	5	-	362,500	11,500
SPANISH MISSION	Guilford	-	1	x		5	11	0	21	2	23	3	0	-	-	-
SPRAGUE STREET	Forsyth	1944	6	x		7	5	14	411	41	452	0	4	-	700,000	15,500
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	Forsyth	1945	7	x		0	3	12	441	59	500	0	1	-	791,100	9,999
STONEY RIDGE	Stokes	1914	1	x		0	0	7	100	0	100	0	0	50,000	-	0
TEMPLE	Forsyth	1928	9	x		0	0	0	46	0	46	0	0	-	112,000	0
UNION	Forsyth															
UNION CROSS	Forsyth	1956	0	x		3	7	7	240	159	399	0	0	90,000	473,633	27,732
UNION GROVE	Guilford	1911	1	x		20	45	19	516	113	629	2	0	-	900,000	188,500
UNION HILL	Forsyth	1851	1	x		4	2	2	102	44	146	1	0	69,500	277,700	0
UNITY	Forsyth	1962	1	x		11	10	10	147	76	223	0	1	45,000	265,000	0
VICTORY	Rock'ham	1976	1	x		12	17	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	-	0
WAKE FOREST	Forsyth	1956	9	x		11	12	22	522	81	603	7	4	85,000	100,000	0
WALKERTOWN	Forsyth	1894	4	x		14	8	7	380	50	430	2	2	0	260,000	3,000
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	Stokes	1891	3	x		6	4	13	330	134	464	2	4	70,000	600,000	0
WAUGHTOWN	Forsyth	1878	9	x		1	4	30	587	200	787	0	1	-	1,261,000	0
WEST SIDE	Forsyth	1977	0		x	1	9	5	127	1	128	1	2	0	225,000	42,232
WESTVIEW	Forsyth	1959	0	x		0	6	13	115	70	185	2	0	-	425,000	4,384
WILLOW OAK	Stokes	1953	1		x	4	7	10	312	0	312	0	0	65,000	250,000	0
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	Forsyth	1871	8	x		18	55	87	1,518	740	2,258	7	7	-		0
TOTALS						625	1,727	1,150	27,997	6,829	34,826	162	166	2,038,748	45,893,689	3,590,226

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Director: Mrs. Mitzi Moore, 2618 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ADVANCE	0	24	20	20	6	10	26	20	0	0	3	0	129	74	0	129	0	106	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	36	27	26	21	24	64	52	0	0	9	0	259	170	0	259	0	91	0	0
ARDMORE	0	95	79	95	85	96	276	143	63	47	14	0	993	481	0	993	5	212	0	9
BECKS	0	93	97	100	95	58	335	105	0	15	9	0	907	436	0	907	0	155	0	0
BETHANIA	0	11	11	11	1	3	29	2	0	0	2	0	70	35	0	70	0	78	0	0
BETHANY	0	30	30	34	20	21	130	84	0	0	7	0	356	222	0	356	0	177	95	0
BRIM'S GROVE	0	15	28	33	10	20	55	23	0	6	5	0	195	110	0	195	0	77	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	10	20	17	0	0	64	8	0	0	0	0	119	74	0	119	0	54	0	0
CALVARY	0	376	343	353	498	312	1,621	292	0	25	8	0	3,828	1,441	0	3,828	0	569	0	19
CENTER GROVE	0	11	8	10	13	3	40	14	0	0	4	0	103	70	10	113	0	70	0	0
CLEMMONS, FIRST	0	80	83	84	8	21	236	134	39	28	5	0	718	372	0	718	0	138	0	38
COLFAX																				
COLLEGE PARK	0	73	47	57	53	69	96	102	0	0	13	0	510	284	0	510	0	82	27	0
CRESTWOOD	0	13	23	15	21	0	52	51	60	10	4	0	249	172	10	259	0	82	5	0
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	8	6	6	0	0	8	3	0	0	2	0	33	18	0	33	0	49	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	25	24	31	21	0	131	72	0	0	5	0	309	131	0	309	0	85	0	30
FELLOWSHIP	4	3	5	9	13	0	19	16	20	0	5	0	94	52	0	94	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILL	4	7	23	42	38	46	107	40	0	11	4	0	322	98	0	322	0	97	0	15
FORSYTH PARK	0	4	11	11	15	6	40	18	0	0	3	0	108	42	0	108	0	77	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	16	15	16	5	29	16	36	0	3	0	0	136	84	0	136	0	65	0	0
GERMANTON	3	15	9	28	9	8	52	32	6	4	5	0	171	104	0	171	0	50	0	0
GLENN VIEW	0	24	46	37	48	33	93	18	0	12	3	0	314	148	0	314	0	75	0	0
GOODWILL	0	16	22	27	0	26	61	15	0	0	4	0	171	102	10	181	0	65	0	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS																				
GRIFFITH	0	32	23	29	10	35	64	31	0	0	8	0	232	149	0	232	0	172	0	0
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	0	71	117	90	25	40	200	80	20	18	9	0	670	376	0	670	0	286	0	0
KING, FIRST	0	54	85	102	39	34	244	-	0	0	9	0	567	296	0	567	0	178	0	22
KNOLLWOOD	0	104	141	129	47	74	207	181	0	18	13	0	914	476	0	914	8	100	0	0
KONNOAK	0	20	36	36	13	30	86	90	0	11	8	0	330	175	0	330	0	83	0	0
KOREAN MISSION		12		16			22						40	31		40				
LEWISVILLE	0	45	47	61	31	46	155	29	0	11	6	0	431	220	0	431	0	80	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	20	21	16	15	12	38	16	0	0	4	0	142	65	0	142	0	128	0	0

MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	6	8	7	16	14	18	10	0	0	5	0	84	56	0	84	0	35	0	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	3	2	0	5	8	18	0	0	0	0	36	27	0	36	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORTHWEST	2	23	26	42	41	24	206	74	0	36	6	0	480	193	0	480	0	95	0	0
OAK GROVE	8	18	33	40	13	13	54	27	0	0	3	42	251	149	0	251	31	163	0	0
OAKLAWN	0	63	80	92	62	52	197	77	0	0	11	0	634	302	0	634	0	174	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	21	30	23	5	24	51	42	0	0	4	0	200	126	0	200	10	89	0	0
OLD TOWN	0	55	38	50	65	34	187	44	0	0	7	18	498	203	0	498	0	90	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	13	22	11	7	24	21	7	0	0	2	0	107	53	0	107	0	78	0	0
PARKWAY	0	20	15	15	15	40	90	20	0	15	4	0	234	80	0	234	0	125	0	0
PEACE HAVEN	4	10	19	23	23	36	60	0	0	0	4	0	179	71	0	179	0	35	0	0
PETER'S CREEK	4	8	11	30	39	27	48	38	0	2	2	0	209	155	6	215	0	105	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	0	30	19	39	12	31	112	15	0	0	5	0	263	157	0	263	0	110	0	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	2	8	10	14	3	14	52	49	0	0	2	0	154	100	0	154	0	90	0	0
PINNACLE	11	5	8	14	0	8	15	12	0	0	2	0	75	44	0	75	0	66	0	0
QUAKER GAP	6	14	23	16	8	33	26	45	0	12	3	0	186	106	0	186	0	9	0	0
RED BANK	0	7	9	8	4	0	32	27	0	0	4	0	91	70	0	91	0	49	0	0
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	22	21	22	10	19	29	39	0	12	4	0	178	110	0	178	0	85	0	0
RURAL HALL, FIRST	0	9	9	11	18	21	21	46	0	0	4	0	139	75	0	139	0	57	0	0
SOUTH FORK	6	21	34	31	26	27	115	13	0	22	6	0	301	183	0	301	0	163	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	26	8	14	12	15	40	105	0	32	9	0	261	137	0	261	0	35	0	0
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	30	0	16	16	0	10	0
SPRAGUE STREET	0	18	14	20	11	12	60	33	0	0	4	0	172	121	0	172	0	80	0	0
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	12	15	36	8	5	100	30	0	0	6	0	212	139	0	212	0	101	0	0
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	2	15	7	0	21	6	0	0	3	0	54	40	16	70	0	40	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	4	0	0	2	0	16	14	0	16	0	0	0	0
UNION																				
UNION CROSS	0	32	30	40	10	16	70	24	0	0	5	0	227	127	0	227	0	105	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	34	50	49	40	43	136	24	11	18	15	0	420	194	0	420	20	51	31	0
UNION HILL	2	4	7	2	2	4	20	20	0	0	3	0	64	44	0	64	0	49	0	0
UNITY	0	12	12	8	0	16	13	21	3	0	2	0	87	54	5	92	0	43	0	0
VICTORY	0	1	18	9	1	9	20	4	0	0	3	0	65	45	0	65	0	34	0	0
WAKE FOREST	1	10	16	34	4	10	60	25	0	0	0	0	160	120	0	160	0	31	0	0
WALKERTOWN	3	21	13	30	19	14	36	16	4	10	3	0	169	91	0	169	0	51	0	0
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	0	25	25	15	34	11	57	36	0	2	5	0	210	118	0	210	0	122	0	7
WAUGHTON	0	19	9	24	4	17	72	80	0	0	6	0	231	132	0	231	0	100	0	0
WEST SIDE	6	6	10	10	12	17	14	60	0	0	5	0	140	64	0	140	0	55	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	12	9	2	2	6	24	13	0	0	1	0	69	40	0	69	0	45	0	0
WILLOW OAK	0	1	8	18	6	5	69	10	0	0	0	0	117	80	0	117	0	47	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	13	79	87	131	100	31	341	326	0	70	15	8	1,201	550	8	1,209	8	115	0	71
TOTALS	79	2,080	2,293	2,609	1,818	1,799	7,344	3,325	226	462	369	118	22,522	11,436	65	22,587	98	6,590	168	211

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Pilot Mountain North Carolina Assoc. CT Director: Philip Wagoner, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284 Year Ending 9/30/85	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
ARDMORE	0	0	0	0	22	0	8	102	60	0	0	192	Y
BECKS	17	18	31	19	0	0	0	6	23	8	0	122	Y
BETHANIA	0	3	4	15	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	27	Y
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	85	Y
BRIM'S GROVE	0	8	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	N
CALVARY	115	265	140	400	30	40	8	100	0	4	0	1,102	Y
CLEMMONS, FIRST	0	6	32	0	18	14	12	0	0	3	0	85	N
COLLEGE PARK	22	15	18	31	32	14	9	37	0	6	0	184	Y
FOREST HILL	0	5	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	26	N
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	Y
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	18	0	1	0	33	Y
GLENN VIEW	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	20	N
GOODWILL	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	Y
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	8	12	0	0	0	0	5	40	0	0	0	65	Y

OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	78	2	0	0	94	Y
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	24	Y
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	N
PARKWAY	12	30	14	42	0	42	0	11	0	0	0	151	N
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	7	83	0	0	114	N
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	Y
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	50	Y
RED BANK	3	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	N
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	82	N
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	Y
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	0	0	0	20	Y
UNION GROVE	14	28	23	11	36	25	0	75	0	2	0	214	Y
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	Y
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	Y
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	N
WAKE FOREST	0	10	34	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	64	Y
WALKERTOWN	0	0	18	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	48	Y
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	0	0	10	0	0	7	0	11	0	0	0	28	N
WAUGHTON	0	0	0	0	50	2	0	0	0	2	0	54	N
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1	0	41	N
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	45	53	Y
TOTALS	191	407	404	588	202	383	81	585	418	44	45	3,348	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Rick Brewer, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
ADVANCE	0	3	4	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	37	0
ANTIOCH	0	10	12	0	30	0	15	0	3	0	70	0
ARDMORE	8	10	20	35	56	32	30	0	14	0	205	45
BECKS	26	22	28	57	60	30	12	0	21	0	256	0
BETHANIA	0	0	0	2	11	0	4	0	1	0	18	0
BETHANY	10	5	10	35	35	0	0	0	3	0	98	0
BRIM'S GROVE	0	4	7	15	22	0	0	0	7	0	55	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	80	93	61	177	145	35	82	15	60	0	748	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
CLEMMONS, FIRST	14	23	19	42	32	28	0	0	6	0	164	0
COLFAX												
COLLEGE PARK	16	15	17	20	55	30	14	0	2	0	169	0
CRESTWOOD	3	8	4	5	25	5	7	0	3	0	60	30
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	25	0	5	0	5	0	35	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	0	3	0	30	0
FOREST HILL	0	0	8	18	22	0	3	0	3	0	54	0
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	13
FRIENDSHIP	0	5	0	0	18	0	0	0	6	0	29	18
GERMANTON	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	0
GLENN VIEW	10	22	20	20	25	0	2	0	3	0	102	0
GOODWILL	4	8	9	5	28	0	7	0	3	0	64	0
GRIFFITH	4	5	6	10	28	0	2	2	3	0	60	0
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	6	25	20	25	40	28	22	0	8	0	174	0
KING, FIRST	17	16	15	32	58	0	16	0	12	0	166	25
KNOLLWOOD	16	20	13	0	52	0	4	11	5	0	121	0
KONNOAK	6	12	8	0	35	0	7	0	8	0	76	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
LEWISVILLE	0	8	6	12	32	0	0	0	3	0	61	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	0
MAIN STREET	5	6	0	11	22	0	0	0	3	0	47	0

MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	4	4	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	22	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
NORTHWEST	5	4	5	12	40	22	21	0	4	0	113	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	43	0
OAKLAWN	7	5	10	30	47	0	8	0	3	0	110	40
OAK RIDGE	0	12	10	6	25	0	0	0	4	0	57	0
OLD TOWN	10	17	11	42	62	5	0	0	8	0	155	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	5	5	12	24	0	0	0	4	0	50	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	0
PETER'S CREEK	4	6	6	12	20	0	8	0	4	0	60	0
PFAFFTOWN	15	8	8	30	35	0	0	3	4	0	103	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	3	8	8	8	15	7	0	0	3	0	52	0
PINNACLE	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	3	0	23	0
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	5	0	32	0
RED BANK	0	0	5	12	20	0	1	0	5	0	43	0
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	3	7	18	0	4	0	3	0	35	0
RURAL HALL, FIRST	0	4	3	6	23	0	19	0	5	0	60	0
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	0
SOUTHSIDE	8	5	10	0	0	22	14	0	3	0	62	25
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	15	25	0	6	4	6	0	56	0
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	3	5	15	30	0	5	0	5	0	63	12
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	25	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
UNION GROVE	4	10	13	17	39	9	0	0	2	0	94	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
UNITY	0	3	3	7	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	0
VICTORY	1	3	5	5	11	0	4	1	4	0	34	0
WAKE FOREST	3	4	7	6	28	0	0	0	4	0	52	0
WALKERTOWN	0	5	5	12	25	0	4	0	6	0	57	0
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	6	10	14	10	24	0	0	0	2	0	66	0
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	15	20	0	7	0	1	0	43	0
WEST SIDE	0	4	5	6	24	11	4	0	3	0	57	0
WESTVIEW	0	6	7	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	29	13
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	4	0	36	0
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	20	15	20	45	65	18	0	0	10	0	193	0
TOTALS	323	469	468	923	1,932	282	351	36	344	11	5,139	251

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Marjorie B. Turner, 750 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045

Year Ending 9/30/85

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ADVANCE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	8	9	0	15	2	0	51
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	8	3	5	37	2	0	66
ARDMORE	5	2	1	1	1	0	10	77	27	18	36	117	20	0	295
BECKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	33	10	10	136	10	0	219
BETHANIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	4	4	0	12	1	0	28
BETHANY	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	10	11	7	12	50	5	0	95
BRIM'S GROVE	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	16	15	0	22	6	0	64
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	45	61	6	0	35	4	0	151
CLEMMONS, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	20	24	8	14	58	5	0	129
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	18	11	0	0	98	4	0	131
CRESTWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	15	6	0	30	1	0	52
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
EDGEWOOD	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	8	5	11	0	37	3	0	64
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	10	6	0	26
FOREST HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	4	5	0	40	3	0	60
FORSYTH PARK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	25	8	0	40
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
GERMANTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	6	0	25	8	0	58
GLENN VIEW	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	9	0	25	1	0	42
GOODWILL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	12	3	0	23
GRIFFITH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	9	16	12	30	4	0	98
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	42	35	17	0	58	9	0	161
KING, FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	19	10	0	15	6	0	64
KNOLLWOOD	2	4	1	0	1	4	12	17	35	11	0	60	5	70	198
KONNOAK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	10	0	10	15	0	0	40
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	17

MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	21	14	0	25	5	0	84
NORTHWEST	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	15	7	0	16	125	8	0	171
OAK GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
OAKLAWN	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	24	4	10	28	5	0	82
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
OLD TOWN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	9	0	10	5	0	42
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
PEACE HAVEN	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	5	0	15
PETER'S CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	11	11	0	28	0	0	58
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	35	3	0	54
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
QUAKER GAP	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	5	7	10	0	11	1	28	61
RED BANK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	4	0	11	5	0	37
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	3	0	13	4	0	33
RURAL HALL, FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	4	0	6	27	6	0	49
SOUTH FORK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	8	0	0	32	7	0	59
SOUTHSIDE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	50	5	0	65
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	17	1	0	31
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
UNION CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	4	0	20	2	0	43
UNION GROVE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	7	6	8	11	50	9	0	91
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
UNITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
VICTORY	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	8	8	0	28
WAKE FOREST	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	91	6	0	106
WALKERTOWN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	9	0	15	5	0	39
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	1	2	1	2	1	0	7	15	12	7	10	15	0	0	59
WAUGHTOWN	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	11	46	5	0	68
WEST SIDE	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	5	0	17	4	0	36
WESTVIEW	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	7	16	3	0	33
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	24	33	17	14	276	4	0	368
TOTALS	58	61	39	19	60	7	244	605	596	322	226	2,179	259	98	4,285

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Odell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Year Ending 9/30/85

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ADVANCE	6	6	5	14	14	14	0	4	20	83
ANTIOCH	8	0	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	23
ARDMORE	18	11	4	60	0	0	0	8	0	101
BECKS	42	25	5	58	0	0	0	1	0	131
BETHANIA	2	6	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	15
BETHANY	6	4	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	27
BRIM'S GROVE	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	26	52
CALVARY	50	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
CLEMMONS, FIRST	19	14	1	47	0	0	0	1	0	82
COLLEGE PARK	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CRESTWOOD	8	2	2	25	0	0	0	4	0	41
EDGEWOOD	0	6	1	18	0	0	0	1	16	42
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
FOREST HILL	0	5	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	22
FORSYTH PARK	8	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	18
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	1	0	17
GLENN VIEW	5	5	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	24
GRIFFITH	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	26	14	2	35	0	0	0	1	0	78

KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
LEWISVILLE	9	5	4	10	30	0	0	1	0	59
MACEDONIA	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
MAIN STREET	8	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	16
MINERAL SPRINGS	5	13	0	0	18	0	0	1	1	38
MOUNT OLIVE	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
NORTHWEST	14	2	0	8	0	8	0	3	0	35
OAK GROVE	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
OAKLAWN	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	30
OLD TOWN	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	15	15	15	15	2	0	62
PEACE HAVEN	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
PETER'S CREEK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
QUAKER GAP	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	15	25
RED BANK	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	8	1	20	7	0	8	1	0	45
RURAL HALL, FIRST	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	15	5	8	0	5	0	33
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
UNION CROSS	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
UNION GROVE	18	8	5	35	18	25	0	6	0	115
VICTORY	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	18
WALKERTOWN										
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	8	8	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	29
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	10	15	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	58
TOTALS	445	204	101	540	151	78	27	74	78	1,699

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: David Ward,
4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ADVANCE	20	.5	.5	34,104	1,800	35,904	200	36,104	0	10,645	0	6,920	1,378	13,017	31,960
ANTIOCH	-	8	4	122,366	13,692	136,058	1,681	137,739	0	50,807	0	10,856	2,530	13,026	77,219
ARDMORE	280	12	1	544,136	216,800	760,936	50,925	811,861	92,000	226,695	320,000	71,898	14,083	165,389	798,065
BECKS	250	30	1	442,446	45,423	487,869	111,841	599,710	0	136,812	0	16,644	6,687	306,918	467,061
BETHANIA	-	5	7	26,130	2,618	28,748	2,082	30,830	0	15,780	0	0	1,013	3,291	20,084
BETHANY	110	27	2	167,550	38,059	205,609	0	205,609	0	57,210	0	12,568	5,211	65,606	140,595
BRIM'S GROVE	-	13	4	59,420	8,066	67,486	1,202	68,688	0	21,044	0	0	1,260	17,454	39,758
BROWN MOUNTAIN	14	3	2	24,995	5,184	30,179	1,258	31,437	0	15,430	0	0	783	10,311	26,524
CALVARY	780	3.5	.4	1,608,354	884,643	2,492,997	606,940	3,099,937	1,007,200	443,413	82,541	592,040	42,449	1,624,763	2,785,206
CENTER GROVE	14	12	3	45,778	959	46,737	0	46,737	0	26,116	0	0	770	9,652	36,538
CLEMMONS, FIRST	-	18	1	297,609	79,360	376,969	12,164	389,133	0	92,748	0	0	6,604	159,110	258,462
COLLEGE PARK	101	24	2	300,989	42,936	343,925	6,182	350,107	0	122,736	0	0	6,674	89,754	219,164
CRESTWOOD	-	10	2	7,355	117,090	124,445	90,707	215,152	0	25,942	0	0	5,017	143,249	174,208
DAN RIVER MISSION	9	8	4	12,947	1,250	14,197	0	14,197	0	6,095	0	0	496	2,880	9,471
EDGEWOOD	95	11	2.5	129,976	31,230	161,206	0	161,206	0	47,917	0	1,789	6,374	48,677	104,757
FELLOWSHIP	15	8	4	46,853	12,053	58,906	2,563	61,469	0	22,373	147,036	13,488	773	19,846	203,516
FOREST HILL	120	12	2	88,799	11,918	100,717	0	100,717	0	32,026	0	3,541	3,324	35,843	74,734
FORSYTH PARK	-	10	1	37,088	2,933	40,021	15,280	55,301	0	25,539	0	1,308	1,252	25,774	53,873
FRIENDSHIP	20	8	2	40,030	2,419	42,449	353	42,802	0	23,010	0	0	448	13,434	36,892
GERMANTON	70	4	5	46,990	2,511	49,501	0	49,501	0	18,674	7,000	0	2,606	250	28,530
GLENN VIEW	107	15	3.5	112,741	4,000	116,741	3,237	119,978	0	37,293	0	14,340	4,124	53,885	109,642
GOODWILL	79	14	.9	74,909	6,622	81,531	1,213	82,744	0	27,418	0	0	2,833	25,961	56,212
GRIFFITH	100	18	0	125,903	10,288	136,191	3,412	139,603	0	36,846	0	18,923	3,289	39,702	98,760
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	160	32	4	331,670	49,156	380,826	128,929	509,755	0	77,470	0	29,200	7,360	312,027	426,057
KING, FIRST	195	15	1	198,908	147,987	346,895	35,219	382,114	0	78,484	26,439	0	14,466	35,620	155,009
KNOLLWOOD	50	5.7	1.6	401,465	129,645	531,110	140,531	671,641	0	259,546	29,857	63,881	5,290	192,972	551,546
KONNOAK	215	22	2	163,096	18,040	181,136	0	181,136	0	47,813	0	0	2,788	92,857	143,458
KOREAN MISSION	8	-	-	20,727	-	20,727	-	20,727	0	11,710	0	0	-	2,657	14,367
LEWISVILLE	-	11	2	160,355	10,383	170,738	17,640	188,378	0	43,320	-	46,436	5,840	83,288	178,884
MACEDONIA	20	10	3	37,374	9,230	46,604	798	47,402	0	23,588	0	1,587	2,191	4,980	32,346

[illegible]	2	7	3	2,063	0	2,063	0	2,063	0	1,435	0	0	86	764	2,285
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	5	2	24,065	3,906	27,971	0	27,971	0	10,300	0	0	730	8,400	19,430
NEW BETHEL	11	0	0	24,361	3,105	27,466	613	28,079	0	10,541	0	0	306	16,058	26,905
NORTHWEST	200	14.5	1.5	213,840	31,973	245,813	48,953	294,766	0	117,884	0	0	9,260	99,168	226,312
OAK GROVE	42	6.7	4	63,913	5,619	69,532	0	69,532	0	26,119	0	0	3,036	53,611	82,766
OAKLAWN	175	13.8	1.3	209,540	24,121	233,661	3,197	236,858	0	76,711	0	19,877	9,994	77,061	183,643
OAK RIDGE	-	10	2	50,000	4,160	54,160	2,000	56,160	0	30,000	0	0	1,500	10,000	41,500
OLD TOWN	-	11	1	236,327	64,052	300,379	9,060	309,439	0	72,385	0	43,096	5,488	128,420	249,389
OLIVE GROVE	0	3	3	60,000	2,376	62,376	0	62,376	0	18,677	0	25,376	1,632	5,491	51,176
PARKWAY	97	5	2	95,000	10,000	105,000	0	105,000	3,500	35,000	0	8,600	2,500	49,000	95,100
PEACE HAVEN	25	19	1	131,541	20,051	151,592	2,563	154,155	0	44,300	0	0	2,011	23,030	69,341
PETER'S CREEK	30	14	7	56,757	5,560	62,317	317	62,634	0	12,890	0	0	2,573	34,585	50,048
PFAFFTOWN	0	11	2	155,425	23,234	178,659	5,801	184,460	0	60,937	0	18,494	3,128	81,457	164,016
PILOT MOUNTAIN, 1ST	-	-	-	40,983	6,626	47,609	2,700	50,309	0	26,917	135	4,694	1,020	4,600	37,366
PINNACLE	18	11	11.7	22,380	3,107	25,487	0	25,487	0	6,135	0	0	881	6,287	13,303
QUAKER GAP	40	12.5	4	47,757	6,835	54,592	0	54,592	0	16,569	0	0	2,818	7,094	26,481
RED BANK	11	13	3	31,765	1,120	32,885	0	32,885	3,710	8,320	3,000	529	900	6,030	18,779
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	50	8.5	1.5	284	107,576	107,860	0	107,860	0	27.489	0	0	3,046	6,469	37,004
RURAL HALL, FIRST	35	9	1.5	79,942	15,706	95,648	1,266	96,914	0	21,625	0	0	3,422	18,862	43,909
SOUTH FORK	280	12	3	130,181	18,868	149,049	109,582	258,631	0	38,124	14,163	20,226	3,955	14,166	90,634
SOUTHSIDE	-	10	1.6	130,643	32,147	162,790	0	162,790	2,200	70,637	31,236	8,307	5,593	38,016	153,789
SPANISH MISSION	12	13	5	19,534	3,429	22,963	4,800	27,763	0	17,612	0	0	1,096	5,874	24,582
SPRAGUE STREET	51	7.4	2.8	95,777	6,637	102,414	0	102,414	0	51,140	0	6,600	2,730	10,065	70,535
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	10	10	6.5	74,416	6,592	81,008	0	81,008	0	38,800	0	9,069	3,019	15,608	66,496
STONEY RIDGE	12	10	2	26,373	1,099	27,472	0	27,472	0	13,860	1,455	0	536	2,657	18,508
TEMPLE	3	4	1	12,429	138	12,567	0	12,567	0	6,494	0	0	288	6,010	12,792
UNION CROSS	50	18.5	4.5	84,195	29,997	114,192	535	114,727	26,000	43,843	0	3,653	3,705	61,433	112,634
UNION GROVE	-	15	1.5	144,465	81,585	226,050	12,388	238,438	0	83,035	0	41,338	8,457	71,605	204,435
UNION HILL	22	12.5	2	36,276	6,558	42,834	0	42,834	0	22,040	0	0	1,747	10,772	34,559
UNITY	25	7	1	39,304	3,431	42,735	0	42,735	6,000	20,628	0	0	1,288	16,097	38,013
VICTORY	15	3	3	21,749	696	22,445	1,376	23,821	0	5,535	0	0	703	2,711	8,949
WAKE FOREST	30	9.7	4.3	165,652	10,164	175,816	34,179	209,995	0	92,262	0	0	2,167	70,065	164,494
WALKERTOWN	50	9	2.5	72,500	55,750	128,250	0	128,250	0	42,000	0	6,000	10,400	27,000	85,400
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	-	11	2.5	90,094	19,687	109,781	0	109,781	0	39,700	0	0	2,725	50,089	92,514
WAUGHTOWN	96	15	1.7	102,094	8,052	110,146	177,298	287,444	0	46,952	0	0	5,935	148,296	201,183
WEST SIDE	76	10	2	53,384	7,321	60,705	800	61,505	0	13,667	0	16,944	1,256	3,027	34,894
WESTVIEW	15	4	3	38,889	6,670	45,559	0	45,559	0	9,274	0	8,485	900	4,642	23,301
WILLOW OAK	0	0	2	67,477	974	68,451	3,170	71,621	0	23,198	0	0	1,330	21,543	46,071
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	205	14	1	849,871	561,677	1,411,548	224,773	1,636,321	0	341,605	0	0	8,610	427,979	778,194
TOTALS	4,549			9,870,063	3,159,348	13,029,411	2,018,650	15,048,061	1,140,610	3,881,243	665,106	1,201,545	292,432	5,440,469	11,480,795

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: C. Ed Stines,
126 N. Main St., Kernersville,
NC 27284

Year Ending 9/30/85

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ADVANCE	0	0	0	365	100	100	225	300	0	0	0	0	0	725	1,090
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	9,789	4,867	0	722	1,894	-	7,946	119	63	-	15,611	25,400
ARDMORE	0	0	0	66,999	3,887	3,753	5,478	15,347	0	75	75	75	21,401	50,091	117,090
BECKS	0	0	0	135,431	4,825	2,240	4,357	18,066	0	0	0	0	16,695	46,183	181,614
BETHANIA	0	0	0	1,321	1,321	0	252	377	0	0	0	0	50	2,000	3,321
BETHANY	7,722	0	7,722	45,058	3,109	797	3,192	7,545	0	0	0	0	6,791	21,434	74,214
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	7,872	1,787	1,147	2,668	4,071	0	0	0	0	2,612	12,285	20,157
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	825	545	175	0	207	0	180	200	200	479	1,986	2,811
CALVARY	0	0	0	82,500	7,250	182,315	58,194	122,140	8,850	2,667	2,667	2,667	56,600	443,350	525,850
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	5,533	1,383	45	269	411	0	100	0	0	879	3,087	8,620
CLEMMONS, FIRST	0	0	0	57,506	3,193	2,505	8,880	14,376	0	0	0	0	0	28,954	86,460
COLLEGE PARK	-	-	-	72,190	3,135	6,320	3,342	11,833	-	-	-	2,197	17,236	44,063	116,253
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	10,793	2,159	0	1,527	7,627	0	0	0	0	493	11,806	22,599
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	757	360	160	223	320	0	0	0	0	225	1,288	2,045
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	14,197	3,099	612	1,872	4,698	0	0	0	0	15,277	25,558	39,755
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	816	408	381	275	531	0	0	0	0	1,408	3,003	3,819
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	10,656	1,776	446	843	1,603	0	0	0	0	7,249	11,917	22,573
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	3,709	371	597	638	1,344	0	0	0	0	0	2,950	6,659
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	2,309	973	260	527	525	0	0	125	0	1,302	3,712	6,021
GERMANTON	0	0	0	1,570	2,000	200	1,015	1,296	0	1,600	0	0	0	6,111	7,681
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	16,925	4,150	3,700	4,201	5,097	0	0	0	0	1,884	19,032	35,957
GOODWILL	0	0	0	9,373	800	3,222	1,825	2,696	0	0	0	0	0	8,543	17,916
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	21,776	312	93	1,350	5,526	0	0	0	0	971	8,252	30,028
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	86,828	10,598	1,768	3,700	7,268	0	0	0	3,150	26,483	52,967	139,795
KING, FIRST	0	0	0	29,838	1,575	1,541	2,830	4,954	0	690	0	0	10,701	22,291	52,129
KNOLLWOOD	0	12,760	12,760	25,575	3,879	3,017	3,011	19,327	0	0	0	0	10,219	39,453	77,788
KONNOAK	0	0	0	19,400	3,050	2,013	2,357	3,899	0	0	0	0	3,996	15,315	34,715
KOREAN MISSION	-	-	-	1,151	345	200	200	200	-	0	0	0	-	945	2,096
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	15,838	3,188	541	1,342	3,348	0	0	0	0	1,169	9,588	25,426
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	3,838	864	478	173	1,241	0	0	0	0	0	2,756	6,594
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	3,167	1,443	308	971	1,426	0	0	0	0	1,980	6,128	9,295
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	23,247	2,730	1,416	2,344	12,743	0	600	0	0	6,196	26,029	49,276

NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705	0	0	330	1,035	1,035
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	27,489	2,945	2,146	2,707	7,125	0	0	0	0	6,156	21,079	48,568
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	4,500	1,500	600	600	2,148	0	0	0	0	3,210	8,058	12,558
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	29,988	3,750	1,471	3,167	8,268	0	0	0	0	6,602	23,258	53,246
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	5,060	980	630	1,580	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	5,690	10,750
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	23,552	2,500	1,121	2,190	6,072	0	0	0	0	4,252	16,135	39,687
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	700	700	0	0	100	0	700	700	700	0	2,900	3,600
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	200	0	500	400	0	0	0	0	3,000	4,100	4,100
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	12,666	2,046	263	387	5,528	0	0	0	0	1,593	9,817	22,483
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	6,600	3,000	872	1,911	3,326	0	100	0	0	0	9,209	15,809
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	15,164	2,110	1,934	1,400	2,313	0	0	0	0	3,287	11,044	26,208
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	0	0	0	7,975	1,375	3,300	1,267	2,007	0	0	0	0	2,000	9,949	17,924
PINNACLE	0	0	0	2,015	150	68	217	989	200	0	0	0	205	1,829	3,844
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	5,918	1,894	71	997	2,226	0	0	0	0	0	5,188	11,106
RED BANK	0	0	0	3,481	803	0	556	509	0	0	0	0	0	1,868	5,349
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	2,700	1,320	1,404	2,490	2,143	0	0	0	0	0	7,357	10,057
RURAL HALL, FIRST	0	0	0	8,709	1,011	1,505	1,387	2,966	0	500	0	0	1,920	9,289	17,998
SOUTH FORK	0	1,485	1,485	15,672	2,575	1,132	2,560	6,926	0	500	0	860	7,918	22,471	39,628
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	18,134	825	205	1,572	3,673	0	0	0	0	0	6,275	24,409
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	991	343	100	117	402	0	0	0	0	186	1,148	2,139
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	7,800	2,600	2,080	1,801	2,431	0	100	0	0	1,716	10,728	18,528
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	6,142	700	350	1,816	3,000	0	0	0	0	580	6,446	12,588
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	2,575	513	157	392	550	0	0	0	0	0	1,612	4,187
TEMPLE	0	0	0	375	90	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	228	603
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	15,156	3,791	133	1,353	1,691	75	75	75	75	3,810	11,078	26,234
UNION GROVE	0	3,083	3,083	21,450	2,343	1,480	2,300	3,676	0	0	0	0	1,259	11,058	35,591
UNION HILL	0	0	0	4,539	725	660	950	2,045	0	0	0	0	250	4,630	9,169
UNITY	0	0	0	2,238	320	100	513	800	0	0	0	0	437	2,170	4,408
VICTORY	0	0	0	521	0	45	750	718	0	0	0	0	0	1,513	2,034
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	14,700	1,620	887	1,286	3,252	9,302	0	6	0	9,934	26,287	40,987
WALKERTOWN	0	0	0	6,162	2,559	600	843	1,588	0	0	0	0	600	6,190	12,352
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	0	0	0	10,500	2,300	502	1,115	3,215	0	0	0	0	1,101	8,233	18,733
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	16,500	1,800	1,712	1,492	3,206	0	750	750	750	565	11,025	27,525
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	4,132	828	325	402	1,094	0	0	0	0	0	2,649	6,781
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	1,556	1,167	20	210	455	0	0	0	0	1,167	3,019	4,575
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	672	500	0	1,685	0	825	825	0	2,469	6,976	6,976
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	0	54,541	54,541	118,982	8,000	2,610	10,256	28,903	2,212	3,319	3,319	2,213	39,484	100,316	273,839
TOTALS	7,722	71,869	79,591	1,217,140	140,845	251,230	172,213	403,190	20,639	21,477	8,861	12,950	318,333	1,349,738	2,646,469

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Moderator: Sydney Goldfinch,
2898-B Willow Cove Dr.,
Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Year Ending 9/30/85

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Church Council	BTN	Start – A – Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
ADVANCE	0	0	0	0	51	0	300	0	N	15	1	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	15	0	722	0	N	18	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ARDMORE	0	0	0	0	114	126	5,478	0	N	96	1	1	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
BECKS	0	0	0	0	61	113	4,357	0	N	81	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
BETHANIA	0	0	0	0	8	0	252	17	N	6	2	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	-	0	3,192	0	N	-	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BRIM'S GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	445	22	7,000	250	TV	326	4	0	6	1	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	0	N	4	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
CLEMMONS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	73	5,903	0	N	0	1	K	4	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	59	0	3,779	0	N	31	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
CRESTWOOD	0	1	0	1	2	71	1,527	0	N	-	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DAN RIVER MISSION	0	0	0	0	9	0	223	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	75	0	1,872	0	R	15	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	7	0	280	0	N	0	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	9	0	740	0	N	0	0	K	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	5	45	638	0	N	-	0	10	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	5	0	527	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GERMANTON	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,015	0	N	18	0	K	8	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	0	15	0	816	0	N	25	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,825	0	N	-	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	-
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	N	-	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	126	98	3,700	0	N	100	0	0	6	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
KING, FIRST	0	0	0	0	101	0	2,830	0	N	70	0	K	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
KNOLLWOOD	0	15	1	6	37	204	3,011	0	N	55	0	0	27	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	-	Y	N
KONNOAK	0	0	0	0	-	0	2,357	0	N	-	0	-	-	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
KOREAN MISSION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0	35	0	1,343	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	35	0	173	0	N	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	6	68	971	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y

NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	10	65	2,707	0	N	0	0	N	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
OAK GROVE	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	30	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	49	0	3,167	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	-	0	1,000	0	N	-	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	13	66	2,190	0	N	26	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	6	0	500	0	N	20	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	11	0	387	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,211	0	N	30	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	33	0	1,400	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	0	N	-	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	-	-	Y	-
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	9	0	217	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	0	10	-	1,507	-	N	0	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	-
RED BANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	0	13	0	2,490	42	N	17	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
RURAL HALL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,386	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	24	0	2,528	0	N	-	0	-	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,572	0	N	-	0	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
SPANISH MISSION	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,801	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
STANLEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,816	0	N	28	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	0	N	6	0	K	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,353	0	N	18	0	-	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNION GROVE	0	1	0	0	36	0	2,300	0	N	20	3	0	3	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	3	0	950	0	N	4	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNITY	0	0	0	0	7	0	513	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
VICTORY	4	4	1	1	21	0	458	0	N	8	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	17	0	978	0	R	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
WALKERTOWN	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,500	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WALNUT COVE, FIRST	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,115	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	6	117	1,492	0	N	12	0	0	2	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	9	0	402	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	8	0	210	0	N	2	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST	0	0	0	0	44	0	10,256	0	B	-	0	K/O	12	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS	4	25	2	8	1,718	1,094	108,750	309	TV1 N64 R2 B1	1,194	13	N5 K37 I99 O15	73	16	Y45 N23	5 63	1 67	16 52	7 61	10 58	20 48	22 46	34 34	1 67	30 38	27 41

INFORMATION